





Iowa Adjutant-General's Office.

ROSTER AND RECORD
OF
IOWA SOLDIERS
IN
MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

OF THE
Mexican War
Indian Campaigns
War of the Rebellion
AND THE
Spanish-American and Philippine Wars
TOGETHER WITH
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS



VOL. VI
MISCELLANEOUS

Published by authority of the General Assembly, under the direction of
Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan, Adjutant General

DES MOINES
EMORY H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER
E. D. CHASSELL, STATE BINDER
1911

Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1911

BY BRIGADIER GENERAL GUY E. LOGAN
Adjutant General of Iowa

In the Office of Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

MEMBERS OF THE ROSTER BOARD

B. F. CARROLL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Governor
GEORGE COSSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Attorney General
GUY E. LOGAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Adjutant General
EDGAR R. HARLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Curator Historical Department
GEORGE W. CROSLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Iowa Department G. A. R.

In presenting this work to the public, the Board wishes to acknowledge the careful and efficient labors of its Secretary, Col. George W. Crosley, who, on account of his long and honorable service as an Iowa Soldier, was selected to prepare the Historical Sketches and to assist the Adjutant General in carrying on the work of compiling and revising the rosters.

By order of the Board.

J. B. Carroll
Governor.

Lucy E Logan

Adjutant General.

CONTENTS

VOL. VI

MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

VOL. VI

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

GENERAL CLASSIFICATION

	Pages
Introduction	xv- xx
Explanatory Introduction to Vol. VI—General Summary of Work..	1- 10
<hr/>	
Iowa Men in U. S. Military Organizations.....	11- 22
Iowa Men in Military Organizations of Other States.....	23-143
Iowa Men in Military Organizations—Miscellaneous.....	143-162
Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	163-170
Northern Border Brigade (State Militia).....	171-208
Southern Border Brigade (State Militia).....	209-272
Abingdon Home Guards (Jefferson County).....	273, 274
<hr/>	
The Spanish-American and Philippine Wars.....	275-782
Forty-ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.....	279-388
Fiftieth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.....	389-498
Fifty-first Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.....	499-620
Fifty-second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.....	621-732
Fifth and Sixth Batteries Iowa Light Artillery.....	733-756
Fifth Battery Iowa Light Artillery (Roster).....	737-746
Sixth Battery Iowa Light Artillery (Roster).....	747-756
Twelfth Company U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps.....	757-766
Company M, Seventh U. S. Volunteer Infantry—Immunes.....	767-776
Officers U. S. Volunteer Army (1898-1899).....	777-780
<hr/>	
Early Military History of Iowa.....	783-942
Iowa in the Mexican War.....	785-882
The Spirit Lake Massacre and Relief Expedition.....	883-937
Captain Martin's Company for Defense of Northwestern Frontier (Iowa Frontier Guard)	938-941
Rescue Companies Offered.....	941-942
<hr/>	
Appendix	943-945
Index to Vol. VI—Miscellaneous	947-1167
Addenda	1168

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

SPECIFIC CLASSIFICATION

Iowa Men in U. S. Military Organizations

	Pages
Second Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	11, 12
Third Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	12- 14
Fourth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	14
Fifth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	14
Eighth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	14
Tenth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	14
Eleventh Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	14
Twelfth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	15
Thirteenth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	15- 19
Fifteenth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	19
Sixteenth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	19
Nineteenth Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry.....	19
Sixty-third Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry.....	19
Sixty-sixth Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry.....	19
Seventieth Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry.....	19, 20
Fifth Regiment U. S. Colored Cavalry.....	20
Second Battery U. S. Colored Artillery.....	20
Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops.....	21, 22
First Regiment U. S. Veteran Volunteer Engineers.....	22
Second Regiment U. S. Sharpshooters.....	22
Hospital Stewards—United States Army.....	22
United States Navy.....	22

Iowa Men in Military Organizations of Other States

COLORADO	23
First Colorado Cavalry.....	23
DAKOTA	23
First Dakota Cavalry.....	23, 24
INDIANA	24
First Indiana Heavy Artillery.....	24
ILLINOIS	24
Eighth Illinois Infantry.....	24
Eleventh Illinois Infantry.....	24, 25
Twelfth Illinois Infantry.....	25
Thirteenth Illinois Infantry.....	25, 26
Fourteenth Illinois Infantry.....	26
Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	26, 27
Seventeenth Illinois Infantry.....	27
Nineteenth Illinois Infantry.....	28
Twenty-second Illinois Infantry.....	28
Twenty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	29
Twenty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	29
Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	29

ILLINOIS—Continued	Pages
Twenty-eighth Illinois Infantry.....	30
Thirty-third Illinois Infantry.....	30
Thirty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	30
Thirty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	30
Thirty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	30
Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	31
Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry.....	31
Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	31, 32
Forty-third Illinois Infantry.....	32, 33
Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	34
Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	34, 35
Forty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	35
Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	35
Forty-eighth Illinois Infantry.....	35
Forty-ninth Illinois Infantry.....	35
Fiftieth Illinois Infantry.....	35, 36
Fifty-first Illinois Infantry.....	36
Fifty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	36
Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	37
Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	37-39
Fifty-eighth Illinois Infantry.....	39
Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry.....	39
Sixty-first Illinois Infantry.....	39
Sixty-second Illinois Infantry.....	40
Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	40
Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	40-42
Seventy-second Illinois Infantry.....	42, 43
Seventy-third Illinois Infantry.....	43
Eighty-third Illinois Infantry.....	43
Eighty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	43
Eighty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	43
Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry.....	43
Ninetieth Illinois Infantry.....	43
Ninety-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	43
One Hundred Second Illinois Infantry.....	44
One Hundred Fifteenth Illinois Infantry.....	44
One Hundred Eighteenth Illinois Infantry.....	44
One Hundred Twenty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	44
One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	44, 45
Second Illinois Cavalry.....	45
Fourth Illinois Cavalry.....	45
Fifth Illinois Cavalry.....	45
Seventh Illinois Cavalry.....	45
Eighth Illinois Cavalry.....	46
Ninth Illinois Cavalry.....	46
Tenth Illinois Cavalry.....	46
Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	46-48
Twelfth Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry.....	48, 49
Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry.....	49
Fifteenth Illinois Cavalry.....	49
First Illinois Artillery.....	49, 50
Second Illinois Artillery.....	50

	Pages
KANSAS	50
Second Kansas Infantry.....	50
Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	50- 53
Second Kansas Cavalry.....	53- 55
Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	55- 61
Seventh Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Ninth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Sixteenth Kansas Cavalry.....	61, 62
MARYLAND	62
Third Maryland Infantry.....	62
MICHIGAN	62
Eighteenth Michigan Infantry.....	62
MISSOURI	62
Third Missouri Infantry.....	62- 65
Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	65- 68
Eighth Missouri Infantry	68
Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	68- 71
Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	71- 74
Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	75- 77
Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	77- 79
Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....	79, 80
Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	81- 87
Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	87, 88
Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	88- 92
Twenty-sixth Missouri Infantry.....	92
Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	92, 93
Forty-fourth Missouri Infantry.....	93
First Missouri Cavalry.....	93
Second Missouri Cavalry.....	94
Third Missouri Cavalry.....	94
Fourth Missouri Cavalry.....	95
Sixth Missouri Cavalry.....	95
Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	95-101
Tenth Missouri Cavalry.....	101
Eleventh Missouri Cavalry.....	101, 102
Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry.....	102
Second Missouri Artillery.....	103-105
MISSOURI STATE MILITIA.....	105
First Infantry.....	105
First Cavalry.....	106
Second Cavalry.....	106-110
Fourth Cavalry.....	110-117
Fifth Cavalry.....	117
Sixth Cavalry.....	118
Seventh Cavalry.....	118-122
NEBRASKA	122
First Nebraska Cavalry.....	122-136
NEW YORK	136
Seventy-fifth New York Infantry.....	136
Ninth New York Battery.....	136

	Pages
OHIO	136
Seventy-sixth Ohio Veteran Infantry.....	136
Seventy-seventh Ohio Infantry.....	136
WISCONSIN	137
Wisconsin Regiment*	137
Second Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
Fifth Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
Sixth Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
Seventh Wisconsin Infantry.....	138
Eighth Wisconsin Infantry.....	138
Twelfth Wisconsin Infantry.....	138
Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	138-141
Sixteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141, 142
Twentieth Wisconsin Infantry.....	142
Twenty-second Wisconsin Infantry.....	142
Twenty-seventh Wisconsin Infantry.....	142
First Wisconsin Cavalry.....	142
Second Wisconsin Cavalry.....	142
Third Wisconsin Cavalry.....	143
First Wisconsin Battery.....	143
Sixth Wisconsin Battery.....	143

Iowa Men in Military Organizations—Miscellaneous

Miscellaneous	143
Band of the Fourth Brigade Reserve Corps.....	143
Dodge's Brigade Band.....	143, 144
Engineer Regiment of the West.....	144-159
First Army Corps.....	159, 160
Substitutes and Drafted Men.....	160, 161
Substitutes and Drafted Men—Unassigned.....	161
Miscellaneous—Unclassified	161
Mississippi Marine Brigade	163
Historical Sketch	165-168
Enlisted Men	169, 170
Northern Border Brigade (State Militia).....	171
Historical Sketch	173-180
Field and Staff.....	181
Line Officers	181
Enlisted Men	181-207
Southern Border Brigade (State Militia).....	209
Historical Sketch	211-218
Line Officers (First—Fourth Battalions)	219
Enlisted Men—First Battalion.....	220-225
Enlisted Men—Second Battalion.....	225-238
Enlisted Men—Third Battalion.....	238-254
Enlisted Men—Fourth Battalion.....	254-272
Abingdon Home Guards.....	273
Commissioned Officers	273
Non-Commissioned Officers	273

*No other designation of record.

The Spanish-American and Philippine Wars

	Pages
Introductory Historical Sketch.....	277
Forty-ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.....	279
Historical Sketch	281, 282
Field and Staff.....	283, 284
Non-Commissioned Staff	284
Regimental Band	285, 286
Line Officers	287
Enlisted Men	287-387
Fiftieth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.....	389
Historical Sketch	391, 392
Field and Staff.....	393, 394
Non-Commissioned Staff	394
Regimental Band	395, 396
Line Officers	397
Enlisted Men	397-498
Fifty-first Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.....	499
Historical Sketch	501-506
Field and Staff.....	507, 508
Non-Commissioned Staff.....	508
Regimental Band	508-511
Line Officers	512
Enlisted Men	512-620
Fifty-second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.....	621
Historical Sketch	623, 624
Field and Staff.....	625, 626
Non-Commissioned Staff	626
Regimental Band	626-629
Line Officers	630
Enlisted Men	630-732
Fifth and Sixth Batteries Iowa Light Artillery.....	733
Historical Sketch	735, 736
Fifth Battery Iowa Light Artillery (Roster).....	737-746
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	739-741
Privates	741-746
Sixth Battery Iowa Light Artillery (Roster).....	747-756
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	749-751
Privates	751-756
Twelfth Company U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps.....	757
Historical Sketch	759, 760
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	761-763
Privates	763-766
Company M, Seventh U. S. Volunteer Infantry—Immunes.....	767
Historical Sketch	769, 770
Commissioned Officers	771
Non-Commissioned Officers	771, 772
Privates	772-775

	Pages
Officers U. S. Volunteer Army (1898).....	777, 778
Officers U. S. Volunteer Army (1899).....	778-780
Editorial Comment	781

Early Military History of Iowa

Iowa in the Mexican War.....	785
Historical Sketch	785-790
Captain Morgan's Company of Iowa Infantry Volunteers.....	791-796
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	791, 792
Privates	792-796
Captain Parker's Company of Iowa Dragoons Volunteers.....	797-800
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	797, 798
Privates	798-800
Captain Morgan's Company of Iowa Mounted Volunteers.....	801-808
Introduction	801-803
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	803, 804
Privates	804-808
Captain Guthrie's Company K, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	809-822
Introduction	809, 810
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	810-813
Privates	813-822
Miscellaneous Enlistments of Iowa Men in Mexican War.....	823, 824
The Mormon Battalion of Iowa Volunteers.....	825-881
Historical Sketch	825-836
Introduction to Roster of Iowa Mormon Battalion.....	737
Captain Hunt's Company A.....	837-846
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	838, 839
Privates	839-845
Captain Hunter's Company B.....	846-852
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	846, 847
Privates	847-852
Captain Brown's Company C.....	853-860
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	853, 854
Privates	854-860
Captain Higgins' Company D.....	860-868
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	861, 862
Privates	862-868
Captain Davis' Company E.....	869-875
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	869, 870
Privates	870-875
Servants to Officers—Mormon Battalion.....	875, 876
Families which accompanied Mormon Battalion.....	876, 877
Captain Davis' New Company A.....	877-881
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	878
Privates	878-881

	Pages
The Spirit Lake Massacre and Relief Expedition.....	883
Introduction	885
Historical Sketch	885-921
The Spirit Lake Relief Expedition (Roster).....	922-937
Commissioned Officers, Provisional Battalion	922
Captain Richards' Company A.....	922-927
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	922-923
Privates	923-927
Captain Duncombe's Company B.....	928-932
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	928-928
Privates	928-932
Captain Johnson's Company C.....	932-937
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	932-934
Privates	934-937
Captain Martin's Company for Defense of Northwestern Frontier	
(Iowa Frontier Guard)	938
Introduction	938, 939
Iowa Frontier Guard (Captain Martin's Company).....	939-941
Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers.....	939, 940
Privates	940, 941
Rescue Companies Offered	941, 942
Appendix	943-945
Representative Recruits	945
Omission	945
Index to Volume VI (Miscellaneous).....	947-1167
A—Names beginning with.....	949- 955
B—Names beginning with.....	956- 977
C—Names beginning with.....	977- 993
D—Names beginning with.....	993-1002
E—Names beginning with.....	1002-1007
F—Names beginning with.....	1008-1015
G—Names beginning with.....	1015-1025
H—Names beginning with.....	1025-1044
I—Names beginning with.....	1044-1045
J—Names beginning with.....	1045-1051
K—Names beginning with.....	1051-1058
L—Names beginning with.....	1059-1068
Mc—Names beginning with.....	1068-1074
M—Names beginning with.....	1075-1088
N—Names beginning with.....	1089-1092
O—Names beginning with.....	1092-1095
P—Names beginning with.....	1095-1105
Q—Names beginning with.....	1105-1105
R—Names beginning with.....	1106-1116
S—Names beginning with.....	1116-1139
T—Names beginning with.....	1140-1147
U—Names beginning with.....	1147-1147
V—Names beginning with.....	1147-1149
W—Names beginning with.....	1150-1165
Y—Names beginning with.....	1165-1166
Z—Names beginning with.....	1166-1167
Addenda	1168

INTRODUCTION

This work has been compiled in accordance with the provisions of the following act of the Thirty-second General Assembly:

CHAPTER 223.

ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

H. F. 79.

AN ACT providing for the compilation of a roster of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines in the war with Mexico and the War of the Rebellion, the Spanish-American and Philippine wars, including military service in the Spirit Lake expedition, and other service against the Indians; providing the manner of its publication, distribution and sale and making an appropriation therefor.

Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Iowa:

Section 1. That the Governor, Attorney General, Adjutant General, Curator of the Historical Department of Iowa, and one soldier of the Civil War whose selection shall be made and certified to the Governor by the Commander of the Department of Iowa, Grand Army of the Republic, who shall thereupon be commissioned by the Governor, which member so selected shall receive the same compensation as that now paid to the trustees of educational institutions for the time actually and necessarily employed, shall constitute a board authorized to prepare in form for publication a complete roster of all Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines of the war with Mexico, the War of the Rebellion, and the Spanish-American and Philippine wars, including the military service of soldiers engaged in the Spirit Lake Expedition and other service against the Indians, and State troops rendering active service during the War of the Rebellion.

Section 2. Said compilation shall contain the main item of record of each officer and soldier, and of each organization, so far as the same is obtainable from the records in the Adjutant General's office, in the War Department in Washington, in the official records of the Union Armies, and from other official and reliable sources. It shall include brief historical sketches of the organization, service and engagements of all Iowa regiments, and other Iowa organizations, with summaries of casualties, list of soldiers confined in Confederate prisons, and those buried in National Cemeteries.

Section 3. Said compilation shall be under the direction of the Adjutant General, and the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500) or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated from any moneys, not otherwise appropriated, in the treasury of the State, for the employment of extra help and other necessary expense in making said compilation. The compilation shall be divided into volumes of proper size and shall be printed by the State printer, shall be bound by the State binder in half sheep, and paid for as other public documents. The edition shall be ten thousand of each volume and shall be disposed of as follows: Twelve sets to the State library, twelve sets to the historical library, six sets to the State Historical Society, one set to each public library in the State and one set to each Grand Army Post in the State and one set to each Camp of Spanish war veterans. The foregoing sets shall be distributed free; all other sets and volumes shall be sold by the Adjutant General at actual cost, to be determined by the Executive Council, and the proceeds paid into the State treasury. An itemized account shall be kept and vouchers filed to be audited by the Executive Council and warrants drawn by the State Auditor to pay expenses provided for in this act.

Section 4. This act being deemed of immediate importance shall take effect and be in force from and after its publication in the Register and Leader and the Des Moines Capital, daily newspapers published in the City of Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Approved April 10, A. D. 1907.

In compliance with the requirement contained in section 1 of the act, Col. Geo. W. Crosley was selected as the Civil War soldier member of the board, which was then constituted as follows: Albert B. Cummins, Governor; H. W. Byers, Attorney General; W. H. Thrift, Adjutant General; Charles Aldrich, Curator of the Historical Department, and Col. Geo. W. Crosley.

On the 25th day of May, 1907, the board met in the office of the Governor, and organized by electing Governor Albert B. Cummins, chairman, and Col. Geo. W. Crosley, secretary. The secretary was instructed to supervise the work of compilation—under the direction of the Adjutant General—and these two members were requested to formulate plans for the work and, when such plans were completed, to submit same for the consideration of the board. It was declared to be the earnest purpose of the board to have the work prosecuted with energy, and, with this purpose in view, the preliminary work of investigation was promptly begun.

On June 5th, the general plan of the work was submitted, and adopted by the board. With some modifications and changes, the plan has been carried out as shown in these volumes.

It has been a difficult task to condense the history of the different organizations into what could be fairly considered "a brief historical sketch," as prescribed in the act. History has never dealt, and perhaps never will be able to deal, in the most satisfactory manner, with all those whose achievements go to make up history, even where there are no limitations as to time and space. In the preparation of these sketches, the compiler has confined himself exclusively to the facts as shown by the military records, and to his own personal knowledge of the conditions that pertained to the common experience of the volunteer soldiers of the War of the Rebellion, a knowledge gained by experience as a soldier in active service from the commencement to the close of that war. He could at best point out only the most conspicuous figures and events as contained in the official reports. Only a few of the names of the gallant officers and men whose acts of bravery entitled them to special mention are contained in these reports. In the long period of service which the greater number of these Iowa organizations rendered, they were engaged in so many important expeditions, campaigns and battles, that but few could be described in detail, and none with that particularity of detail which would do them full justice. The brief paragraph opposite the name of each soldier, which follows the history of the organization to which he belonged, is also compiled from the official records. It shows only the leading features of his service. It does not and can not be made to show in detail the service he

performed, or what he endured and suffered, and, notwithstanding the careful research of the official records, there will no doubt be some few cases in which even this brief paragraph will be found, either in part or as a whole, incorrect. In all such cases, the injustice to the soldier is due to the official records, and not to carelessness or neglect on the part of those who prepared these revised rosters. General N. B. Baker, who was the Adjutant General of Iowa during, and for a number of years after, the War of the Rebellion, and who was a man of great ability, had the wisdom and foresight to require of the Iowa officers copies of their official reports and returns for preservation in his office, in order that the military record of each organization might be preserved for all time. For this purpose blanks were prepared and sent to the commanding officers of Iowa regiments in the field, upon which to make copies of all their reports and returns. To add emphasis to this requirement, and as an evidence of appreciation of the importance of compliance with it, the Tenth General Assembly of the State of Iowa adopted the following concurrent resolution:

Resolved, by the House of Representatives, the Senate concurring, that the Colonels of Iowa regiments engaged in the service of their country, be respectfully requested to furnish the Adjutant General of the State, at their earliest convenience, with a brief history of their respective regiments, showing what they have accomplished and endured, not only on the battlefield, but upon the march and in camp, with a view that the information thus obtained may hereafter be embodied into a permanent history and monument of the patriotism, the heroism, and achievements of the soldiers of Iowa.

Resolved, that the Adjutant General be requested to communicate the above resolution to the Colonels of all Iowa regiments.

JACOB BUTLER,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

ENOCH W. EASTMAN,
President of the Senate.

Approved February 23, 1864.

WILLIAM M. STONE,
Governor.

There seems to have been a general disposition to comply with these requests, but, in the exigencies of war, some of these reports and returns were lost in transmission, some were captured by the enemy, and, at the close of the war, the records of the office of the Adjutant General were still, in many respects, in a very incomplete and unsatisfactory condition. General Baker made every effort to remedy these defects by appealing to the officers, who had returned to their homes, to supply the information that would enable him to complete the records. The information thus obtained was not complete, because of the fact that it was mostly given from memory. A part of these incomplete records have been corrected by information obtained from the War Department in Washington and from surviving Iowa soldiers. It is greatly to be regretted that this work of revision was not undertaken at an earlier date, when a larger number of the surviving soldiers of the war were still living. After the lapse of

nearly half a century, it is difficult for most men to remember with accuracy events that did not make the most lasting impression upon their minds. They can remember the most important events distinctly, but, when it comes to recalling the personal record of comrades in their company or regiment, it is only of those with whom their relations were most intimate that they can give positive information. There was now and then a soldier who kept a daily diary in which he recorded the principal events that occurred during his term of service. The compiler has personal knowledge of only one such private record that covered a period of three years' continuous service in the field. Could all the records of this kind which have been preserved have been collected, they would no doubt have been of great value in compiling a work of this character.

The errors and omissions which may occur in these revised rosters must therefore be accounted for by the causes before mentioned. In many instances the only record obtainable is the name, age, date of enlistment, residence, date of muster into the service of the United States, and the date of discharge or muster out of the soldier. In such cases, particularly where the soldier served for the full term of his regiment and was mustered out with it, the inference is that his history is identical with that of his regiment. He may have participated in every battle in which his regiment was engaged, but, as only the names of those who were killed, wounded, captured, or missing in action, or those who were favored by special mention, appear in the official reports, his name would not appear as a participant. The men who had the good fortune to go through their entire term of service without sustaining any serious injury, and who were also so fortunate as to have escaped being the victim of some form of sickness, have no record—as a rule—except that of continuous service; but such a record is remarkable, and certainly most commendable.

Col. George H. Turner, who compiled the record of service of Michigan Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion, in his introductory refers to the class of soldiers above alluded to, and also to those reported as missing in action, in the following forceful and truthful statement:

It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. * * * The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy, the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves, their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned.

It will thus be seen that the same difficulties encountered in the compilation of this work existed elsewhere. In fact, the same conditions prevailed in all the states, and it may be safely assumed that the record of personal service of Iowa soldiers recorded in these volumes is as nearly correct and complete as that published by any other state. The total enrollment, together with the Summary of Casualties which follows the Historical Sketch of each regiment, has been carefully compiled from the records, and demonstrates more clearly than language could describe the tremendous sacrifice of life, and the untold suffering endured by these brave sons of Iowa. The State has honored itself in thus endeavoring to do justice to their memory.

Volumes I. and II. of this work, containing the historical sketches and revised rosters of the First to the Sixteenth Regiments of Infantry, inclusive, had been published prior to the commencement of the session of the Thirty-third General Assembly, which made provision for the continuation and completion of the compilation, by the adoption of the following Act:

CHAPTER 248.

ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

H. F. 171.

AN ACT providing for the completion and distribution of the roster of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines as provided by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223), laws of the Thirty-second General Assembly, fixing number of volumes, and making an additional appropriation therefor.

Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Iowa:

Section 1. Appropriation—how drawn. That the sum of ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated from any moneys, not otherwise appropriated, in the treasury of the State, for the employment of the extra help and other necessary expense to complete the compilation of the roster and record of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines provided by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223), laws of the Thirty-second General Assembly, and the same shall be drawn and expended as provided for in section three (3) of said chapter.

Section 2. Number printed and bound—distribution. The edition of each volume hereafter printed shall be three thousand, instead of ten thousand, as provided by said chapter. Two thousand of each edition shall be bound in half sheep and the remainder shall be stitched and stored for future use and so bound whenever required for sale or distribution. One hundred sets of said rosters and record shall be placed in the hands of the Adjutant General and one hundred sets in the State library, for exchange with libraries of other states, the War Department Library, and the Librarian of Congress and such other institutions of other states as have extended or may hereafter extend courtesies of like character to this State; one set shall be issued to each Camp of the Union Veteran's Legion, located in the State of Iowa; the remainder of the edition shall be disposed of as provided in section three of the aforesaid chapter, except as said section is modified by the provisions of this act.

Section 3. In effect. This act being deemed of immediate importance shall be in force from and after its publication in the Register and Leader and Des Moines Capital, newspapers published at Des Moines, Iowa.

Approved March 12, A. D. 1909.

The work of compilation had been discontinued on December 1, 1908, on account of exhaustion of the appropriation, and was resumed on March 17, 1909, when the new appropriation became available.

The following Legislative Act of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly of the State of Iowa explains itself:

CHAPTER 202.

ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

S. F. 45.

AN ACT providing for the completion and distribution of the roster of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines as provided for by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223) acts of the thirty-second general assembly, and by chapter two hundred forty-eight (248) acts of the thirty-third general assembly, and making an additional appropriation therefor.

Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Iowa:

SECTION 1. Appropriation—purpose. That the sum of one thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated from any moneys, not otherwise appropriated, in the treasury of the state, for the employment of the extra help and other necessary expense to complete the compilation of the roster and record of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines provided by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223) acts of the thirty-second general assembly and the same shall be drawn and expended as provided for in section three (3) of said chapter.

SEC. 2. Distribution. Forty copies of the first and second volumes and five copies of each of the other volumes of said publication will be apportioned to each member of the thirty-fourth general assembly, two copies of each volume to each state officer, one copy of each volume to each member of the roster board and the remainder which are not required for distribution as provided for by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223) acts of the thirty-second general assembly or chapter two hundred forty-eight (248) acts of the thirty-third general assembly shall be distributed by the adjutant general to soldiers who served in an Iowa organization or to the families of such soldiers.

SEC. 3. In effect. This act being deemed of immediate importance shall be in force from and after its publication in the Register and Leader and the Des Moines Capital, newspapers published at Des Moines, Iowa.

Approved April 3, A. D. 1911.

Explanatory Introduction

TO

VOL. VI

And General Summary of the Work

EXPLANATORY INTRODUCTION

TO MISCELLANEOUS VOLUME AND GENERAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK

The greatest obstacle which was encountered at the inception of this work was an arbitrary order of Secretary of War Daniel S. Lamont, dated at Washington, D. C., February 23, 1897. That portion of the order which directly affected the successful compilation of this work reads as follows: "Compilations or statements relative to individual officers, enlisted men or organizations will not be furnished from the records on file in the Record and Pension Office, for historical, memorial or statistical purposes, or for publication, or to complete the record of States, societies or associations."

The records in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa were, in many cases, known to be incomplete, showing only a portion of the record of both officers and enlisted men. It therefore became evident that every possible effort should be made to secure such modification of the order referred to as would enable the State of Iowa to obtain the desired information. The following communication was therefore addressed to the Secretary of War:

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, STATE OF IOWA.

DES MOINES, July 25, 1907.

THE HONORABLE THE SECRETARY OF WAR,
Washington, D. C.

SIR: Referring to orders of the Secretary of War dated February 23, 1897, and particularly to the concluding portion of Rule No. 8, relating to the completion of records of the States, I would respectfully call your attention to the enclosed copy of Chapter 223 of the laws of the Thirty-second General Assembly of Iowa.

The Board created by this act, having entered upon the discharge of its duties, find that, in a number of cases, the records of this office do not furnish the requisite information to fully complete the individual record of Iowa soldiers, and, that in a few instances, the complete record of Iowa military organizations cannot be correctly compiled without information which can only be obtained from the records of the War Department.

Appreciating the fact that as complete a military history of the State of Iowa as it is possible to obtain from official sources is required under the provisions of the act above referred to, and the further fact that the compilation is to be made under my direction, I respectfully request that the orders of the War Department be modified to such an extent as will enable this office to obtain the information above referred to.

I would respectfully suggest that the careful compilation of such official history should be, and is, a matter of interest to the General Government, and should receive such aid, encouragement and assistance as it is in the power of your Department to render.

Very respectfully,

W. H. THRIFT,
Adjutant General.

Dic. Col. G. W. C.

The following reply was received:

WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, August 1, 1907.

ADJUTANT GENERAL, STATE OF IOWA, DES MOINES, IOWA.

SIR: If an exception to the rule of the Department referred to were to be made in behalf of the State of Iowa, similar exceptions would have to be made in behalf of all other States that are engaged in compiling rosters or military histories of troops furnished by them to the Union or the Confederate armies of the Civil War period, or to the armies in service before and after that war. But this is entirely impracticable, and the present Secretary of War has repeatedly refused to make any exception to the rule in favor of any State or of any person, although frequently importuned to do so by Governors, Senators, Representatives in Congress, and other distinguished persons.

The Department is now engaged, under a recently enacted law, in compiling a complete roster of the Union and Confederate armies. When this compilation is completed and published, all the information that it contains will be readily available for the use of the various States and for all persons who are interested in it. In view of the fact, and because the Department stands ready at any time to furnish to any individual, or to the proper official in his behalf, such information as the records afford and as may be required for any useful or necessary purpose in his case, there is no real necessity for the Department furnishing information to enable the States to duplicate records or information on file in the Department.

By order of the Acting Secretary of War,

F. C. AINSWORTH,
The Adjutant General.

Feeling that the refusal of the War Department to make any concession whatever was unjust, not only to the State of Iowa, but to all the States that were making a similar patriotic endeavor to preserve the records of their soldiers, Governor A. B. Cummins addressed a letter to the President of the United States, of which the following is a copy:

EXECUTIVE OFFICE, DES MOINES, IOWA,

August 8, 1907.

MY DEAR MR. PRESIDENT: Our General Assembly, at its last session, passed an act providing for the publication of a roster of Iowa soldiers in the Civil War (and other wars as well). I beg to enclose you a copy of the act.

The Board provided for in the law is now engaged in preparing the roster, and necessary histories of our military organizations. It is discovered that in some instances our records are incomplete, and the information we have must be supplemented by the records of the War Department of the general government. Under date of July 25th, the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa wrote to the Secretary of War a letter of which I enclose you a copy. Under date of August 1st, the Adjutant General of the Army of the United States made reply, and of this reply I also enclose a copy.

The rule of the Department to which reference is made was, as I understand it, promulgated many years ago, under President Cleveland. I agree with the Adjutant General in his conclusion that there is no reason for making an exception of the State of Iowa or any other State, but I do most earnestly ask consideration respecting the propriety of modifying the rule. It is, beyond dispute, an eminently appropriate and patriotic thing for the State to undertake to publish a roster of the men who were willing to hazard their lives in the defense of their country. There has been for years in this State a general demand for such a publication, and ever since I became governor I have been pressing the subject upon the attention of the General Assembly. We cannot perform the duty which has been imposed upon us by the legislature, as it should be performed without an opportunity to secure such information from the records of the War Department at Washington. It seems to me that the request of a

State to be given a chance to verify or supplement its own records in such a manner should be granted. I did not know of the rule that had been promulgated by President Cleveland, and it was hard for me to believe that the general government looked upon the States as so far alien that they must be excluded from the archives of the Department. I can well understand that the process of securing the information should be protected by such regulations as would, first, insure the safety of the records of the War Department, and second, interfere as little as possible with the work of those who have them in charge; but it is certainly easy to accomplish both objects without entirely denying the State the opportunity to prepare its roster.

I do not ask that the State be furnished certified copies, as that might unduly increase the work at Washington. What I ask is that the rule be so changed that a competent and accredited agent of the State may be given access, under the supervision of the officers of the Department, to such records as will complete the history in our own department. The suggestion made by the Adjutant General that the War Department is now making a roster of the Union and Confederate armies does not help us, first, because we cannot delay our publication until after the general roster is prepared and published, and second, because Iowa soldiers want an Iowa Roster.

I beg that you consider the matter, and after a conference with the Secretary of War so modify the rule that we can avail ourselves in some manner of the records of the government. So important is the subject to us that if you desire it I will be glad to submit my request in person.

With high regard, I am,

Yours very truly,

(Signed) ALBERT B. CUMMINS.

HON. THEODORE ROOSEVELT,
President of the United States,
Washington, D. C.

Incredible as it may seem, the President referred the foregoing letter of Governor Cummins to the War Department for reply, without, apparently, having given the subject any personal investigation whatever. The reply was dictated by Adjutant General Ainsworth, was arrogant, undignified and insulting, and the compiler does not deem it worthy of publication as a reply to the courteous and dignified letter of Governor Cummins to the President. Suffice it to say that the former unjust and indefensible attitude of the War Department was fully maintained, and it seemed that any further effort to secure the needed information must result in failure. It was subsequently learned, however, that duplicate records were on file in the office of the Auditor of the War Department, and that it was possible to obtain corrected records from that office. Adjutant General Thrift then made a trip to Washington and succeeded in making an arrangement with Madison Whipple, Chief of the Records Division in the Auditor's office, by which the State of Iowa was finally enabled to secure such completion of records as could be obtained there. The information could only be obtained, however, by the payment of a stipulated amount—five hundred dollars—to Mr. Whipple and other clerks in that office, who performed the work of searching the records after office hours. In addition to this stipulated sum, a considerable amount was paid these same clerks for transcripts of Mexican War Rosters of Iowa soldiers. While this information was of a semi-official character, it is believed to be reliable, as Mr. Whipple and his co-workers were highly recommended as men of honor and integrity, and thoroughly familiar with the records. They had furnished similar information for New York and other States, and such corrections of records as they were able to supply may, therefore, be regarded as being as nearly officially reliable as it was possible to obtain. The continued refusal of the War Department, to allow the States which furnished the troops to save the Republic access to their own records for historical purposes, can only be regarded as arbitrary and unjust. It will

be seen, however, that every effort was exhausted to overcome the difficulty, and it is a reasonable presumption that the records of Iowa soldiers, shown in the pages of this work, are as nearly correct as those of any State that has published a similar work, all the information having been derived from the same source.

In addition to the names of the officers and enlisted men who belonged to the organizations, whose revised rosters appear in the preceding volumes of this work, there were a large number of men, who were citizens of Iowa, who enlisted in various organizations of other States. The State of Iowa was entitled to credit upon her quota of troops for those men who, for various reasons, preferred to go into other States to enlist, or—as was the case with a considerable number of them—to enlist in the Regular Army. In order to obtain such credit from the General Government, Adjutant General Baker made special efforts to obtain as complete a list of the names of the men thus enlisting as possible. His efforts were rewarded with a considerable measure of success, as shown by the list of names published in his report for the year 1865.¹ This list includes the States of Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, Kansas and Wisconsin. Other lists, showing enlistments in the Thirteenth Regiment of the United States Infantry, the Mississippi Marine Brigade, and various other organizations, have been found in other volumes of his report, and the names have been transcribed and are republished in the subjoined roster, which also contains a considerable number of names not found in the reports of the Adjutant General of Iowa, but obtained from other sources deemed absolutely reliable by the compiler of this work. While every possible effort has been made to include in this miscellaneous roster the name of every soldier from Iowa who served in an organization of another State, or in the Regular Army or Navy, the fact that General Baker—notwithstanding his persistent efforts—failed to discover and list so many names, since discovered, leads to the conclusion that there are more names which have never been reported, and that the roster is not, therefore, absolutely complete. It is, however, as nearly complete as it is possible to make it, after the lapse of fifty years since the commencement of the war. It will be seen that in some instances—notably in the list of Iowa names in the First Nebraska and Sixth Kansas Cavalry Regiments—General Baker succeeded in obtaining not only the names but the personal records of a good many of the men. The record opposite the great majority of the names, however, shows only the age, place of residence, and date of enlistment and muster.

The general design and purpose of this work has been to preserve the military history of the State of Iowa, and of the men who were the makers of that history. To have conducted an exhaustive search of the military archives of other States or of the General Government, in order to find the additional information about these Iowa men whose records of service are contained in the rosters of the various organizations to which they belonged, would have been a prodigious task. Within the limitation of time allowed, and the resources provided for the preparation of this work, it was not possible to make such extended research. The genealogist who consults these pages for information will, therefore, be compelled to extend his researches to the sources referred to, in order to complete the record of any one of those men who belonged to Iowa, but who voluntarily relinquished his privilege to be included in its history, except in a general and incidental way.²

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, Vol. 1, 1865, pages 779 to 833 inclusive. List of names of Iowa men known to have enlisted in military organizations of other States.

²Works of similar character to this have been published by other States, and contain the records of the men who enlisted in their respective military organizations.

The list of names and the records of Iowa Sailors and Marines are no doubt very incomplete, either as shown in the subjoined Miscellaneous Roster or in that of the Mississippi Marine Brigade. The members of the latter organization consisted largely of men detailed from other arms of the service. The rosters of a number of Iowa regiments show the names of men who were thus detailed. Men living upon or near the sea coast and sailors engaged in the Merchant Marine service, constituted by far the largest number of volunteers for service in the United States Navy. But for the fact that the lower Mississippi was navigable for a considerable distance above its mouth by some of the larger vessels of the Navy, a still smaller proportion of western men would have volunteered for that service. In addition to the fleet of naval vessels, operating on the Mississippi River, commanded by Rear Admiral David D. Porter, that unique organization known as the "Mississippi Marine Brigade" was, for a considerable length of time, an important adjunct of the Navy, and many Iowa men either enlisted in, or were—as has been stated—detailed for, that service,³ and constituted the largest number shown upon the records of the Adjutant General's office, as having been enrolled in that branch of the service.

It would require a volume larger than this to contain the names of the men and women of Iowa whose associated efforts contributed so much to the alleviation of the suffering of the sick and wounded soldiers, and who, in various ways, exerted themselves to sustain the cause of the Union. More than two years before the close of the war, that beneficent institution, "The Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home," was founded by the combined efforts of the Soldiers' Aid Societies, led by Mrs. Annie Wittenmeyer, Governor Samuel J. Kirkwood, and many of the most noted men and women of the State. The Iowa soldiers in the field gave practical evidence of their appreciation of the founding of such an institution, by contributing a large sum of money out of their meager pay toward its maintenance and support.

A list of names of a few of those persons living in the State of Iowa who were exempt from military duty, but who—in a spirit of pure patriotism—procured representative recruits, will be found in the Appendix to the subjoined roster. These names have been included for the reason—so clearly apparent—that the action thus taken was prompted by patriotic and unselfish motives.

The necessity for condensation has prohibited the insertion of a larger portion of miscellaneous history, which might have been appropriately included in the concluding volume of this work.⁴ When the manuscript embracing the early military history of the State—prepared by the late Harvey Reid—was submitted to Adjutant General Logan, it was found to be so voluminous, and so much in the nature of a narrative that, to publish it in its entirety, would very materially have changed the general plan of this work and largely increased its cost to the State. General Logan, therefore, considered it his duty to exercise his prerogative, in directing the condensation of the early history, in order to make it conform as nearly as possible to the general plan and character of this work. In undertaking the task of condensation, the compiler has endeavored to preserve the most important features of Mr. Reid's work, eliminating only those

³See Iowa Soldiers and Sailors, in "Mississippi Marine Brigade," this Volume.

⁴The Historical Department of Iowa and Iowa State Historical Society contain many volumes and manuscripts, which are either wholly or partly devoted to subjects pertaining to military exploits, in which Iowa men were participants.

particularities of detailed description, and those extended biographical sketches, which constitute a considerable portion of the original manuscript.⁵

The compiler renders grateful acknowledgment to Colonel Charles A. Clark, Commander of the Iowa Department of the Grand Army of the Republic, upon whose recommendation he was appointed a member of the Iowa Soldiers' Roster Board. At the time he began the work of compilation he had nearly reached the age of three score and ten years, and was laboring under a physical disability, contracted in the line of his duty as an Iowa soldier, during the War of the Rebellion. He had, however, long cherished the hope that the work would be undertaken, and, when the assignment came to him, entered upon it with the determination to use the utmost limit of his strength and ability in his efforts to do justice to his Iowa comrades and to the various organizations in which they served. In this labor of love he has had the cordial support of his brother members of the Board, and has been provided with the necessary facilities for the prosecution of the work. Whatever measure of success has attended his efforts must, therefore, be accorded to their co-operation and assistance. To Governors Cummins, Garst and Carroll, to Attorney General Byers, to Adjutant Generals Thrift and Logan, and to Curators Aldrich, Shambaugh and Harlan, the compiler of this work is under lasting obligations. While the general direction of the work has been under the supervision of the Adjutant General, the exacting duties of his office would not permit him to give his close personal attention to details, and, in addition to the preparation of the historical matter, the supervision of the work of the clerical force has largely devolved upon the compiler. Several changes have taken place in this force since the work began. Full credit is due to those who have been longest engaged in transcribing the records, and who have rendered the most faithful service in that capacity.

Mr. William D. Christy—a veteran soldier of Company D, Second Regiment Iowa Infantry Volunteers—has been constantly engaged on the clerical part of the work since its commencement. His work has been intelligently, faithfully and conscientiously performed. He has always shown a deep personal interest in making the individual records as nearly correct as it was possible to make them, and his service in this regard has been marked by the same faithful devotion to duty which distinguished his record as an Iowa soldier.

Lieutenant Thomas L. Stephens, another Iowa soldier, the capable and efficient Record Clerk in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa, has constantly rendered valuable assistance to both the compiler and the clerical force, in verifying the records, by careful investigation of the muster rolls and other official papers on file in his office. This service has been rendered in addition to the discharge of his regular duties as Record Clerk.

Miss Edna M. Vorhees, first stenographer and clerk, remained a long time and performed her duties faithfully and well. Upon tendering her resignation—a short time previous to her marriage—she was succeeded by Miss Mabel W. Conlon, an efficient stenographer, who resigned December 1, 1910, to accept a position in the office of the Secretary of State, and was succeeded by the present very capable stenographer and clerk, Miss Elsie L. Wickware.

Mrs. Clara A. Neidig, proof reader and clerk, joined the force after the first manuscript had been sent to the State Printer. She has ever since been most indefatigable in the discharge of her important duties. Mrs. Neidig is not only an expert proof reader, but a woman gifted with a high order of intelligence

⁵Mr. Reid's manuscript has been carefully preserved, with the purpose of securing its publication in a separate volume, by the Curator of the State Historical Department, or by the Superintendent of the State Historical Society. It contains a large amount of valuable historical matter not intimately connected with the early military history of the State and therefore is not included in this volume.

and literary ability. The State has been fortunate in securing her services in connection with this work. The compiler feels personally indebted to her for many valuable suggestions. Too much cannot be said in commendation of the earnest, faithful and thoroughly conscientious manner in which her work has been performed.

The old soldiers of Iowa are especially indebted to Honorable John McAlister, Member of the House of Representatives of the Thirty-second General Assembly, for his able, persistent and successful efforts in securing the passage of the law providing for the compilation of this work. Senator James E. Bruce was the leading advocate of the measure in the Senate, while Senators John D. Brown and J. A. Fitchpatrick, and Representative William Anderson of the Thirty-third General Assembly were active and consistent supporters of the amended act, making provision for the continuation and completion of the work. The Journals of the House and Senate give the full record of the legislation connected with this subject. To include all the names of the friends and supporters of the measure would require a list of nearly all the members of the Thirty-second and Thirty-third General Assemblies. It will be generally conceded, however, that the men whose names have been mentioned were the most active and earnest in their efforts in its behalf.

At the time these lines are written (January 10, 1911,) the work is approaching completion. It is confidently believed that it will be found as complete and comprehensive as any similar work which has been published. To the student of military history it will commend itself as a compendium of events and statistics, derived from official and, therefore, reliable sources. To the general reader, who wishes to obtain as complete a knowledge of the military history of the State of Iowa as is obtainable, these volumes will be found to contain the only comprehensive summary of such history. To the genealogist, these records will supply a most important link in the chain of many family histories, and the men and women of future generations, whose lineage can be traced to the names of the Iowa soldiers recorded in these volumes, may justly cherish such an ancestral record as a priceless legacy.

ROSTER AND RECORD
OF
IOWA MEN
IN
UNITED STATES MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS

SECOND REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

FIELD AND STAFF

Josiah R. King. Age 33. Residence Dubuque. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel March 1, 1865. Mustered March 1, 1865.

Daniel C. McNeill. Residence DeWitt. Appointed First Assistant Surgeon Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865.

John F. Williams. Age 25. Residence Des Moines. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 1, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

Wade, Samuel. Age 36. Residence Sioux City. Appointed First Lieutenant May 15, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865.

COMPANY "B"

Bedwell, Henry. Age 22. Appointed Second Lieutenant Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. See Company K, Seventh Iowa Cavalry.

Reisdorph, Benjamin. Age 43. Residence Dubuque. Appointed Captain March 19, 1865. Mustered March 19, 1865.

Thompson, Samuel. Age 24. Residence Dubuque. Appointed First Lieutenant March 1, 1865. Mustered March 1, 1865.

COMPANY "C"

Chrisman, Elmore. Age 32. Residence Davenport. Appointed Second Lieutenant Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865.

Hussey, Charles L. Residence Davenport. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. See Company G, Sixth Iowa Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Mathews, George W. Age 28. Residence Council Bluffs. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 8, 1865. Mustered June 8, 1865.

Ringsworth, George W. Age 30. Residence Sioux City. Appointed First Lieutenant May 15, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865.

Wriesberg, Alfred. Age 48. Residence Dubuque. Appointed Captain May 31, 1865. Mustered May 31, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

Gaylord, Edward H. Age 34. Residence Dubuque. Appointed Captain March 1, 1865. Mustered March 1, 1865. See Company G, Sixth Iowa Cavalry.

Gessell, Charles S. Age 35. Residence Davenport. Appointed Second Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865.

Robinson, Augustus R. Age 23. Residence Davenport. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

Schell, J. F. Age 21. Residence Dubuque. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865.

COMPANY "K"

Berkley, Carter. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Appointed Captain March 1, 1865. Mustered March 1, 1865.

Devereaux, George F. Age 29. Residence Davenport. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 2, 1865. Mustered March 2, 1865. See Company K, Thirty-fifth Iowa Infantry.

Hinds, Ezra F. Age 37. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. See Company D, Thirty-third Iowa Infantry.

Black, Washington H. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. (Company not of record.)

THIRD REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

FIELD AND STAFF

John C. Bennett. Age 61. Residence Polk City. Appointed Surgeon April 16, 1865. Mustered April 16, 1865.

James L. Crowley. Age 34. Residence Marion. Appointed Adjutant March 3, 1865. Mustered July 3, 1865. See Company K, Sixth Iowa Cavalry.

COMPANY "A"

Whitlock, Will N. Age 31. Residence Hardin. Appointed First Lieutenant March 1, 1865. Mustered July 7, 1865.

COMPANY "B"

Leland, Henry P. Age 26. Residence Cedar Falls. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 11, 1865. Mustered July 10, 1865. See Company K, Seventh Iowa Cavalry.

COMPANY "C"

Bartlett, William H. Age 26. Residence Afton. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered July 5, 1865. See Company H, Fourth Iowa Infantry.

Richmond, Byron M. Age 30. Residence Dubuque. Appointed Captain March 4, 1865. Mustered July 5, 1865. See Field and Staff, Sixth Iowa Cavalry.

COMPANY "D"

Eichelberger, Thomas W. Age 21. Residence Muscatine. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 24, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865.

Taylor, William B. Age 24. Residence Marengo. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. See Company G, Seventh Iowa Infantry.

COMPANY "E"

Campbell, Earl T. Age 29. Residence Davenport. Appointed First Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

Abell, Alexander. Age 40. Residence Dubuque. Appointed First Lieutenant March 15, 1865. Mustered July 2, 1865.

Ellison, David. Age 28. Residence Frankfort. Appointed Captain July 3, 1865. Mustered July 3, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

Hoch, Isaac. Age 21. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865.

Stone, Melvin. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant. Mustered June 14, 1865.

COMPANY "I"

Coburn, William. Age 22. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Aug. 14, 1865.

Montrose, Richard W. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant and Quartermaster. Mustered March 9, 1865.

COMPANY "K"

Leefeldt, Henry. Age 28. Residence Davenport. Promoted Captain from First Lieutenant March 7, 1865. Mustered July 2, 1865.

FOURTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

COMPANY "H"

Dimmick, Jerome B. Age 21. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1865, as Corporal. Mustered Feb. 19, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 19, 1865, Todd's Barracks, Ohio, expiration of term of service.

FIFTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

COMPANY "F"

Claypole, George T. Age 25. Residence Fort Madison. Appointed First Lieutenant. Mustered April 12, 1865.

EIGHTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Hann, Oscar. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 5, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Mustered out April 5, 1866, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.

TENTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Van Camp, Nathan R. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Davenport, Ewing. Residence Burlington.

Follen, James. Residence Burlington.

Randall, Delivan D. Residence Burlington.

TWELFTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Bedient, Albertes. Residence Dubuque.
Grosheim, Theo. Residence Muscatine.
Heines, Adam. Residence Dubuque.
Hill, Amos. Residence Dubuque.
Lawler, Michael. Residence Muscatine.
Manley, Patrick. Residence Dubuque.
Merks, Peter. Residence Dubuque.
Milan, John M. Residence Dubuque.
Oneil, Charles. Residence Dubuque.
Riley, William. Residence Dubuque.
Roche, Patrick. Residence Dubuque.
Rorney, Peter. Residence Dubuque.
Wilson, Arba W. Residence Dubuque.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Anderson, John. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862.
Areunde, Napoleon. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1862.
Ashley, Daniel C. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862.
Bagley, Lorenzo. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862.
Bensen, Benjamin N. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1862.
Benshoof, John. Age 27. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861.
Promoted Sergeant. Discharged Feb. 9, 1864, for re-enlistment in
Company F.
Binder, Nicholas.
Bobleter, Joseph A. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862.
Bollinger, Rudolph. Residence Keokuk.
Bonslaugh, Jasper. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862.
Burgin, Alva.
Burke, Patrick. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862.
Butterfield, C. A.
Butterfield, W. E.
Byrnes, George. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863.

Carmody, Patrick. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863.

Case, William.

Clark, Isaac N. Residence Bradford.

Commins, Thomas. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862.

Connelly, Simon. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862.

Crane, Sylvanus B.

Crumer, Joseph C. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted April 13, 1863.

Cullen, John. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863.

Daniels, William B.

Davey, Thomas. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1862.

Davis, Oron. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1862.

Depron, Antonio. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1862.

Donegan, Hugh. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863.

Dougherty, Owen. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1862.

Dowd, Hart. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862.

Drummond, William. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863.

Farrell, Patrick. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862.

Farrell, Timothy. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862.

Fitzgerald, John. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862.

Foland, Felix L. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted March 20, 1863.

Foreman, John W.

Fry, John.

Gannon, Peter. Residence Davenport.

Garraty, Peter. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1862.

Garsee, Henry E. Residence Dubuque.

Goman, John B. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1862.

Gruber, Nicholas E. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted April 25, 1863.

Guinn, Thomas.

Guion, William H. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1862.

Guldenperger, Frederick. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862.

Harrington, DeEstaing. Residence Dubuque.

Havenstrite, Charles.

Haynes, Albert. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1863.

Helm, Joseph C.

Henderson, Robert B. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. See Company I, Thirty-eighth Iowa Infantry.

Herley, Peter. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863.

Hoegh, William A. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863.

Hoffstatler, Milton D. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted March 16, 1864.

Horr, Joseph L.

Hough, James. Residence Dubuque.

Hughey, J. W.

Hurd, Joseph. Residence Dubuque.

Johnson, Albert. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted April, 1864.

Jones, Henry A. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted April 18, 1863.

Kaut, George.

Kearns, John V. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 18, 1862, in Company H. Wounded May 19, 1863, as follows: Right arm broken, amputated; right hip broken, ball extracted in 1868; gunshot wound through right knee; gunshot wound through left thigh; and gunshot wound in left shoulder. Five wounds in all, and every wound broke a bone, all the same day and same place (Vicksburg).

Kephart, James. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, in Company C. Discharged Sept. 5, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service. Awarded medal of honor for gallantry in action at Vicksburg.

Kigreiss, John. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted March 3, 1863.

Kruss, Rhinehart. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted May 20, 1863.

Lamar, James T. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted April, 1864.

Laybold, John. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted October, 1865.

Levans, William.

Lindsay, Albert. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted October, 1865.

Lowe, John W. Residence Red Oak. Enlisted March 22, 1864.

Lucksinger, J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted October, 1865.

McAuliff, Timothy. Residence Dubuque.

McCleery, Francis M. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1862.

McCooty, Michael. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted March, 1864.

McWilliams, Washington.

- Meagher, James G. P.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863.
- Mernin, Michael.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862.
- Morris, Martin P.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862.
- Murphy, John C.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted May 1, 1864.
- Nelson (or Oelson), Lewis F.**
- Neltz, Frank.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted October, 1865.
- Nichols, Madison.**
- Nutt, John S.** Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862.
- Nutt, Oliver P.** Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1862.
- Oelson (or Nelson), Lewis F.**
- O'Hair, Philip.** Residence Bradford.
- Olson, Louis.**
- Osborn, Martin V. B.** Residence Keokuk.
- Paine, John P.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862.
- Pascoe, John R.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1863.
- Perket, Edward.** Residence Dubuque.
- Quinn, Frank J.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted April, 1864.
- Richards, Frank.**
- Richards, Franklin.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862. See Company I, Thirty-eighth Iowa Infantry.
- Richards, Joseph M.**
- Scarborough, James C.**
- Smart, Charles H.** Residence Dubuque.
- Smith, Joel S.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted October, 1865.
- Smith, Leonard.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted October, 1865.
- Spurr, George L.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted May 1, 1864.
- Stevens, Gilman.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1863.
- Switzer, James.** Residence Dubuque.
- Trask, Lorenzo H.**
- Truax, John.** Residence Dubuque.
- Trumble, Addison W.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted April, 1864.
- Tucker, William R.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862.
- Vassar, John.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted April 24, 1863.

Vogel, George. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted April 24, 1863.

Williams, Charles D. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted October, 1865.

Willman, Alonzo. Residence Dubuque.

Winn, William C. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted October, 1865.

Woodington, Charles. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted May 25, 1863.

Woods, Frederick. Residence Keokuk.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

COMPANY "H"

Knapp, Edwin. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Re-enlisted.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Chestnut, Jacob. Residence McGregor.

NINETEENTH REGIMENT U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Holscher, John. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862.

McFarland, William C. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1862.

SIXTY-THIRD REGIMENT U. S. COLORED INFANTRY

COMPANY "H"

Dill, Jesse M. Residence Muscatine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862.

SIXTY-SIXTH REGIMENT U. S. COLORED INFANTRY

Price, Joseph. Age 23. Residence Eldora, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864.

SEVENTIETH REGIMENT U. S. COLORED INFANTRY

COMPANY "A"

Gephart, William A. Age 24. Residence Keosauqua. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864.

Phillips, John H. Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity India. Appointed First Lieutenant and Quartermaster March 19, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. See Field and Staff, Thirty-fifth Iowa Infantry.

COMPANY "B"

Vore, Charles M. Age 24. Residence Muscatine County. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 4, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. See Company D, Thirty-fifth Iowa Infantry.

COMPANY "D"

Goodrich, Hubbard B. Age 26. Residence Plymouth Rock. Appointed First Lieutenant March 17, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864.

Smith, Aaron M. Age 29. Residence Smithfield. Appointed Captain March 17, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Manly, Samuel. Age 28. Residence Muscatine. Appointed Captain March 19, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864.

FIFTH REGIMENT U. S. COLORED CAVALRY

COMPANY "H"

Tencate, Fred A. Age 24. Residence Helena, Ark. Appointed First Lieutenant Jan. 12, 1866. Mustered Jan. 30, 1866.

SECOND BATTERY U. S. COLORED ARTILLERY

Bowen, Samuel. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.

Crockett, David. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.

Fernander, James. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.

Hancock, James. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.

Harper, John. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.

Wagh, Will. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.

Williams, David. Age 26. Residence West Union, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.

Wilson, Alexander. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864.

DRAFTED MEN AND SUBSTITUTES—U. S. COLORED TROOPS

- Alexander, Madison.** Age 38. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Anderson, John.** Age 24. Residence Clayton County, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Baker, George.** Age 42. Residence Jasper County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Biggs, Cato.** Age 22. Nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Burris, William.** Age 35. Residence Jasper County, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Dancy, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Washington County, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Dixon, Lafayette C.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Engiart, Greenbury.** Age 25. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Foutz, Sidney J.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Hedge, John W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. (Substitute.)
- How, John.** Age 36. Nativity West Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. (Drafted.)
- Jackson, Wyatt.** Age 40. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. (Substitute.)
- McDonaldson, Levi.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Miles, Ralph.** Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Parker, Augustus.** Age 18. Nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Rice, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Smith, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Spurgen, Benjamin.** Age 18. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. (Substitute.)

- Thomison, Washington.** Age 38. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. (Drafted.)
- Towsall, John.** Age 18. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Tucker, John C.** Age 18. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Washington, James.** Age 38. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. (Substitute.)
- Young, Joseph.** Age 22. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. (Substitute.)

FIRST REGIMENT U. S. VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS

COMPANY "C"

- Johnson, Rollin.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864, as Artificer. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 26, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

SECOND REGIMENT U. S. SHARPSHOOTERS

- Beard, William.** Age 31. Residence Bremer County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864.
- Ober, Elijah S.** Age 34. Residence Bremer County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. See Company C, Twenty-seventh Iowa Infantry.
- Ogden, Joseph R.** Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864.
- Watkins, David.** Age 35. Residence Bremer County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. See Company C, Twenty-seventh Iowa Infantry.

HOSPITAL STEWARDS, UNITED STATES ARMY

- Stewart, William G.** Residence Dubuque.
- Wharton, O. P.** Residence Dubuque.

UNITED STATES NAVY

- Ackley, Charles.** Residence Davenport. Seaman. Mustered 1862. Promoted Masters Mate 1863; Ensign 1863; Master 1864.
- Lancaster, Silas H.**
- Michael, H. C.** Residence Millersburg. Enlisted May 11, 1863, as Masters Mate. Promoted Ensign, 1864.
- Shadbolt, Jerome.** Residence Clarksville. Enlisted July 1, 1864. On U. S. S. "Exchange."

ROSTER AND RECORD
OF
IOWA MEN
IN
MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS OF OTHER STATES

COLORADO

FIRST COLORADO CAVALRY

COMPANY "G"

Chapman, William H. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia.
Enlisted Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 16, 1864.

Garrison, Milton. Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. En-
listed Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 16, 1864.

Pierce, John F. Age 25. Residence Denver, Colo., nativity Indiana. En-
listed Nov. 9, 1864. Mustered Nov. 16, 1864.

DAKOTA

FIRST DAKOTA CAVALRY

COMPANY "B"

Allen, Oliver. Age 18. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March 31,
1863.

Cirtier, Leander. Age 41. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March
31, 1863.

Desey, Louis H. Age 20. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March
31, 1863.

Dormidy, James. Age 18. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March
31, 1863.

Fitzgibbon, John. Age 40. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March
31, 1863.

Genghan, Hugh. Age 30. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March
31, 1863.

Hammond, James T. (or F.) Age 18. Residence Woodbury County. Mus-
tered March 31, 1863.

Leonard, Charles. Age 43. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March
31, 1863.

-
- Lionat, Joseph.** Age 45. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- McNamaraw, Cornelius.** Age 28. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Rimer, Miles.** Age 34. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Robinson, Elijah K.** Age 39. Residence Woodbury County. Enlisted March 31, 1863, as First Sergeant.
- Sanborn, Josiah R.** Age 32. Residence Woodbury County. Enlisted March 31, 1863, as Sergeant.
- St. Onge, Louis.** Age 44. Residence Woodbury County. Enlisted March 31, 1863, as Sergeant.
- Travercier, Alexis.** Age 23. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Travercier, Paul.** Age 18. Residence Woodbury County. Mustered March 31, 1863.

INDIANA

FIRST INDIANA HEAVY ARTILLERY

(Originally Twenty-first Regiment Indiana Infantry.)

COMPANY "H"

- Koons, James H.** Age 17. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 9, 1865.
- Pate, William M.** Mustered out Nov. 3, 1864.

ILLINOIS

EIGHTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "A"

- Bullington, Smith D.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered July 25, 1861.
- Bullington, William T.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861.

ELEVENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

- Vore, Harrison C.** Age 26. Residence Muscatine County. Appointed Captain. Mustered July 30, 1861.
- Vore, Isaac D.** Age 31. Residence Muscatine County. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862.

COMPANY "D"

Baldwin, Aaron W. Age 18. Residence Canton. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861.

TWELFTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Cumpston, Albert R. Age 19. Residence Chariton. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861.

Cumpston, William H. Age 22. Residence Chariton. Mustered Oct. 22, 1861.

Nesbit, James B. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861.

COMPANY "F"

Schmidt, George. Age 40. Residence Guttenberg. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Clark, Leroy. Age 22. Residence Castalia. Enlisted as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861.

Rutherford, Mark. Age 26. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861.

THIRTEENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Fessler, Charles L. Age 27. Residence Princeton. Mustered June 11, 1861.

Hanson, Henry. Age 25. Residence Princeton. Mustered June 11, 1861.

Henry, John. Age 24. Residence Princeton. Mustered June 11, 1861.

Huber, Samuel. Age 16. Residence Anamosa. Enlisted as Musician. Mustered April 24, 1861.

Moore, James. Age 19. Residence Princeton. Mustered June 11, 1861.

Patterson, Arthur. Age 30. Residence Princeton. Mustered June 11, 1861.

Randall, Thomas. Age 28. Residence Princeton. Mustered June 11, 1861.

COMPANY "D"

Cook, Oliver John. Age 18. Residence Davenport. Mustered June 11, 1861.

Hazen, Orville B. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.

Henni, Christian. Age 25. Residence Dubuque. Mustered May 24, 1861.

McCullough, Matthew. Age 23. Residence Davenport. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Scher, John. Age 37. Residence Dubuque. Mustered May 24, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Sibley, Albert H. Age 22. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861.

FOURTEENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "F"

Buckmaster, George R. Age 19. Residence Horton. Mustered May 25, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Cowzet, John. Age 23. Residence Dubuque. Mustered May 25, 1861.

Distel, John. Age 28. Residence West Point. Mustered May 25, 1861.

Martin, Albert. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison. Mustered May 25, 1861.

SIXTEENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Gladman, John W. Age 20. Residence New London. Mustered May 24, 1861.

COMPANY "D"

Quinn, Dennis. Age 36. Residence Burlington. Mustered May 24, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

Woodmansec, Daniel. Age 41. Residence Lee County. Mustered June 1, 1861.

COMPANY "F"

Arrington, William. Age 24. Residence Birmingham. Mustered May 24, 1864.

Gilmore, William. Age 24. Residence Toolsborough. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861.

Hill, John S. Age 17. Residence Burlington. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Jackson, William. Age 23. Residence Burlington. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Stout, Joseph E. Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Whicher, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Columbus City. Mustered May 24, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Applegate, Albert. Age 19. Residence Franklin Center. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Caldwell, Jesse H. Age 44. Residence Wilton. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Cory, Myron R. Age 21. Residence Fort Madison. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Diterick, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Dubuque. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Shaw, Samuel. Age 44. Residence Keokuk. Mustered June 20, 1861.

Stockbarger, Mathias. Age 20. Residence Soap Creek. Mustered May 24, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Mongold, James. Age 34. Residence Burlington. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Ranzow, Henry. Age 28. Residence Davenport. Mustered May 24, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

Ashby, Martin. Age 24. Residence Fort Madison. Mustered May 29, 1861.

Hayden, George. Age 23. Residence Burlington. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Robbins, Evan. Age 22. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Shaw, Andrew. Age 23. Residence Iowa City. Mustered May 24, 1861.

Yorke, James. Age 34. Residence Keokuk. Mustered May 24, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Adams, Frank J. Age 24. Residence Burlington. Mustered May 9, 1861.

SEVENTEENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "D"

Richardson, Loyal C. Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Mustered May 25, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

Stibolt, John P. Age 19. Residence Davenport. Mustered July 12, 1861.

NINETEENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "C"**

James, William T. Age 24. Residence Muscatine. Mustered June 17, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Collins, George. Age 20. Residence Davenport. Mustered June 17, 1861.

McKenzie, John. Age 32. Residence Allamakee County. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Stone, Albert. Age 23. Residence Allamakee County. Mustered June 17, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

Allison, Isaac S. Age 18. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Beardsley, Howard. Age 19. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Cowden, Harrison. Age 20. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Foley, Michael V. Age 20. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Fowler, Peter M. Age 25. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Frost, William. Age 20. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Galloway, William. Age 18. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Jones, Lyman N. Age 20. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

Rhea, Charles H. Age 24. Residence Bellevue. Mustered June 17, 1861.

TWENTY-SECOND ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "G"**

Sellers, James R. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Story County. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

Farrell, George. Age 23. Residence Fulton. Mustered June 11, 1861.

Henneberry, Michael. Age 28. Residence Jackson County. Mustered July 5, 1861.

McGor, John. Age 23. Residence Winterset. Mustered June 11, 1861.

TWENTY-FOURTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "D"**

Fangler, Ernst. Age 44. Residence Dubuque. Mustered July 5, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Kleinsmith, August. Age 22. Residence Sigourney. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861.

TWENTY-FIFTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "E"**

West, Andrew J. Age 18. Residence Wapello County. Mustered June 1, 1861.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "C"**

Clark, George W. Age 23. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861.

COMPANY "D"

Long, Charles. Age 40. Residence Keokuk. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

Cleveland, Francis. Residence Burr Oak. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Briner, Joseph S. Age 24. Residence East Germantown. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.

Dryden, Carey. Age 21. Residence Montezuma. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.

Gordon, Allen. Age 24. Residence Appanoose County. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.

Mossman, George. Age 26. Residence Hardin County. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.

Sisk, James C. Age 25. Residence Louisa County. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Adams, Henry L. Age 27. Residence Fort Madison. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "I"**

Hammer, John H. Age 23. Residence Winterset. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861.

THIRTY-THIRD ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "I"**

Johnson, Reuben. Age 29. Residence Keokuk. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Lee, Jefferson. Age 25. Residence Bonaparte. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

COMPANY "K"

Cole, Edmund F. Age 27. Residence Fairview. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861.

Ford, Francis. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Washington. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Strope, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1861. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.

THIRTY-FOURTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "E"**

Kelly, Patrick. Age 32. Residence Dubuque. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Martin, Stephen. Age 24. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned Oct. 10, 1863.

THIRTY-FIFTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "K"**

Toll, William M. Age 21. Residence Wapello County. Mustered July 3, 1861.

THIRTY-SIXTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "G"**

Prouty, Abijah. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861.

Roseman, Wilbur F. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "A"**

- Atkinson, Joseph C. Age 26. Residence Scott County. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861.
- Chellis, Lemon G. Age 22. Residence Scott County. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861.
- Doyle, Charles. Age 19. Residence Davenport. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861.
- Earhart, Cyrus H. Age 20. Residence Scott County. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861.
- Gray, William S. Age 25. Residence Decatur. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Hedges, Samuel D. Age 20. Residence Scott County. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861.
- Meyer, Lewis F. Age 19. Residence Davenport. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861.
- Raglan, John. Age 21. Residence Scott County. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

- Black, James. Age 22. Residence Jones County. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861.
- Gottschalk, Emanuel. Age 35. Mustered Aug. 18, 1861.
- Harrison, Peter. Age 31. Residence Davenport. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861.
- Huff, Thomas B. Age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861.
- Hunter, James R. Age 20. Residence Fairport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
- McGinness, William. Age 43. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861.

THIRTY-NINTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "H"**

- Shockey, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Richmond. Enlisted April 7, 1862. Mustered July 12, 1862.

FORTY-SECOND ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

- Amburg, William. Age 35. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Copley, George W. Age 29. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Grace, Christian. Age 28. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Hayward, H. L. Age 35. Residence Burlington. Enlisted as Corporal. Mustered July 26, 1861.

- Kelly, James.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- McGingley, William.** Age 31. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Martin, Ephraim.** Age 30. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Miller, William.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Peters, Herman.** Age 39. Residence Burlington. Enlisted as Sergeant. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Rhodes, Otho.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 16, 1864.
- Ridgely, John.** Age 20. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Smith, John.** Age 30. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Tolvisburg, Christian.** Age 36. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.
- Weston, George.** Age 25. Residence Burlington. Mustered July 26, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

- Barnes, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered February, 1864.
- Bell, Thomas.** Age 43. Residence Marshalltown. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861.
- Heath, Charles K.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861.
- Holmes, George F.** Age 24. Residence Independence. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861.
- Lockeby, Jason.** Age 18. Residence Waterloo. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861.
- Loomis, John L.** Age 23. Residence Independence. Enlisted as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861.
- Scott, John W.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque. Appointed First Lieutenant. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861.
- Star, Benjamin.** Age 21. Residence Waterloo. Mustered Aug. 4, 1861.
- Wilson, George E.** Age 35. Residence Davenport. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861.

FORTY-THIRD ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "C"

- Bjock, Gustav.** Age 37. Residence Jefferson County. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

- Behr, Herman.** Age 30. Residence Richmond. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease May 14, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Beil, Nicolaus.** Age 28. Residence Clinton County. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.
- Bomholdt, Nicolaus.** Age 31. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged May 24, 1863, Bolivar, Tenn.
- Cramer, Francis L.** Age 27. Residence Richmond. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Wounded at Shiloh April 6, 1862. Discharged for wounds Sept. 9, 1862, Boliver, Tenn.
- Kohberg, Heinrich.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Otto, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.
- Ringstine, Charles.** Age 44. Residence Lyons. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease March 20, 1862, Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Rohde, Heinrich.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport. Enlisted as Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service. Murdered at Wyandotte, Kas., after muster out.
- Rohweder, Timin.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Rohwer, Hans.** Age 29. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Missing in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.; believed to be dead.
- Sima, Andrew.** Age 33. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Feb. 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "G"

- Ackerman, Wolfgang.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
- Hertzler, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Kamphoefner, Frederick.** Age 21. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862.
- Linnemann, Ernst.** Age 30. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862.
- Schrey, Christian.** Age 23. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862.
- Voelker, Valentine.** Age 22. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "H"

- Sternman, Christian.** Age 33. Residence Guttenberg. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861.

FORTY-FOURTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "K"**

Howe, Gustavus. Age 22. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
Howe, Henry. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
Howe, Philodore. Age 32. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
Leppy, Charles. Age 29. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
More, Samuel. Age 29. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
Schippled, John. Age 37. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
Schultz, John. Age 34. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
Strasser, Jacob. Age 31. Residence Davenport. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.
Willem, Mathias. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 17, 1864.

FORTY-FIFTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "A"**

Brown, Bernhard. Age 27. Residence Sabula. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861.
Fuller, John. Age 26. Residence Elkader. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861.
Maffit, Adam. Age 35. Residence Sabula. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861.

COMPANY "B"

Harris, George B. Age 35. Residence Maquoketa. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861.

COMPANY "D"

McCaffrey, Patrick. Age 18. Residence Dubuque. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861.
Mulick, James. Age 20. Residence Buchanan County. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861.
Stimmer, Franz. Age 26. Residence Davenport. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

Carter, John E. Age 19. Residence Massillon. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861.
Carter, Michael L. Age 18. Residence Massillon. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Green, Benjamin. Age 18. Residence Davenport. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861.

FORTY-SIXTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "D"

Teamey, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Clinton. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 30, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

Richmond, Lewis. Age 23. Residence Dakotah. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.

FORTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "A"

Raymond, George. Age 20. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861.

FORTY-EIGHTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "F"

Roberts, Henry. Age 18. Residence Clinton. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861.

FORTY-NINTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Terwilliger, Abram. Age 27. Residence Iowa City. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861.

FIFTIETH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Davis, Washington J. Age 19. Residence Keokuk. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861.

Lane, John. Age 34. Residence Hardin County. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "D"

Waller, Alexander. Age 18. Residence Decatur. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

Feehen, John. Age 16. Residence Keokuk. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861.
Gleason, Maurice. Age 16. Residence Keokuk. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861.
Winn, Peter. Age 17. Residence Keokuk. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "F"

Harding, Joseph. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison. Mustered Aug. 18, 1861.
Hoover, Parker. Age 21. Residence Washington. Mustered Aug. 18, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Lawson, James F. Age 21. Residence Birmingham. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
McDonnough, Charles. Age 15. Residence Georgetown. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

Blind, Charles. Age 19. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.
Gordon, Richard. Age 22. Residence Des Moines County. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Helmick, Nathan. Age 33. Residence Memory. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.
Houston, H. A. Age 31. Residence Hawleyville. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.
Latimer, George C. Age 26. Residence Kossuth. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.
Melville, Morton C. Age 26. Residence Washington. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.

FIFTY-FIRST ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Gavin, William. Age 23. Residence Anamosa. Mustered Jan. 28, 1862.

FIFTY-FOURTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "K"

Buffin, Charles W. (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Alden. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 29, 1863.

FIFTY-FIFTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

Mackey, Thomas B. Age 29. Residence Muscatine. Appointed Captain. Mustered April 28, 1861.

Smith, Asahel C. Age 24. Residence Mayfield. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861.

Warden, William. Age 18. Residence Mayfield. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861.

Wing, Turner. Age 19. Residence Mayfield. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

Brinkle, James. Age 31. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861.

FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "D"**

Peterson, Lars F. Age 26. Residence Swede Bend. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Brender, David. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.

Brender, Edward. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.

Conrad, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.

Disque, Frederick. Age 25. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861.

Geniger, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.

Hatz, Emil. Age 38. Residence Burlington. Mustered Dec. 13, 1861.

Hirt, Charles. Age 31. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861.

Hirt, George. (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.

Hoebinger, Michael. Age 43. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.

Imert, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.

Johnson, Frank B. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862.

-
- Lemberger, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Germanville. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.
- Miller, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861.
- Ruby, Julius.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861.
- Saftig, Peter.** Age 44. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861.
- Schaefer, George.** Age 24. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861.
- Schneider, Adam.** Age 34. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861.
- Schnittger, Frederick.** Age 36. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861.
- Stanott, Jacob.** Age 36. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861.
- Steempt, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Burlington. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861.
- Stetman, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.
- Strumpe, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.
- Tschudy, John Ulrich.** Age 38. Residence Burlington. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861.
- Vogler, Fridoline.** Age 38. Residence Burlington. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861.
- Wagner, Charles.** Age 39. Residence Burlington. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861.
- Waltz, Bernhard.** Age 23. Residence Burlington. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861.
- Webber, Eustach.** Age 45. Residence Burlington. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861.
- Weyand, John.** Age 25. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861.
- Wobser, Charles.** Residence Muscatine. Mustered Oct. 26, 1861.
- Zeller, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863.
- Zimmerman, Adam.** Age 31. Residence Burlington. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861.
- Zollikofer, Charles.** Age 44. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861.
- Zwicker, Charles.** Age 31. Residence Burlington. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

- Cisna, Samuel.** Age 21. Residence Burlington. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861.
- Fuller, David.** Age 20. Residence Burlington. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861.
- Lolon, Simon.** Age 45. Residence Burlington. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861.
- Mozingo, Lewis.** Age 24. Residence Burlington. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

McNeal, Fagget. Age 26. Residence Camanche. Mustered Oct. 30, 1861.

FIFTY-EIGHTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "D"

Howard, Benjamin H. Age 25. Residence Waukon. Mustered Dec. 13, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Labrick, Joseph. Age 43. Residence Lyons. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861.

FIFTY-NINTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "A"

Canfield, George W. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Knoxville. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 12, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

Atkinson, Josiah R. V. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wayne County. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 12, 1864.

Herring, George H. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairfield. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 12, 1864.

Hinkles, John G. Age 25. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861.

Ingersoll, Arthur. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 12, 1864.

Paddock, Henry M. Age 21. Residence Lee County. Mustered July 20, 1861.

Smith, William K. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Hines, Joseph. (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 12, 1864.

SIXTY-FIRST ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "I"

Phillips, Theodore. (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Van Buren County. Mustered March 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 30, 1864.

Shay, John. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City. Mustered March 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 1, 1864.

SIXTY-SECOND ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

Nicholson, Jonathan. Age 40. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered April 10, 1862.

SIXTY-FIFTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

Dayton, Ira M. Age 18. Residence Davenport. Mustered June 12, 1862.

Haughton, Thomas. Age 45. Residence Davenport. Mustered May 15, 1862.

SIXTY-SIXTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

Beyer, Lewis. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 23, 1863.

Everet, Carl. (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 24, 1863.

Halfman, Louis. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Franklin. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 24, 1863.

Meyer, William. Age 43. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861.

Newmaster, Gottlieb. Age 41. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861.

Quinneas, Louis. Age 31. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861.

Shiller, Carl. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 24, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

Draper, John P. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

Meacham, Milo F. Age 43. Residence Clinton. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 30, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Biggs, John. Age 22. Residence Newton. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 20, 1861.

Lapland, Peter. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 23, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

Andrews, Robert G. Age 19. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.

Bellmore, William. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.

Campbell, Alexander. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.

Case, Henry. (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.

Connors, Henry. Age 26. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.

Convey, John. Age 23. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.

Convey, Lawrence. (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.

Darwart, Jason W. Age 21. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.

Dawson, John H. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.

Feighner, David (F.) (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.

Person, Howard. Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.

Foster, Henry B. Age 19. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.

Foster, Reuben Y. (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.

Jelley, Richard M. Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.

ROSTER IOWA MEN

- Libolt, William.** Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.
- Lyon, Casson.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.
- Mason, Otis E.** Age 27. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.
- Nichols, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.
- Rankins, Ambrose.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.
- Schooley, Isaac P.** Age 22. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.
- Shiller, Carl.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861.
- Shottee, Carl.** Age 21. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861.
- Stanard, James.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.
- Theobald, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.
- VanEps, Elias V.** Age 33. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.
- Watts, Martin.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861.
-
- Haeffner, George.** Residence Lee County. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1864. (Company not of record.)

SEVENTY-SECOND ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

- Felsing, William.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862.

COMPANY "E"

- Dewey, H. DeWolf.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862.

COMPANY "F"

- Peyton, Bethnel G.** Age 37. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862.

COMPANY "K"

Kyle, Ira C. Age 23. Residence Salina. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862.

SEVENTY-THIRD ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Juber, Jasper J. Age 29. Residence Red Oak. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862.

EIGHTY-THIRD ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "C"

Earp, Virgil W. Age 19. Residence Pella. Enlisted July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862.

Green, John W. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862.

EIGHTY-FOURTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Cadwallader, Thomas B. Age 23. Residence Salem. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

Gibson, Thomas P. Age 23. Residence Brighton. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Chance, Absalom S. Age 36. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862.

Owen, Andrew J. Age 23. Mustered Aug. 4, 1862.

NINETIETH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

Donnelly, Peter. Age 14. Mustered March 9, 1864.

NINETY-FIFTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

COMPANY "I"

Pratt, Noah H. Age 28. Residence Waukon. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862.

ONE HUNDRED SECOND ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "D"**

Allen, William. Age 18. Residence Muscatine. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "G"**

Espy, S. Barlow. Age 35. Residence Fort Madison. Appointed Captain Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "H"**

Reede, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862.

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY

McMaunney, William. Age 19. Residence Davenport. Mustered March 5, 1864.

Smith, William B. Age 44. Residence Allamakee County. Mustered March 24, 1864.

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

Fish, James H. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862.

Heywood, Joseph L. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862.

Stevens, William H. Age 20. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862.

COMPANY "H"

Corning, Nelson L. Age 20. Residence Coral. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862.

Davis, George W. Age 33. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862.

Davis, Samuel C. Age 31. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862.
Mustered Sept. 6, 1862.

SECOND ILLINOIS CAVALRY

Bullard, William R. Age 18. Residence Keokuk. Mustered March 26, 1864.

Snodon, Christopher. Age 16. Residence Vincennes. Mustered March 26, 1864.

FOURTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY

Rischer, Oliver. Age 18. Residence Delhi. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863.

COMPANY "M"

Frank, George S. Age 18. Residence LeClaire. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861.
Mustered Sept. 26, 1861.

Johnson, Andrew. Age 19. Residence LeClaire. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861.
Mustered Sept. 26, 1861.

Smith, Anderson. Age 18. Residence Maquoketa. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861.
Mustered Sept. 26, 1861.

FIFTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY

COMPANY "G"

Whipple, Samuel.

SEVENTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY

Smith, Henry G. Age 26. Residence Davenport. Appointed First Lieutenant. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861.

COMPANY "B"

Scott, Harvey K. Age 28. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864.

Scott, John H. Age 26. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. See Third Iowa Battery.

COMPANY "H"

Pottorff, Samuel F. Age 19. Residence Kniffin. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861.

EIGHTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY

Ingersoll, DeForest A. Age 27. Residence Webster County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864.

NINTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY**COMPANY "A"**

Wagoner, Jacob. Age 29. Residence Muscatine. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.

COMPANY "D"

Hickson, Joseph. Age 24. Residence Dixon. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Brown, Ezekiel. Age 23. Residence Black Hawk County. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

Young, Edward R. Age 18. Residence Riverton. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861.

TENTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY**COMPANY "A"**

Doonigan, Wesley. Age 21. Residence Eddyville. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862.

ELEVENTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY**COMPANY "A"**

Albertson, Andreas. Age 32. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Heins, John. Age 29. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

COMPANY "B"

Gegger, Eli. (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 26, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

Boeck, Charles. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863.

Fry, Samuel. Age 24. Residence Winterset. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862.

COMPANY "K"

Barker, William. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863.

Barnett, Timothy. Age 40. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Burns, Hugh. Age 22. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Burns, Patrick. Age 45. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Dow, Henry. Age 44. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Foley, Michael V. Age 18. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Gans, Levi. Age 25. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Landragan, Mathew. Age 26. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Martin, John. Age 25. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Martin, Samuel T. Age 18. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Murphy, Michael. Age 19. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Murphy, William. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

O'Neill, Henry B. Age 29. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Sebring, William. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863.

Shomboucher, John. Age 38. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Timon, James. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863.

Tobin, James. Age 28. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861.

Tucker, James M. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863.

Weeman, Ebenezer (F.) (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863.

Williams, Dennis. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863.

TWELFTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY

COMPANY "E"

Logue, C. L. Age 28. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1861.

Swan, John A. Age 21. Residence Washington. Mustered Dec. 30, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Hans, Frederick H. Age 42. Residence Fairbanks. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

Hayward, John F. Age 30. Residence Fayette. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861.

Mills, Mason P. Age 20. Residence Fayette. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861.

Newcomb, Clark. Age 42. Residence Fayette. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861.

Pattee, Asa D. Age 32. Residence Fayette. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861.

THIRTEENTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY

COMPANY "C"

Jonas, James W. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 20, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Fry, Henry. Age 18. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1861.

COMPANY "F"

Bacon, William F. Age 20. Residence Bellevue. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861.

FOURTEENTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY

Booten, Asa. Enlisted April 9, 1864. Mustered May 7, 1864.

FIFTEENTH ILLINOIS CAVALRY

COMPANY "G"

Myers, John. Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 26, 1861.

FIRST ILLINOIS ARTILLERY

COMPANY "B"

Ganniger, Isaac. Age 42. Residence Locust Grove. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

Fetro, Daniel W. Age 27. Residence Des Moines County. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862.

COMPANY "F"

Lynch, Alexander. Age 32. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered April 30, 1862.

COMPANY "H"

Laha, Frank K. Age 26. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862.

McGeorge, James. Age 45. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862.

McGeorge, John. Age 18. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862.

Parkinson, William. Age 22. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1862. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862.

COMPANY "I"

Ballard, Cassius M. Age 17. Residence Mount Vernon. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1862.

Garring, John C. Age 35. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862.

COMPANY "M"

Huffman, Alexander. Age 27. Residence Carthage. Enlisted July 24, 1862.

SECOND ILLINOIS ARTILLERY

COMPANY "C"

Davis, Benjamin. Age 32. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862.

Davis, David. Age 19. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

Darland, John. Age 28. Residence Marble Rock. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

Stimpson, Francis M. (Veteran.) Age 20. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 3, 1864.

KANSAS

SECOND KANSAS INFANTRY

COMPANY "F"

Betts, William. Enlisted March 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 20, 1861. Wounded severely Aug. 10, 1861, Wilson's Creek, Mo. Died of wounds Aug. 22, 1861.

TENTH KANSAS INFANTRY

COMPANY "C"

Bowersock, Asa. Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861.

- Gregg, Eli H.** Age 31. Residence West Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861.
- Harris, Ransom.** Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861.
- Harris, Roswell.** Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Keister, Josiah.** Age 58. Residence Springdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861.
- Lupton, Jonathan K.** Age 23. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861.
- Maxon, Thadeus W.** Age 24. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861.
- Maxon, Williard H.** Age 17. Residence Springdale, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April, 14, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863.
- Miller, Arthur J.** Age 19. Residence Springdale, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862.
- Miller, Charles F.** Age 32. Residence West Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862.
- Montgomery, Henry C.** Age 22. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861.
- Morrison, Augustus.** Age 24. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861.
- Southwick, Albert.** Age 23. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861.
- Thomas, Nathan.** Age 23. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861.
- Westfall, Joseph S.** Age 26. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861.
- Westfall, Thomas J.** Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861.
- Williamson, Lambert.** Age 25. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862.
- Williamson, Reason.** Age 19. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861.

COMPANY "E"

- Sewel, Martin V. B.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1861. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862.
- Wilson, Allen.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862.

COMPANY "K"

- Ball, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence Bellair, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged Aug. 8, 1862.
- Blazer, John P.** Age 22. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Bonowgus, William D.** Age 47. Residence Decatur, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged, Fort Scott, Kan.
- Clibbun, George.** Age 35. Residence Decatur, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Hatfield, Andrew.** Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died March 26, 1863, Mosha, Mo.
- Holladay, Elias S.** Age 19. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant May 23, 1864.
- Kesecker, Andrew.** Age 30. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- McCoy, Charles B.** Age 18. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Maddox, Martin.** Age 37. Residence Bellair, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- May, John E.** Age 21. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 20, 1862. Mustered April 20, 1862. Died Nov. 6, 1862, Cassville, Mo.
- Miller, Franklin.** Age 23. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862.
- Mory, George W.** Age 23. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 23, 1864.
- Palmer, Caspar.** Age 22. Residence Promise City, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died Dec. 8, 1863, Osawatomie, Kans.
- Phillips, Porter M.** Age 19. Residence Corydon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Sergeant Sept. 15, 1863.
- Poppe, Cyrus W.** (Veteran.) Age 49. Residence Nine Eagles, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 23, 1864.

- Pope, Virgil.** (Veteran.) Age 16. Residence Nine Eagles, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and and re-mustered April 23, 1864.
- Sarratt, John H.** Age 26. Residence Lynnville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Scott, Allen.** Age 17. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 22, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863.
- Scott, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Nine Eagles, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 23, 1864.
- Scott, John W.** Age 24. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks Dec. 9, 1862.
- Scott, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Nine Eagles, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 23, 1864.
- Smith, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864.
- Stoggsdell, Jonathan.** Age 25. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died March 23, 1862, Camp Hunter.
- Wallace, John.** Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died April 2, 1863, Leavenworth, Kan.
- Watson, Greenville.** Age 32. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Resigned March 23, 1864.
- Watson, Thomas.** Age 35. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Discharged May 30, 1863.
- Watson, Virlin.** Age 23. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 8, 1862.
- White, James W.** Age 21. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Kansas.

SECOND KANSAS CAVALRY

COMPANY "I"

- Abbott, Stewart.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861.
- Akerson, John.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.

-
- Arnold, Perrine.** Residence Burlington. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861.
- Bailey, Joshua.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861.
- Barker, Moses H.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861.
- Browning, Bartlett F.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861.
- Enright, Morris.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 20, 1861.
- Freeman, Calvin H.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861.
- Funston, Lewis R.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861.
- Henderson, Joseph.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 20, 1861.
- Hicks, Benjamin W.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861.
- Horys, Horace.** Residence Fairview. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861.
- Hoskins, Patterson L.** Residence Fairview. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861.
- Hunt, Alonzo.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.
- Meeker, Charles W.** Residence Burlington. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861.
- Moore, Asa.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861.
- Nye, John C.** Residence Burlington. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861.
- Ray, Jacob S.** Residence Fairview. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861.
- Ringer, Joseph.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.
- Ross, Edward.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861.
- Sheldon, Charles P.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861.
- Showey, Stephen M.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.

- Stockton, Thomas.** Residence Burlington. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861.
- Toole, Asa.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861.
- Tyrell, Isaac N.** Residence Fairview. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861.
- Walker, William H.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861.
- White, Frederick.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 6, 1861.
- Wike, Alexander.** Residence McGregor. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861.
- Williams, Clarence J.** Residence Burlington. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861.

SIXTH KANSAS CAVALRY

COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, Groves.** Age 31. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Kansas Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Allen, David H.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Arrison, Edwin R.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Asher, James M.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Ball, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Fifer. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Kansas, March 1, 1862.
- Barber, William E.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 5, 1861.
- Barchus, William.** Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died Sept. 11, 1862, Shawnee Mission, Kans.
- Barrett, John.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Beamer, Henry C.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Bell, William.** Age 14. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 2, 1861.

-
- Betrail, Samuel.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Boston, Cyrus.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Bryan, J. W.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Sixth Iowa Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Buck, Sylvester.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Cline, Washington.** Age 44. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Kansas, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Crowder, John.** Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 5, 1863.
- Curtis, George W.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 12, 1862. Mustered June 12, 1862.
- Davis, Eli H.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 15, 1862, Jackson County, Mo.
- Davis, William R.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died Oct. 28, 1861, Fort Scott, Kans.
- Farnsworth, George W.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1863.
- Farnsworth, John.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 7, 1863. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863.
- Fox, William.** Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Fugua, Richard F.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.
- Gillman, Arthur.** Age 27. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Gillman, Eliped.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died of wounds June 5, 1862.
- Glass, Emules.** Age 39. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 5, 1863.
- Goldsbury, John.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

- Grass, John.** Age 44. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 5, 1863.
- Grigsby, William.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died Oct. 20, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Hamlin, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Harris, Silas D.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company I.
- Harrison, Thomas C.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Harvey, Elijah E.** Age 36. Residence Bellair, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Hawkins, David H.** Age 38. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Hercules, William T.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Hinton, Marion.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Innman, Nathaniel.** Age 38. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Jackson, Alexander.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Jackson, Calvin R.** Age 41. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Jennings, E. T.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Kellog, Hiram.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Kansas, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Kiser, Adam.** Age 31. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Lee, William G.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. See Company F, Thirty-seventh Infantry.
- Legrand, Thomas G.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Deserted Oct. 18, 1862, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Lewallen, Nelson J.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 20, 1862. Mustered May 20, 1862. Deserted Oct. 27, 1862.

- Lockard, W. W.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Lowery, Jesse C.** Age 29. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- McCabe, J. H.** Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1863.
- McCauley, Thomas C.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1863.
- McCord, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- McCord, John.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- McCord, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Died Dec. 30, 1861, Fort Scott, Kans. See Company D, Sixth Iowa Infantry.
- McDonald, D. S.** Age 38. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- McGuire, George.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- McGuire, R. R.** Age 26. Residence Bellair, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- McLain, Philip B.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Maddax, M. L.** Age 37. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Kansas, March 1, 1862.
- Manning, Enoch.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Manning, William J.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Miller, John W.** Age 31. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Morehead, Jacob.** Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Morris, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Morris, William W.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

- Nash, William.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Norwood, W. W.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Orril, Allison.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Owens, William T.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 19, 1862, Hickory Grove, Mo.
- Paite, David.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Paite, Matthew.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.
- Parker, E. L.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Parker, John G.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered March 24, 1862.
- Parker, L. G.** Age 43. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for promotion July 30, 1863.
- Pendergast, Addison.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Pendergast, John.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Pettit, Allen G.** Age 33. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Rinker, George W.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Rinker, Oliver C.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Rinker, R. F.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Roop, George W.** Age 27. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Root, Albert.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Root, George R.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Roy, Isaiah.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

- Scott, Noah M.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Sidles, Peter.** Age 38. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Sigler, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Sigler, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Simmons, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.
- Slavens, J. H.** Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Smith, William A.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Stewart, Amos.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Strickland, Elmore.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Teater, Cyrus W.** Age 34. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.
- Teater, Lysander.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863.
- Teater, Paris R.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died Sept. 25, 1861, Mapleton, Kans.
- Thurber, Marion.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Deserted Nov. 14, 1862, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Tucker, Columbus C.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Died July 25, 1862, Little Santa Fe, Mo.
- Tucker, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 5, 1863.
- Walden, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.
- Westfall, W. W.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability April 12, 1863.
- Wilson, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 12, 1862, Jackson County, Mo.

Witham, John W. Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

Wolfinger, James. Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

Wolfinger, Shadrach. Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

Wood, John B. Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

Wright, James R. Age 33. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

Zents, Joshua B. Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

Zimmerman, George. Age 19. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

Zimmerman, John. Age 24. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861.

SEVENTH KANSAS CAVALRY

FIELD AND STAFF

Reeve, Arthur T. Age 26. Residence Franklin County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Hospital Steward from Private of Company K, Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company D, First Alabama Infantry, March 18, 1863.

NINTH KANSAS CAVALRY

COMPANY "E"

Cleveland, John W. Age 20. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864.

McGuire, James. Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864.

Shiedler, Isaiah E. Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864.

SIXTEENTH KANSAS CAVALRY

COMPANY "B"

Trump, Henry I. Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1864.

Welliver, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Harris, Lorin E. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. (Representative recruit for Samuel T. Walter, Atchison, Kans.)

MARYLAND

THIRD MARYLAND INFANTRY

COMPANY "F"

McClellan, John D. C. Age 36. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864.

MICHIGAN

EIGHTEENTH MICHIGAN INFANTRY

Ball, Thomas A. Age 27. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864.

Ballard, William C. Age 31. Residence Story County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864.

Bates, Joseph Jr. Age 46. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864.

Harritt, Irvin. Age 25. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864.

Schermerhorn, William. Age 39. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864.

MISSOURI

THIRD MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "I"

(This Company was raised for the Lyon Regiment and subsequently became the Nineteenth Missouri Infantry, and, as such, was finally merged into the Third Missouri Infantry.)

Allen, Charles C. Age 27. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 1, 1862.

- Beddow, Michael T.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 2, 1862.
- Bickford, Orson P.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 31, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 12, 1862.
- Burris, John W.** Age 21. Residence Waverly, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Deserted Nov. 15, 1862, St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Chittenden, Fernando C.** Age 23. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Cooper, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Craig, Vernon.** Age 21. Residence Dyersville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Danner, Aaron B.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Fisher, William.** Age 19. Residence Waverly, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Freeman, John H.** Age 20. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Deserted Nov. 16, 1862, St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Garber, Abram.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1862; First Corporal June 12, 1862.
- Garber, Isaac.** Age 22. Residence Dyersville, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Died Sept. 13, 1863, Elkport, Iowa.
- Garber, Silas.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant; First Lieutenant and Aid de Camp on General Scofield's Staff.
- Goodenow, Charles E.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Goodenow, Francis A.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Graham, Francis T.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 12, 1862.
- Henry, Martin.** Age 18. Residence Dyersville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.

- Houser, Thompson.** Age 32. Residence Dyersville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Johnson, William.** Age 18. Residence Waverly, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Kerr, James L.** Age 22. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Lee, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- McEvers, John M.** Age 42. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- McGinnis, Orville.** Age 31. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- McKee, Henry C.** Age 23. Residence Dyersville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 4, 1862. Reduced to ranks June 12, 1862.
- McKee, Theodore F.** Age 18. Residence Dyersville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Corporal Dec. 31, 1861. Died of wounds July 18, 1863, Canton, Miss.
- Monette, George W.** Age 20. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 16, 1862, Benton Barracks, Mo.
- Nickols, Solomon M.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Died of disease March 19, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Oglesbee, Henry H.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Osterdock, Joseph F.** Age 28. Residence Dyersville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Corporal Dec. 15, 1861; Sergeant.
- Peck, William F.** Age 44. Residence Waverly, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1863.
- Porter, George W.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Pound, Orange.** Age 18. Residence Waverly, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.
- Shaw, William.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability May 16, 1862.
- Staire, John.** Age 46. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.

White, George. Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1862.

Wise, George. Age 30. Residence Waverly, nativity Ohio. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.

Woodrow, Thomas C. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.

Wooldridge, Green B. Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 31, 1861.

Yorent, George. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862.

Yount, Jefferson. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Cronest, Moritz. Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Deserted Nov. 12, 1863.

Stortz, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.

SEVENTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "F"

Adams, Ralph. Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Musician. Mustered June 1, 1861.

Boothby, Josiah S. Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 3, 1861.

Brownell, Daniel W. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Musician. Mustered June 1, 1861.

Burt, Hugh. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.

Calder, William A. Age 44. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.

Cameron, John H. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Discharged March 23, 1862.

Chapman, James. Age 44. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Dropped from rolls July 4, 1862.

-
- Clayton, Thomas.** Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Collins, William B.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 17, 1861.
- Cooper, Nathan.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1862.
- Daveron, Michael.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. In close confinement at Alton, Ill., for the remainder of his term of enlistment, by sentence of General Court Martial, April 15, 1863.
- Elliott, David S.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Discharged Aug. 7, 1861.
- Enright, Michael.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for wounds Aug. 8, 1863.
- Flavell, Robert H.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for wounds Aug. 8, 1863.
- Graham, Edwin C.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1861; Third Sergeant Oct. 20, 1862.
- Grey, Frank F.** Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 20, 1861.
- Hall, Henry Clay.** Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Discharged April 21, 1862.
- Hanford, Thaddeus E.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Hart, James.** Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Died Aug. 18, 1861.
- Hartley, Robert.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Deserted Sept. 15, 1862.
- Holmes, Jesse H.** Age 33. Residence Keokuk. Appointed Captain June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 25, 1861.
- Hurlburt, Ransom E.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Dropped from rolls Aug. 23, 1862.
- Hyde, John W.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 15, 1861; Fifth Corporal Oct. 3, 1861; Fourth Corporal June 16, 1862; Third Corporal July 27, 1862.

- Johnstone, Wesley D.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- King, James.** Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Deserted Feb. 26, 1863.
- McBride, Daniel W.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant Oct. 20, 1862.
- McCarty, Dennis.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- McNallie, John.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal June 15, 1861; Second Corporal Oct. 3, 1861; First Corporal July 27, 1862.
- Morris, George.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- O'Neil, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Rambow, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Died Sept. 15, 1862.
- Raver, John.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Rifle, George (or John).** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Roach, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Schooley, John H.** Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company K, March 1, 1862.
- Scott, Waldron.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 1, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 3, 1861.
- Smith, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Springer, Andrew M.** Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 1, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 3, 1861.
- Welch, George H.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Westfall, Thomas F.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861.
- Williams, William.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 1, 1861. Discharged July 15, 1861.

Wise, David. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered June 1, 1861. Discharged Oct. 18, 1861.

EIGHTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "E"

Wilson, Shelby. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 2, 1861. Mustered June 25, 1861. Discharged May 22, 1863, Indianapolis, Ind.

COMPANY "K"

Casey, John. Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861.

Flanigan, Dennis. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Wounded Jan. 11, 1863, Arkansas Post, Ark.

Funcheon, Peirce. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Deserted March 4, 1862, Fort Hyman, Ky.

Harris, Isaac. Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted June 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861.

Jacqrium, Eli. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity France. Enlisted July 24, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861.

Jacqrium, Louis. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity France. Enlisted July 24, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861.

Redden, John N. Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity Delaware. Enlisted June 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861.

Tinan, Hartin. Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died May 30, 1863, Hospital Boat "Nashville," Milliken's Bend, La.

Winans, Alexander. Age 16. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Deserted May 30, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

TENTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

FIELD AND STAFF.

Walters, Charles. Age 35. Residence Keokuk. Appointed Hospital Steward Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861.

COMPANY "B"

Lutman, George W. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.

Ryan, Michael. Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Wounded severely May 16, 1863, Champion's Hill. Died June 27, 1863, on Steamer "Memphis."

COMPANY "D"

Barkley, David. Age 17. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged March 20, 1863.

Berry, John W. Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died April 20, 1862, Hospital, Saint Charles, Mo.

Bonebrake, George. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died Oct. 19, 1862, Hospital, Corinth, Miss.

Bowles, Caleb H. Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.

Bunnell, Stephen. Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died Feb. 1, 1862, Hospital, Warrenton, Miss.

Campbell, William A. Age 17. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.

Cassett, James. Age 17. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Deserted Feb. 27, 1863.

Daugherty, Alexander. Age 14. Residence Croton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Drummer. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.

Daugherty, D. C. Age 26. Residence Croton, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.

Fletcher, George W. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.

Flick, Isaac. Age 40. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Reduced to ranks.

Fox, John M. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.

Friend, Daniel B. Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died Feb. 10, 1862, Hospital, Warrenton, Miss.

Gee, William B. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 26, 1862, Warrenton, Miss.

Gray, Francis M. Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 10, 1862. Died March 13, 1863.

- Gray, Gilbert D.** Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company B, Dec. 4, 1861.
- Henderson, George.** Age 17. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.
- Holcomb, Return J.** Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 25, 1861.
- Holcomb, Stephen.** Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Died Feb. —, —, Hospital, Warrenton, Mo.
- McAckran, Samuel.** Age 38. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died Sept. 15, 1861, Pacific City, Mo.
- McCavitt, John.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharge June 13, 1862.
- McCoy, Vinton.** Age 26. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Fourth Sergeant.
- Maize, David G.** Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Deserted Feb. 27, 1863.
- Marmaduke, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.
- Merryman, Richard.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died March 9, 1862.
- Pipes, William R.** Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged June 13, 1862.
- Quigley, James.** Age 25. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Randolph, Jerry (or Jared).** Age 16. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Deserted Aug. —, 1861. Since died.
- Randolph, Thomas.** Age 16. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died Dec. 7, 1861.
- Sailing, James H.** Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died June 18, 1863, Hospital.
- Salters, Asbery.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.
- Sheaffor, William V. (or B.)** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Snell, Greeup.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Deserted July 27, 1863.

Trister, John. Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861.

Yoder, David. Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Deserted July 27, 1863.

Young, William. Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 25, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted Corporal.

COMPANY "G"

Norris, Patrick (or John). Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861.

Smith, Peter. Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 29, 1861.

Staunton, William. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Wounded Oct. 4, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Sent to Northern Hospital. Supposed to be dead. Dropped from rolls Oct. 14, 1863.

Sweeney, Andam. Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 16, 1862, Mound City, Ill.

COMPANY "H"

Sayle, Henry. Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered July 29, 1861. Transferred to Company G, as Sergeant, July 23, 1862.

TWELFTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "I"

Ablefeldt, Johannes. Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed Captain Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Resigned Dec. 10, 1862. See Company G, First Iowa Infantry.

Arp, Ernst. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 11, 1862. Dishonorably discharged Jan. 8, 1863. See Company G, First Iowa Infantry.

Ausborn, Eugene. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Wounded March 5, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for wounds Jan. 2, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Baut, Henry. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.

Behrens, Claus. Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability June 14, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

- Behrens, John.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 11, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1862; Third Sergeant May 24, 1863.
- Beyer, George L.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability April 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cable, William.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Dott, Philip.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Gieseck, Augustus.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Sergeant July 4, 1863. Wounded severely July 17, 1863, Canton, Miss. Leg amputated. See Company G, First Iowa Infantry. (August Gieseck.)
- Glien, Ludwig.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler Feb. 1, 1863. Died April 9, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Gosch, John.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Dropped from rolls Aug. 1, 1863; absent without leave.
- Gronwald, William.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Haagen, Carl.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged, St. Louis, Mo.
- Harder, Hans.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Henne, Robert.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
* Severely wounded; leg amputated, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1863. See Company G, First Iowa Infantry.
- Hoffbaur, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Jaeger, Hans.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Karste, Andreas.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Died Oct. 13, 1862, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kaufman, John.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 11, 1862; Second Lieutenant of Company G, Oct. 8, 1862.

- Krause, Ernest.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Wounded May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Krause, Theodore.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Color Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Severely wounded May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Kuntze, Charles.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Lotz, Adolphus.** Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Nassau. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 11, 1862. Wounded fatally May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Died May 24, 1863.
- Lubking, Peter.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Aug. 11, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 8, 1862.
- Luthen, John.** Age 39. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Died Oct. 3, 1862, on Hospital Boat "D. A. January." See Company G, First Infantry. (Johann Luthen.)
- Martens, Augustus.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Myers, Edward.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Corporal March 9, 1863.
- Niemann, Hans.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Wounded severely May 19, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. See Company G, First Infantry. (Heinrich Niemann.)
- Pestel, Charles.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Petersen, Casper.** Age 41. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862.
- Ramm, John.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Rohwer, Claus.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Wounded fatally, Pea Ridge, Ark. Died March 21, 1862, Neetsville, Mo. See Company G, First Infantry. (Claus Rohmer.)
- Schlapkohl, Frederick.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Schlapkohl, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.

- Schlapp, Philip.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Schluntz, Benedict.** Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 28, 1863.
- Schluter, John.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Schmidt, Peter.** Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861.
- Siebold, Ernst.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1862.
- Siegel, Charles.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. See Company G, First Iowa Infantry. (Carl Siegel.)
- Sievers, John.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal.
- Steffern, Anthony S.** Age 39. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company H, Aug. 11, 1862. See Company G, First Iowa Infantry. (August Steffern.)
- Stisser, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. See Company G, First Iowa Infantry. (Franz Stisser.)
- Stuhr, John.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1863.
- Voss, Christian.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Severely wounded May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. See Company G, First Iowa Infantry. (Christian I. Voss.)
- Wagner, John C.** Promoted Corporal; sergeant. See Company D, First Iowa Infantry.
- Weinder, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Died March 13, 1863, Rolla, Mo.
- Wiese, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Died of disease July 2, 1863, Van Buren Hospital, Milliken's Bend, La.
- Wulf, Hans.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Killed in action May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

FIFTEENTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "H"

- Barmettler, Louis.** Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Wounded Dec. 31, 1862, Stone's River, Tenn. Discharged May 18, 1863.
- Bauer, Frank.** Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Bringartner, John.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted Captain May 10, 1862. Resigned March 26, 1863.
- Ebner, Joseph.** Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant July 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Resigned Jan. 18, 1862.
- Frochliger, Michael.** Age 44. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Groeger, August.** Age 38. Residence Keokuk, nativity Prussia. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Gruenschlagg, Philip.** Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Hartmann, Fritz.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant.
- Heintz, William.** Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 19, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Helfrich, Benjamin.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Accidentally drowned while crossing a river, May 15, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Helfrich, Joseph.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Hitts (or Hilz), William.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Hoefer, William.** Age 17. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Deserted — —, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kehl, Valentine.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Kemler, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.

-
- Kemler, Martin.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1863, Chickamauga, Ga.
- Kesselring, Michael.** Age 44. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Klein, Joseph.** Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity France. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Died Oct. 4, 1861, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Kramer, K. W.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1862, Cincinnati, O.
- Kurz, George.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- List, Philip.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Mathiew, Frank.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity France. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted Corporal; Sergeant.
- Nagel, Andreas.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability July 23, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Orth, Anton.** Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Accidentally drowned May 15, 1862, Corinth, Miss., while crossing river.
- Reis, John G.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Appointed Captain July 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Resigned May 9, 1863.
- Roose, Charles.** Age 38. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability July 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Rommel, Fredolin.** Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 1, 1862.
- Rudi, George.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Sauer, Peter.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Scheuermann, Jacob.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Died, Rolla, Mo.
- Schuite, Frederick.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Prussia. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.

- Schuler, Ferdinand.** Age 42. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Schuler, Leopold.** Age 17. Residence Keokuk, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Accidentally drowned May 15, 1862, Corinth, Miss., while crossing river.
- Schwendinger, Sebastian.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 23, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Seib, Jacob.** Age 45. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability June 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Spring, Martin.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Steller, William.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Prussia. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Trautwetter, George.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Wenzing, Thomas Joseph.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Wustrow, Charles.** Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Prussia. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Zimbrich, John.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted July 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Deserted Aug. 31, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Zimmermann, John.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861.
- Zimmermann, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity France. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Taken prisoner at Stone's River, Tenn.; paroled. Deserted, St. Louis, Mo.

SEVENTEENTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "I"

- Althaus, Bernhard.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Taken prisoner May 16, 1863, Jackson, Miss.
- Blackwedel, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Died Nov. 16, 1862, Hospital, Mound City, Ill.
- Blackwedel, Henry H.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.

-
- Buerkner, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Deserted March 22, 1862.
- Dorweiler, Christian.** Age 20. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Dorweiler, Paul.** Age 23. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Eckart, Sebastian.** Age 23. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Erhart, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Figg, August.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Gissinger, Benedict.** Age 41. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Died Jan. 23, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Halberkan, William.** Age 30. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Died July 20, 1863, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- Kaiser, Mathaus.** Age 35. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Kessler, August.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Discharged March, 1862.
- Lange, Robert W.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Moser, John.** Age 17. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Killed in action Jan. 11, 1863, Arkansas Post, Ark.
- Moser, Lucas.** Age 29. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 25, 1863.
- Nostrum, Charles.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.
- Peschang, Nicolaus.** Age 22. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Ribbe, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Schmidt, John H.** Age 20. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Statel, Joseph.** Age 31. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.
- Stratemaier, Hermann.** Age 20. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

- Beck, Frederic.** Age 34. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 18, 1862.
- Dock, Philip.** Age 25. Residence Guttenberg, nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Ehrensperger, Alois.** Age 33. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Discharged Jan. 20, 1862.
- Karberg, Peter.** Age 21. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant, First Mississippi Colored Infantry, June 25, 1863.
- Krege, Charles.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862.
- Motech, Philip.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 20, 1862.
- Schroeder, Gustav.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 20, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 26, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862.
- Wiedmayer, Charles.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 20, 1862.
- Ziegelmaier, Max.** Age 21. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 19, 1861.

EIGHTEENTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "D"

- Rigler, John.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Died June 25, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- Cheneworth, James U.** Age 31. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862.
- Peterson, Cornelius.** Residence Genoa. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1862.
- Rodgers, James M.** Age 18. Residence Warsaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

- Bacchus, Sanford.** Age 35. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Died Dec. 15, 1861.
- Brown, Joseph W.** Residence Appanoose County.
- Cavanaugh, George U.** Age 16. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Deserted Oct. 30, 1861.
- Cooksey, Claiborn.** Age 39. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Deserted Sept. 28, 1861.
- Cool, Hendrix.** Age 36. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861.
- Korn, Leander.** Age 18. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861.
- Korn, Lewis B.** Age 21. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged Oct. 2, 1862.
- Maples, James I.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Died, New Albany, Ind.
- Mercer, Henry.** Age 27. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861.
- Mercer, Samuel.** Age 17. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Died May 6, 1862.
- Roarer, Daniel.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged July 8, 1862.
- Sharp, James E.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged Aug. 10, 1862.
- Skinner, Charles M.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861.
- Sterret, Johnston.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Died of disease June 30, 1862, Jasper County, Iowa.
- Thompson, William.** Age 17. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861.
- Wells, Caleb.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Taken prisoner. Died May 17, 1862.

TWENTY-FIRST MISSOURI INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

Fike, David S. Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability April 21, 1863, Mound City, Ill.

Fike, James I. Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

Holder, Abram. Age 36. Residence Upton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 17, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Sick in Hospital May 4, 1862, Savannah, Tenn. No later record found.

Sherrick, William. Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Twenty-first Missouri Infantry, April 1, 1862.

Stutenburg, Frank. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Thomas, John. Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Died March 15, 1862, Hannibal, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Bruce, John. Age 18. Residence Croton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Musician June 30, 1862.

Coolwine, Charles. Age 38. Residence Croton, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 14, 1862, Columbus.

Farris, Joseph T. Residence Croton. Appointed Captain Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Resigned Jan. 16, 1863.

Fenton, William H. Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Killed in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.

Fisher, Alexander. Age 22. Residence Croton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Musician June 30, 1862.

Foster, William. Age 47. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Harlan, Aaron W. Age 45. Residence Croton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862.

- Johnson, Burgoyne.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Accidentally wounded April 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 19, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kelley, James.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Dropped from rolls June 30, 1862, for prolonged absence.
- May, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Pittsburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks June 30, 1862.
- Payden, Harden.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862.
- Payden, Nathaniel.** Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861.
- Starr, Loring.** Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Stegeman, Gerrit J.** Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity Holland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Killed in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.
- Waldron, Joseph W.** Age 42. Residence Drakeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Wounded April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn. Died April 8, 1862.
- Worster, Henry J.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

- Allen, Daniel R.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 12, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 30, 1862.
- Alvis, Edward H.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Alvis, Hiram J.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Barnes, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Davis City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Bates, Martin W.** Age 16. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Beckwith, Nathan.** Age 29. Residence Belfast, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Bloomfield, Henry A.** Age 20. Residence Belfast, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted First Corporal March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Carr, Richard.** Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Cawood, John C.** Age 31. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Clements, George W.** Age 31. Residence Springville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged April 2, 1862.
- Commons, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862.
- Commons, Resin R.** Age 39. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Cummings, Alonzo.** Age 17. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Dabney, Columbus G.** Age 19. Residence Savannah, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Killed in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.
- Davis, Christopher C.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Davis, William M.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged April 2, 1862.
- Figgins, Thomas W.** Age 18. Residence Springville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Glessner, Jacob.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Harper, Alfred L.** Age 22. Residence Belfast, nativity New York. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks March 7, 1862.
- Harris, Robert R.** Age 24. Residence Belfast, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 31, 1862.
- Knapp, John M.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Knapp, William A.** Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Lamar, Trusten.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Canton, Mo.
- Lane, Richard B.** Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Second Sergeant.
- Lees, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

- Locket, Joseph.** Age 17. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Longcar, George N.** Age 19. Residence Belfast, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- McCune, Robert.** Age 45. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Massey, Frank A.** Age 22. Residence Savannah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Masterson, Clarke.** Age 44. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 3, 1863.
- Masterson, John W.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 13, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Michael, Charles M.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 15, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant.
- Miller, William C.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Nulton, Sylvanus D.** Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Pitts, Peter.** Age 45. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Pulliam, William H.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March, 1862. Discharged June 27, 1862, Paducah, Ky.
- Roberts, Isaac.** Age 19. Residence Vincennes. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Died March —, 1862, Quincy, Ill.
- Sapp, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. —, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Seals, Andrew J.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Killed in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.
- Sheeks, George W.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Stroud, William.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 12, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Deserted Jan. 1, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Watts, Elihu. Age 19. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Wounded April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn. Discharged Dec. 15, 1862.

Watts, John. Age 45. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 16, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Westfall, John M. Age 19. Residence Belfast, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Whetstone, Jasper M. Age 21. Residence Belfast, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 15, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant.

Williford, Martin. Age 19. Residence Farmington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "H"

Black, Eli. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Blackledge, Franklin. Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Bryant, Christopher M. Age 35. Residence Upton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 17, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Deserted March 9, —, Union City, Tenn.

Bryant, Thomas. Age 38. Residence Upton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 17, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 4, 1862, Quincy, Ill.

Coffman, George. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Elican, Israel. Age 17. Residence Farmington, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Ferguson, John W. Age 32. Residence Savannah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability May 3, 1863, Quincy, Ill.

Fugua, James W. Age 26. Residence Vernon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Gallup, Dewitt C. Age 31. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 5, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 21, 1862.

Glasgow, Willis H. Age 23. Residence Niles, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 26, 1862, Paducah, Ky.

Humble, Fortunatus C. Age 55. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862, as Second Musician. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged April 4, 1862, Mound City, Ill.

- Jones, Chesley W.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Jones, John L.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Kinton, Thomas B.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Lewis, James M.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.
- Martin, John A.** Age 18. Residence Milton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Pollock, William C.** Age 22. Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862.
- Postlethwait, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Preston, Isaiah.** Age 32. Residence Savannah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Wounded Oct. 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Sage, Stephen.** Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Killed in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.
- Shoemaker, Absalom K.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Smith, James.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant.
- Stewart, Eli L.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal.
- Walkitt, Barnabas B.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks.
- Wilson, George.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn. Returned to Company Jan. 3, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Green, Arthur.** Age 20. Residence Warren, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Nightingale, George E.** Age 47. Residence Drakesville, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Sinclair, James M.** Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Smith, John. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Stine, Jacob. Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Thorington, Oscar. Age 17. Residence Niles, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

Weaver, John. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862.

TWENTY-THIRD MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "I"

Ackley, Joseph. Age 28. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861.

Alderson, Richard H. Age 19. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861.

Crawford, Jeremiah W. Age 22. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered March 18, 1862.

Crawford, Preston. Age 24. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered March 18, 1862.

Cullison, Samuel P. Age 44. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, Macon City, Mo.

Cullison, Thomas J. Age 21. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Reduced to ranks.

Hedges, Robert. Age 44. Residence Ringgold County. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, Hudson, Mo.

Johnson, James. Age 18. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted as Sixth Corporal. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 16, 1863.

Johnson, Robert. Age 40. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1862, Macon City, Mo.

Johnson, William M. Age 27. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 16, 1863.

Kesler, Elias. Age 35. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861.

Martin, William T. Age 29. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Died March 9, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.

- Prince, William E.** Age 25. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability June 29, 1862.
- Sneed, William.** Age 22. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861. Deserted June 6, 1862. Apprehended and in confinement at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 6, 1863.
- Walter, Abraham F.** Age 25. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861.
- Walter, Andrew F.** Age 31. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861.
- Walter, Peter F.** Age 20. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861.
- Whittier, Henry M.** Age 25. Residence Ringgold County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 14, 1861.

TWENTY-FIFTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "A"

- Dean, Lycurgus L.** Age 20. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability July 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Gilbert, Harlow.** Age 26. Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability —, 1862.
- Hight, William E.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Transferred to Company K, Nov. 1, 1862.
- Parmon, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

- Hammond, George V.** Age 27. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862.
- Norris, William H. P.** Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant July 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. See Company K, Second Iowa Infantry. (William Norris.)
- Patton, John.** Age 24. Residence Page County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged for wounds June 23, 1862.

COMPANY "E"

- Brown, Oliver P.** Age 27. Residence Polk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted June —, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Clemens, Anthony.** Age 23. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.
- Clemens, Clinton.** Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Died June —, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Clemens, Nicholas.** Age 22. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted Feb. —, 1862, St. Joseph, Mo.
- Farmer, James H.** Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged June 30, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Hankins, William.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.
- Hughes, William.** Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.
- Lakey, John W.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.
- Leffler, James.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted March 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Leffler, Samuel.** Age 23. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.
- McGuire, Christopher M.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.
- Mavity, James T.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862.
- Pace, Edward M.** Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862.

COMPANY "H"

- Page, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Amity, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted Jan. 14, 1863, Van Buren, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

- Blake, Isaac W.** Age 18. Residence Hawleyville. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1862.

- Brown, Marcus L.** Age 19. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Buckingham, John.** Age 45. Residence Hawleyville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1861. Transferred to Non-Commissioned Staff, as Sergeant.
- Buckingham, John F.** Age 19. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Buckingham, Joseph A.** Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1861.
- Callicotte, John T.** Age 16. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862.
- Callicotte, William R.** Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862.
- Court, George.** Age 39. Residence Hawleyville, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Davis, Nathaniel L.** Age 40. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861.
- Devlin, Patrick.** Age 25. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861.
- Goodman, George.** Age 25. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability June 8, 1862, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Goodman, Thomas N.** Age 33. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out July 22, 1865.
- Hall, Harvey C.** Age 36. Residence Page County. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Sergeant. Discharged for disability July 11, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Harris, David.** Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hill, George.** Age 22. Residence Hawleyville, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Promoted Sergeant.
- Holland, Miles.** Age 28. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862.
- Holliday, Linden.** Age 22. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Holliday, Robert.** Age 28. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Wounded April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn. Died May 3, 1862, Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
- Hurst, William C.** Age 31. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Jones, James.** Age 27. Residence Glenwood. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861.

- Lewelen, Zadoc.** Age 26. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McAlpine, Henry B.** Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McFarland, William.** Age 23. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- McGlency, James.** Age 26. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861.
- Miller, Robert.** Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Moore, Albert S.** Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861.
- Moore, John N.** Age 20. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861.
- Morgan, David.** Age 25. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861.
- Morgan, John.** Age 16. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Mosely, Samuel (M.)** Age 16. Residence Hawleyville. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861. Discharged April 21, 1863, St. Joseph, Mo., on account of minority.
- Omer, John W.** Age 17. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1862. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862.
- Overman, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 28, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Pennick, James M.** Residence Hawleyville. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861.
- Phillips, John.** Age 24. Residence Quincy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Robbins, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant.
- Robbins, William.** Age 44. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.
- Rumbaugh, George H.** Residence Hawleyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Feb. 1, 1862. Resigned Sept. —, 1862.
- Sayres, Frank G.** Age 28. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sears, John.** Age 30. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Killed in action April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.

- Stillians, Daniel M.** Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Dec. 15, 1861.
- Tanner, Benjamin R.** Age 32. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 8, 1862.
- Thomas, James B.** Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Thomas, Joseph M. C.** Age 24. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Thompson, William H.** Age 23. Residence Quincy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862.

TWENTY-SIXTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "D"

- Arke, Jenks.** Age 44. Residence Iowa, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Jan. 10, 1862. Promoted Chief Musician Feb. 28, 1862.
- Schoenen, Frank George.** Age 24. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Jan. 10, 1862. Promoted Captain May 13, 1863.

THIRTY-FIFTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "A"

- Benton, Clark L.** Age 42. Residence Leon, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 28, 1862. Deserted Jan. 7, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Burnett, George G.** Age 19. Residence Blairstown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1863.
- French, Robert.** Age 38. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Reduced to ranks Feb. 28, 1863.
- Gordon, James L.** Age 27. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Died of disease April 18, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Guire, Jacob.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Decatur, Iowa.

- Miller, Bryson J.** Age 32. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Decatur, Iowa.
- Miller, John R.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862.
- Miller, Nathan.** Age 29. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Decatur, Iowa.
- Miller, Ruben.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862.
- Osborn, Samuel W.** Age 20. Residence Decatur, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862.
- Plaintiff, George W.** Age 21. Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Died May 16, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Smith, William S.** Age 25. Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862.
- Vincent, Joseph.** Age 37. Residence Decatur County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Deserted March 1, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wyon, David.** Age 33. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Died Nov. 29, 1862, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Wyon, Frederick.** Age 24. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862.
- Wyon, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862.

FORTY-FOURTH MISSOURI INFANTRY

COMPANY "D"

Zimmerman, Jacob. Residence Decatur County.

FIRST MISSOURI CAVALRY

COMPANY "I"

Wright, Benjamin M. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Accidentally killed March 1, 1862.

SECOND MISSOURI CAVALRY**COMPANY "E"**

Dow, Simon. Age 33. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1863. Transferred to Company M, May 25, 1863.

THIRD MISSOURI CAVALRY**COMPANY "C"**

Courtwright, James. Age 43. Residence Iowa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Transferred to Company K, March 1, 1862.

Jordon, William. Age 26. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861.

Pollock, Robert M. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability.

COMPANY "E"

Matherly, John. Age 19. Residence Unionville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 22, 1862. Mustered June 21, 1863.

Matherly, Wisely. Age 44. Residence Unionville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered June 21, 1863.

Taylor, Abner. Age 29. Residence Unionville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered June 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal.

COMPANY "F"

Call, James. Residence McGregor. Appointed Captain April 17, 1861. Mustered June 8, 1861. Resigned June 27, 1863. See Company C, Third Iowa Infantry.

COMPANY "G"

Gaylord, Benjamin W. Age 23. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861.

Pierce, Square W. Age 19. Residence Earlville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

FOURTH MISSOURI CAVALRY

COMPANY "F"

Asmussen, Charles W. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed Captain. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel; Major and Assistant Adjutant General Sept. 9, 1864; Brevet Colonel U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865.

Boder, Balthasar. Age 34. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861.

Hamann, Henry. Age 27. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Deserted Jan. —, 1863.

Langhaus, John. Age 27. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861.

Priest, August. Age 23. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Promoted Corporal.

COMPANY "L"

Bitter, Jacob. Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Discharged.

SIXTH MISSOURI CAVALRY

COMPANY "B"

Wood, Stephen N. Residence West Liberty. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Dec. 22, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster.

SEVENTH MISSOURI CAVALRY

COMPANY "A"

Allender, Alonzo (or Allen) T. Age 20. Residence Bentonsport. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Deserted Feb. 18, 1862, Macon City, Mo.

Alphin, Green W. Age 45. Residence Upton, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863.

Backus, Samuel I. Age 35. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, as Bugler.

Bailey, George W. Residence Bentonsport. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Wounded Aug. 16, 1862, Lone Jack, Mo.

Bankston, John W. Age 17. Residence Keokuk, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled Aug. 16, 1862, Lone Jack, Mo.

-
- Barnett, Amos (S.)** Residence Bentonsport. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 16, 1862, Lone Jack, Mo.
- Brown, David I.** Residence Upton. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Wounded Aug. 16, 1862, Lone Jack, Mo.
- Brown, Erastus D.** Residence West Point. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861.
- Brown, George.** Residence Upton. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Wounded Aug. 16, 1862, Lone Jack, Mo.
- Brown, Henry C.** Residence Bentonsport. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861.
- Burns, John (W.)** Age 20. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Deserted Sept. 15, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Burns, William E.** Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal.
- Campbell, Eldridge.** Residence Milton. Discharged Sept. 17, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Christian, John L.** Age 23. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted March 27, 1863.
- Christian, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861.
- Collins, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861.
- Cox, Thomas B.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Craven, William H.** Residence Milton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal.
- Crowder, Sanford H.** Residence Bentonsport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Deserted Sept. 15, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Dehart, John M.** Age 19. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861.
- Douglas, Alonzo.** Residence Milton. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted Sept. 15, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- *
- Downing, Alexander.** Age 19. Residence Milton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Eakis, Daniel B.** Age 19. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861.

- Fisher, John T.** Age 19. Residence Vernon. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Wounded Aug. 16, 1862, Lone Jack, Mo.
- Fisher, Robert T.** Residence Bentonsport. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Franklin, Thomas T.** Age 24. Residence Upton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Gruber, Thaddeus C.** Age 25. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant; Regimental Quartermaster March 9, 1863.
- Hagler, George W.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Hancock, Paul.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861.
- Harrington, Simeon.** Age 40. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861.
- Hart, Josiah W.** Residence Bentonsport. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Deserted Oct. 10, 1861, Warsaw, Ill.
- Holder, George N.** Age 30. Residence Upton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant.
- Holder, George W.** Age 30. Residence Upton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Huddlestons, Calvin.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Jamison, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861.
- Jones, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Bentonsport. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Lagle, James A.** Residence Bentonsport. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Lambert, Isaac.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Lemmon, Alfred H.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- McCreary, James C.** Age 22. Residence Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- McCreary, Joseph.** Residence West Point. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.

- McCreary, William N.** Age 28. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Martin, William M.** Age 26. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861.
- Montgomery, James.** Residence Davis County. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged.
- Murray, William.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Lexington, Mo.
- O'Hara, Samuel.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Pittman, Harry.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Musician; Chief Musician July 5, 1863.
- Rhodes, Edward T.** Residence Davis County. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862.
- Rhodes, John (M.)** Age 24. Residence Milton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal.
- Sallady, Woldy.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Scott, Joseph W.** Age 21. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Sevier, James (W.)** Age 26. Residence Milton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Sevier, Jefferson.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Shuster, Isaac.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861.
- Wells, Alexander S.** Age 28. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Wilson, William H.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Woodruff, Duty G.** Age 29. Residence Upton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861.
- Woodruff, Mark.** Age 18. Residence Upton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Wortman, Wallace G.** Age 20. Residence Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 16, 1862, Lone Jack, Mo.

Youst, James D. Residence Davis County. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged Sept. 17, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

COMPANY "C"

Batley, James. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability April 5, 1863, Camp Totten, Mo.

Black, John W. Age 21. Residence Vincennes, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Corporal.

Bloomfield, Harvey A. Age 19. Residence Belfast. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Deserted Oct. 12, 1861, Warsaw, Ill.

Bras, Francis. Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Deserted Oct. 12, 1861, Warsaw, Ill.

Emerson, George H. Age 26. Residence Vincennes, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Killed in action April 9, 1862, Randolph, Mo.

Gallop, Dewitt Clinton. Age 31. Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Deserted Oct. 12, 1861, Warsaw, Ill.

Geeslin, John W. Age 18. Residence Vincennes, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1862. Mustered Feb. 5, 1862.

Homer, Charles. Age 20. Residence Vincennes, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.

Jones, Rufus. Age 24. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861.

Jones, Thomas. Age 42. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862.

Matheny, Daniel N. Age 23. Residence Vincennes, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Musician.

Merriman, Edward. Age 25. Residence Vincennes, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1862.

Ochiltree, Daniel L. Age 19. Residence Vincennes, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862. See Company M, Ninth Iowa Cavalry.

Reese, Joseph. Age 50. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 22, 1861. Deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Lexington, Mo.

Spellman, Oscar M. Age 17. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Corporal.

St. Clair, James M. Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Deserted Oct. 12, 1861, Warsaw, Ill.

COMPANY "D"

Atlee, Henry. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1862.

DeWolf, Charles W. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Chief Bugler. Transferred to Company B, March 15, 1862; Promoted First Sergeant of Company E, April 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant March 29, 1862; First Lieutenant Dec. 19, 1862.

Householder, Alvin. Residence Belfast. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 1, 1862, Independence, Mo.

Jewett, Homer H. Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant July 17, 1863.

Jordan, Francis. Residence Belfast. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability May —, 1862, Macon City, Mo.

Matteer, Francis. Residence Montrose. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1862.

Matteer, William. Residence Montrose. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 1, 1863, Independence, Mo.

Poehler, Joseph. Age 32. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier.

Polack, Layton O. Residence Mount Sterling. Died April 19, 1862, Hudson City, Mo.

Walker, Thomas. Residence Upton. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 27, 1862.

COMPANY "E"

Goll, Edgar G. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability May 29, 1862, Hudson City, Mo.

Goll, John H. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Deserted June 16, 1863, Arcadia, Mo.

Goll, Lloyd B. Age 44. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, Cassville, Mo.

Goll, Malcho S. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1863, Fayetteville, Ark.

Goll, William A. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861. Promoted Wagoner.

Mason, John. Age 38. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Accidentally killed Feb. 27, 1862. Hudson City, Mo.

Sartwell, Charles. Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability May 29, 1862, Hudson City, Mo.

COMPANY "F"

Ashbaum, Peter. Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Randolph, David N. Age 19. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted March 6, 1862. Mustered March 6, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1862.

Randolph, Francis M. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 6, 1862. Mustered March 6, 1862. Promoted Corporal.

TENTH MISSOURI CAVALRY

COMPANY "A"

Wolf, William. Age 39. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

Leach, Thomas H. Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal.

Root, Martin L. Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861.

ELEVENTH MISSOURI CAVALRY

COMPANY "B"

Lewis, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

Barnes, John. Age 25. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863.

- Buckingham, John.** Age 44. Residence Hawleyville, nativity North Carolina. Appointed First Lieutenant March 24, 1863. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Bucy, John A.** Age 32. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Goodman, George.** Age 22. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Hall, Harvey C.** Age 37. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Hill, John Jeff.** Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Hinman, Charles S.** Age 26. Residence Hawleyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Laughrey, William.** Age 33. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863. Mustered out July 27, 1865.
- Pace, Charles W.** Age 35. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Virginia. Appointed Captain Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Reed, Jonah.** Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863.
- Scarlett, Harland.** Age 30. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1862, as Sergeant. Mustered March 31, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company B, Aug. 22, 1863.
- Thomas, John J.** Age 45. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered March 31, 1863. Died of disease April 25, 1863, St. Joseph, Mo.

THIRTEENTH MISSOURI CAVALRY

COMPANY "K"

- Gavin, Melancthon W.** Age 18. Residence Clayton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Dec. 12, 1864.
- Manning, Edward R.** Age 33. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered Dec. 12, 1864.
- Sherman, George W.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Dec. 12, 1864.

COMPANY "L"

- Moore, Thomas.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered Nov. 29, 1864.

SECOND MISSOURI ARTILLERY

COMPANY "F"

- Bauer, John.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Killed in action May 12, 1863, Fourteen Mile Creek.
- Bayer, John.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Died July 18, —, Jackson, —.
- Behrens, Henry.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Berling, Eggert.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Bock, Frederick.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Bolt, Joachim.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Bosch, Edward.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Claussen, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 12, 1862.
- Detlef, Otto.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Dickmann, Henry.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Eggers, Johannes.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Ehlers, Claus.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Fischer, Lorenz.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Gerds, Henry.** Age 44. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged for disability June 9, 1862.
- Grimm, Frederick.** Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Died Nov. 23, 1862.
- Haulsen, Jens.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Hempel, Henry.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.

- Japp, Christian.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged for disability May 28, 1862.
- Koehler, G.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Kroeger, Mark.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Kruse, Friedrich.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Kundt, Henry.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged for disability May 30, 1862.
- Pahl, Claus.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Pahl, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Peterson, Christian.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Pries, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1862.
- Raabe, F.** Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Rohde, Hermann.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Rupp, Martin.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862.
- Schroeder, Frederick.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Schulte, Otto.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Thoeming, Charles.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.
- Warrensold, Henry.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Mo.
- Witte, Hermann.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861.

COMPANY "M"

- Altmeyer, Nicholas.** Age 21. Residence Lyons. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.

- Brinker, Anton.** Age 28. Residence Lyons. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Geiger, Vetus.** Age 19. Residence Lyons. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Giebelstein, Anton.** Age 27. Residence Lyons. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Hoffding, John.** Age 25. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Hoffman, Rudolph.** Age 18. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Howard, Charles W.** Age 42. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Moerk, Frederick.** Age 42. Residence Lyons. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Mundt, Peter.** Age 25. Residence Jackson County. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Peterson, George.** Age 32. Residence Clinton County. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Rohmahn, Herman.** Age 18. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Salomo, Theodore.** Age 42. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Schmitt, Fritz.** Age 21. Residence Lyons. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Schoening, John.** Age 21. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Schreiner, Nicolaus.** Age 24. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Theisen, John.** Age 27. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.
- Volbehr, August.** Age 23. Residence Clinton County. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861.

MISSOURI STATE MILITIA

FIRST INFANTRY

COMPANY "H"

- Sass, John.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 25, 1862. Mustered April 12, 1862.

FIRST CAVALRY**COMPANY "D"**

Benner, Frederick. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1862. Mustered Feb. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability June 27, 1862.

Stinson, William. Age 45. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Feb. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability June 27, 1862.

COMPANY "L"

Johnson, David H. Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 15, 1863, as Musician. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863.

Johnson, Norton B. Age 29. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted June 14, 1862. Mustered June 14, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant.

Parrott, Edward. Age 19. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 6, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Promoted Corporal.

SECOND CAVALRY**COMPANY "B"**

Craig, Victor. Age 50. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862. Discharged July 20, 1863.

Edwards, James W. Age 26. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.

Edwards, William. Age 19. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.

Glassburner, George. Age 29. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.

Gragg, Job. Age 18. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.

Gragg, Samuel. Age 49. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.

Grinstead, Edward W. Age 45. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862.

Hornback, Jacob. Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.

Kaufman, James E. Age 35. Residence Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1862. Mustered May 4, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 20, 1862.

- Kemp, Alexander C.** Age 23. Residence Floris, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863.
- Roberson, Josiah.** Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.
- Rogers, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Orleans, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.
- Rye, John.** Age 19. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.
- Sanborn, David.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted March 2, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered March 2, 1862. Reduced to ranks.
- Sears, James W.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 20, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 20, 1862.
- Spencer, John A.** Age 24. Residence Drakesville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 2, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862.
- Stevens, James V.** Age 22. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.
- Stevens, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.
- Terry, Warren J.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.
- Thompson, William.** Age 18. Residence Wells Mills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

- Alderman, John.** Age 44. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 23, 1862. Mustered out.
- Bowin, William W.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered March 23, 1862. Deserted.
- Cline, John J.** Age 42. Residence Orleans, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 23, 1862. Discharged Oct. 30, 1863, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Colliver, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered March 23, 1862. Promoted Sergeant.
- Foster, Alonzo T.** Age 19. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 23, 1862.
- Frost, John R.** Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered March 23, 1862.

-
- Gale, Samuel M.** Age 20. Residence Orleans, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 23, 1862. Promoted Corporal.
- Gammon, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 6, 1862. Mustered May 17, 1862.
- Gilbert, Joseph S.** Age 19. Residence Vernon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Gray, Jesse W.** Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Green, Dixon.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Gregory, William.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- House, Jephtha G.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Hubbart, James B.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862. Promoted Corporal.
- Law, William.** Age 30. Residence Orleans, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 10, 1862. Mustered March 23, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant.
- Lazalier, David.** Age 18. Residence Floris, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Losy, Amos J.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Moore, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Orleans, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Moore, William.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Niblack, Nicholas A.** Age 25. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- Pew, David B.** Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Thompson, Dickerson.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862.
- VanBoskirk, John.** Age 43. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Commissary Sergeant March 10, 1862. Mustered March 23, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant.
- Veach, Posey H.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 23, 1862.
- West, James G.** Age 28. Residence Orleans, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered March 23, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant.

Winn, Jackson. Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered March 23, 1862.

COMPANY "D"

Barron, William. Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1862, as Sergeant. Mustered April 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks on consolidation of regiments.

Bloomfield, Chancy N. Age 45. Residence Lee County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

Byrd, Milton O. Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Deserted Oct. 25, 1862, Canton, Mo.

Deven, Isaac. Age 29. Residence Iowa, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

Eaton, John M. Age 41. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1862, as Corporal. Mustered April 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks on consolidation of regiments.

Farber, Joseph. Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered April 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks.

Gaudy, Otho W. Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

Harris, George F. Age 27. Residence Lee County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1862. Mustered Feb. 4, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant.

Hendricks, Albert E. Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted Bugler.

Hukill, John H. Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

Irelan, Joseph. Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

Irwin, Isaiah T. Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

Kelley, William L. Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 6, 1862. Mustered March 16, 1862.

Koons, Samuel C. Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Deserted Nov. 13, 1863. See Company G, Ninth Iowa Cavalry.

Koons, William M. Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 6, 1862. Mustered April 6, 1862.

Martin, Ambrose. Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 5, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered April 5, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 19, 1863, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

- Phillips, Jeremiah R.** Age 39. Residence Iowa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted March 29, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Bloomfield, Mo.
- Prior, Franklin.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1862. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862.
- Sears, John H.** Age 20. Residence Iowa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Starbuck, Leroy B.** Age 39. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 25, 1862, as Sergeant. Mustered March 25, 1862. Discharged for disability April 11, 1863, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Whetstone, Franklin.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

FOURTH CAVALRY

COMPANY "A"

- Martin, B. F.** Age 23. Residence Taylor County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 12, 1862. Mustered May 12, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

- Brown, James H.** Age 30. Residence Amity, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant March 1, 1862. Mustered April 1, 1862.
- Brown, Wilson H.** Age 20. Residence Amity, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 18, 1862, as Sergeant. Mustered April 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Cunningham, Thomas.** Age 31. Residence Page County. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered April 1, 1862. Died May 14, 1862, St. Joseph, Mo.
- Dow, Harlan P.** Age 22. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1862. Mustered April 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1862.
- McAtee, William I.** Age 26. Residence Taylor County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 12, 1862. Mustered April 1, 1862.
- Strong, Orren R.** Age 37. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted April 1, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered April 1, 1862.
- Woods, Isaac E.** Age 20. Residence Amity, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 1, 1862, as Sergeant. Mustered April 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks June 25, 1862.

COMPANY "E"

- Banes, Archibald H.** Age 21. Residence Platteville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

-
- Banes, Wilson H.** Age 23. Residence Platteville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Bouchert, William.** Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Brown, Charles A.** Age 16. Residence Platteville, nativity New York. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Deserted May 21, 1862.
- Cregler, Daniel W.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 8, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Deserted March 16, 1863, Clinton, Mo.
- Cregler, Edward D.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 8, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Deserted March 16, 1863, Clinton, Mo.
- Dale, Columbus.** Age 31. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 12, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 31, 1862.
- Davis, Porter W.** Age 20. Residence Platteville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered April 5, 1862. Wounded Oct. 27, 1862, Fayetteville, Ark. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1863.
- Edwards, Isaac N.** Age 38. Residence Bedford, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Farnsworth, Ira.** Age 34. Residence Platteville, nativity New York. Enlisted March 17, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered April 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Artificer Dec. —, 1862.
- Fennow, Edgar D.** Age 26. Residence Bedford, nativity Canada. Appointed Second Lieutenant Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Resigned Aug. 12, 1862.
- Forrester (or Fainter), Franklin.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Freeman, James.** Age 18. Residence Taylor County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Golding, Matthew.** Age 16. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Golding, William.** Age 46. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Gregg (or Graiggs), Jefferson.** Age 18. Residence Lexington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Hankins, James.** Age 26. Residence Ringgold County, nativity England. Enlisted April 4, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- McCreedy, Frederick.** Age 20. Residence Platteville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1861. Mustered April 5, 1862. Deserted May 29, 1863, Marshall, Mo.

- Martin, James S.** Age 36. Residence Bedford, nativity Alabama. Enlisted March 11, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered April 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks April 1, 1862.
- Mitchell, George C.** Age 46. Residence Platteville. Enlisted March 11, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered April 5, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1862.
- Moore, Calvin.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Morris, James.** Age 17. Residence Taylor County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Morris, William H.** Age 22. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 4, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered April 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks April 29, 1863.
- Nelson, John.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 1, 1862.
- Park, Joseph.** Age 38. Residence Bedford, nativity England. Appointed Captain Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Parker, John.** Age 20. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 12, 1862, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Parker, Marion.** Age 17. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 17, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1863.
- Perkins, Benjamin.** Age 45. Residence Taylor County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted Musician. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862.
- Shepherd, David.** Age 19. Residence Platteville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Shepherd, John M.** Age 25. Residence Platteville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 31, 1862. Deserted March 16, 1863.
- Starkey, Charles.** Age 20. Residence Lexington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Starkey, Elijah.** Age 30. Residence Lexington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered April 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1862.
- Starkey, Franklin.** Age 25. Residence Lexington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.
- Starkey, John.** Age 62. Residence Lexington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered April 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks Sept. 27, 1862, on account of age.
- Statelee, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Lexington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

Swop, Franklin. Age 31. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted March 11, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 31, 1862.

Vanhouten, Charles. Age 17. Residence Lexington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Deserted Aug. 9, 1863.

Watters, Elliott K. Age 20. Residence Lexington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862.

Webb, John. Age 18. Residence Taylor County. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Deserted April 15, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, James A. Age 20. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

Agler, Jerome B. Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

Agler, Peter I. Age 45. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Died June 1, 1862, Kansas City, Mo.

Agler, Stewart. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Promoted Corporal July 23, 1863. Killed by guerrillas Aug. 5, 1863, Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Amarine, Stephen. Age 21. Residence Lexington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

Atkins, Nathaniel. Age 45. Residence Bedford, nativity Vermont. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged Sept. 16, 1862.

Baker, Richard. Age 18. Residence Gravity, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 15, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Deserted May 26, 1862.

Blake, Joseph N. Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana.

Blake, Milton. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Died June 25, 1862, Kansas City, Mo.

Brooks, Joseph C. Age 29. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered April 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged Feb. 10, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Burk, Philip. Age 29. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana.

Campbell, Dorwin H. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

- Campbell, John.** Age 45. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered April 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged April 25, 1863, Warrensburg, Mo.
- Cary, Sylvanus.** Age 30. Residence Buchanan, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Promoted Farrier May 7, 1862. Reduced to ranks Sept. 1, 1862. Died Jan. 18, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Cavett, John L.** Age 19. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Cordill, William.** Age 38. Residence Platteville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 23, 1862. Mustered April 23, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862.
- Cummins, George W.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 15, 1862, as Musician. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Derrickson, John R.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as Musician. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Donnell, James M.** Age 38. Residence Amity, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 5, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Promoted Captain July 30, 1862. Resigned Dec. 6, 1862.
- Drake, Robert H.** Age 25. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Drake, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Evans, Jesse J.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Foster, Henry.** Age 44. Residence Ingart's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1862.
- Fouts, Milton N.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Gartrell, John R.** Age 25. Residence Gravity, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged Nov. 4, 1862. Springfield, Mo.
- Gavin, James M.** Age 35. Residence Lexington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered April 16, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 16, 1862.
- Glendening, James W.** Age 18. Residence Ingart's Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Greer, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 29, 1863. Mustered July 29, 1863.
- Greer, William.** Age 20. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

- Hardin, William.** Age 27. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Harris, William.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability April 29, 1862, St. Joseph, Mo.
- Heady, Augustus M.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered April 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862.
- Hester, Newton H.** Age 27. Residence Bedford, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered April 16, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 17, 1862.
- Johnston, James T.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862.
- Jones, Benjamin G.** Age 20. Residence Gravity, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- King, Rodney.** Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Laird, Jesse.** Age 20. Residence Gravity, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 23, 1862. Mustered April 23, 1862.
- Laird, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Gravity, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 23, 1862. Mustered April 23, 1862.
- Lavery, David C.** Age 31. Residence Gravity, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Died of disease July 4, 1862, Mount Vernon, Mo.
- Leaming, Calvin C.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Leaming, Clark C.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- McConnell, Samuel.** Age 45. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged April 25, 1863, Headquarters, —, Mo.
- McCoun, Leonard T.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Resigned July 16, 1862.
- Morris, John Y.** Age 42. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 1, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Morris, William.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability April 29, 1862, St. Joseph, Mo.

-
- Newkirk, Garrett C.** Age 36. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Nichol, John.** Age 32. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 15, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Oliver, Alexander.** Age 30. Residence Gravity, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Otis, Edward.** Age 44. Residence Gravity, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 5, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Parker, Oliver P.** Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Paten, Nathaniel.** Age 22. Residence Platteville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 15, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Price, Henry.** Age 32. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 5, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability April 29, 1862, St. Joseph, Mo.
- Reader, William M.** Age 38. Residence Lexington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered April 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1862. Discharged Feb. 26, 1863, Benton Barracks, Mo.
- Reeder, Joseph.** Age 45. Residence Lexington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability April 29, 1862, St. Joseph, Mo.
- Ross, Jeremiah.** Age 27. Residence Platteville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 5, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Salen, Samson.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Scott, Daniel W.** Age 27. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Shoaf, James.** Age 18. Residence Amity. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability April 29, 1862, St. Joseph, Mo.
- Simpson, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Ingart's Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Smith, Joseph.** Age 40. Residence Amity, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Dishonorably discharged June 23, 1862.
- Smith, William E.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Sturgeon, Marion.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.
- Swindler, Harvey.** Age 35. Residence Taylor County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

Thomas, Edmond. Age 28. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 24, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered April 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 2, 1862. Transferred to Company E, May 1, 1863, and promoted Corporal.

Vansickle, Abram B. Age 33. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

Wilson, Benner. Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862. Resigned Nov. 12, 1862.

Woolsey, Stephen. Age 36. Residence Taylor County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

COMPANY "K"

Swap (or Swamp), William E. Age 28. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted May 14, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered May 14, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1863, Greenfield, Mo.

FIFTH CAVALRY

COMPANY "H"

Cogsdell, Stephen. Age 27. Residence Decatur County, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 28, 1862, Warrensburg, Mo.

Hedrick, Isaac O. Age 21. Residence Clarke County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal.

Hedrick, J. L. Age 18. Residence Clarke County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862.

King, Lorenzo. Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered April 16, 1862.

Shearer, Franklin M. Age 23. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Promoted Hospital Steward April 1, 1863.

Stansbury, Jeremiah. Age 21. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862.

Stansbury, Samuel. Age 18. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862.

Tracy (or Tracey), Orlando C. Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1862.

SIXTH CAVALRY**COMPANY "G"**

- Banks, Henis.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 17, 1862. Mustered April 21, 1862. Promoted Musician.
- Belford, Joshua.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 23, 1862. Mustered April 23, 1862. Killed by guerrillas Nov. 23, 1862.
- Herold, Jesse.** Age 18. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 11, 1862. Mustered April 21, 1862.
- Lawson, Bird.** Age 25. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 11, 1862. Mustered April 21, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 5, 1863.
- Simpson, Gilliard.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862.
- Simpson, James.** Age 44. Residence Decatur County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 20, 1862. Mustered April 21, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 21, 1862.
- Vanvallenburg, Joseph.** Age 44. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 19, 1862. Mustered May 19, 1862.
- Wells, Samuel J.** Age 18. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 23, 1862. Mustered April 23, 1862.

SEVENTH CAVALRY**COMPANY "I"**

- Corrigan, James.** Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity New York. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 10, 1862.
- Likes, Samuel J.** Age 29. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 10, 1862.
- Orr, William H.** Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1862. Mustered April 10, 1862.
- Smith, John.** Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 25, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered April 4, 1862. Deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Mount Vernon, Mo.

COMPANY "K"

- Beaver, Samuel L.** Age 20. Residence Marion County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Beers, William P.** Age 20. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Promoted Sergeant.

- Clark, Isaac N.** Age 30. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 4, 1862. Mustered April 4, 1862. Resigned Aug. 12, 1862.
- Collins, Walter W.** Age 24. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 7, 1862. Mustered April 7, 1862. Deserted Nov. 12, 1862, Mount Vernon, Mo.
- Collyer, Thomas.** Age 31. Residence Decatur County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Discharged April 27, 1863, Newtonia, Mo.
- Combs, Washington F.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Died of disease May 13, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.
- Conquest, John.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Promoted Corporal.
- Crookshank, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted March 25, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Deck, Isaac.** Age 45. Residence Decatur County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Domer, James R.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 7, 1862. Mustered April 7, 1862.
- Gardner, Baylis D.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Gardner, John L.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Gardner, Joshua A.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Discharged June 1, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Gilbert, Samuel R.** Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Gray, John R.** Age 44. Residence Decatur County. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Died of disease May 26, 1862, Leon, Iowa.
- Gray, John W. S.** Age 25. Residence Decatur County. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Died May 12, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.
- Hall, John W.** Age 20. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Promoted Sergeant.
- Hall, Samuel L.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Promoted Corporal.
- Hatfield, Andrew.** Age 43. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Hatfield, James.** Age 38. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.

- Hatfield, John M.** Age 32. Residence Decatur County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Hatfield, Riley.** Age 25. Residence Decatur County. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Died May 24, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.
- Hines, Alexander.** Age 43. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Deserted Nov. 12, 1862, Mount Vernon, Mo.
- Horn, Elisha.** Age 35. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant July 28, 1862.
- Johnson, Farmer A.** Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted as Fourth Sergeant. Deserted May 7, 1863, Greenfield, Mo.
- Kelly, George B.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois.
- Kelly, Robert.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Promoted Corporal.
- Kemp (or Kempf), John M.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Europe. Enlisted April 4, 1862, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered April 4, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. —, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Kemp, Philip.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Pennsylvania.
- Kentch, Lewis F.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio.
- Kirk, Josiah.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County. Dropped from rolls; absent, sick.
- Leech, John C.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Long, William L.** Age 35. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 20, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- McDonald, Barnett.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Died of disease May 26, 1862, Livingston County, Mo.
- McDowell, Samuel.** Age 50. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 4, 1862, as Musician. Mustered April 4, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. —, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- McKern, Thomas H.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Promoted Musician.
- Mapes, Joseph.** Age 34. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 22, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Morrison, Elijah.** Age 42. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 7, 1862. Mustered April 7, 1862. Promoted Farrier.
- Morrison, John T.** Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 7, 1862. Mustered April 7, 1862. Promoted Sergeant.

-
- Nixon, Thomas.** Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted March 22, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Died of disease May 13, 1862, Hospital, Chillicothe, Mo.
- Oney, Joseph A.** Age 25. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted as First Sergeant. Died of disease Sept. 13, 1862, Mount Vernon, Mo.
- Oney, Marion.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Oney, Thomas B.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted as Third Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 13, 1862.
- Payne, William T.** Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Piercy, James T.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Piercy, John H.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 24, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Pitman, Edward K.** Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 22, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862. Promoted Sergeant.
- Pitman, John H.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Price, Harrison H.** Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 4, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered April 4, 1862. Mustered out April 3, 1865. Was enlisted in Company G, and transferred to Company K.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 4, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered April 4, 1862. Reduced to ranks.
- Spellman, Hiram.** Age 24. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Stanley, Calvin.** Age 32. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 4, 1862, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered April 4, 1862. Reduced to ranks.
- Stiff, Isaac C. (Veteran.)** Age 27. Residence National, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Still, Hiram.** Age 30. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 22, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Still, Jesse.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Tash, William R.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 21, 1862, Hospital, Springfield, Mo.

- Waldrip, Byron T.** Age 18. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862.
- Wescoat, Cyrus K.** Age 30. Residence Decatur County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Wheeler, William F.** Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Wickoff, Norman S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.
- Wicuff, John T.** Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 27, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1862.
- Wilson, William D.** Age 33. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Indiana. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant; Second Lieutenant of Company K, Aug. 13, 1862.
- Wisdom, Francis F.** Age 55. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 17, 1862. Discharged Dec. —, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

- McIntosh, Aaron.** Age 36. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 25, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted Sergeant; Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1862.
- Sherrow, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 29, 1862. Mustered April 5, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant.

NEBRASKA

FIRST NEBRASKA CAVALRY

FIELD AND STAFF

- Francis L. Cramer.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Adjutant from First Lieutenant of Company I, May 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Major of First Alabama Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863.
- Francis A. McDonald.** Age 28. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Adjutant from Second Lieutenant of Company I, Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered July 22, 1864.
- John P. Murphy.** Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Sergeant Major, from First Sergeant of Company F, Jan. 5, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company F, Feb. 5, 1862.
- John G. Hooper.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda. Promoted Chief Trumpeter June 24, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Aug. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Carl Lindell. Age 40. Residence Clarinda, nativity Sweden. Promoted Saddler from Company F, June 24, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Aug. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

COMPANY "C"

Griffin, Thomas H. Age 29. Residence Agency, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 12, 1861; Second Lieutenant Aug. 11, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 7, 1862; Captain May 1, 1864; not mustered.

COMPANY "E"

Cady, Rufus P. (Veteran.) Residence Magnolia. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Clune, John C. Residence Sidney. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Died Dec. 16, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Gillman, Isaac N. (Veteran.) Residence Magnolia. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Hutton, James R. (Veteran.) Residence Council Bluffs. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Accidentally killed May 8, 1864, Jacksonport, Ark.

Hutton, John L. (Veteran.) Residence Council Bluffs. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Jordon, Josiah. Residence Marengo. Enlisted July 20, 1864. Mustered July 25, 1864.

LaFlesh, William H. H. Residence Magnolia. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862.

McGinnis, Addison R. (Veteran.) Residence Sidney. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 20, 1863.

Polton, Isaac N. Residence Bedford. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Discharged Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Washburn, Fennan C. (Veteran.) Residence Fremont County. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered June 18, 1861. Promoted Corporal March 3, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

(This Company was changed from Infantry to Cavalry Nov. 5, 1863, by Special Order of the War Department.)

Abbey, Enoch. Age 15. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 12, 1863, as Drummer. Retained by civil authorities—under age.

-
- Alexander, David.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Alexander, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Aug. 1, 1864.
- Alexander, William M.** Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant; Second Sergeant Jan. 5, 1862; First Sergeant Jan. 5, 1862.
- Arnold, James E.** Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Died Oct. 3, 1861, Syracuse, Mo.
- Bagley, William L.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Feb. 11, 1862.
- Beagle, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 11, 1863.
- Birum, Chancy A.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Blair, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 5, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 9, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 10, 1864.
- Blair, Robert H.** Age 42. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged April 1, 1862.
- Bolt, Ira W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Frankford, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 18, 1863.
- Bowen, Thomas M.** Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Resigned Feb. 4, 1862.
- Bradfield, Thomas D.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Page County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Brown, Anthony F.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered June 24, 1861. Died Oct. 31, 1861, Warsaw, Mo.
- Brown, Edwin R.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Wounded May 2, 1863, Chalk Bluff, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

- Brown, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Buck, Samuel.** Age 31. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Died March 19, 1862, Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
- Burlin, Josiah.** Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1863, as Corporal. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Transferred from Company D, First Nebraska Cavalry.
- Burns, George W.** Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Captain Feb. 5, 1862.
- Burns, Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864.
- Burns, John C. R.** Age 28. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted March 8, 1863.
- Calahan, Alexander.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 24, 1864, Hay Station, Ark.
- Campbell, Samuel M.** Age 21. Residence Frankford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged June 20, 1862.
- Chandler, Henry.** Age 38. Residence Clarinda, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Transferred to Company I, First Nebraska, July 25, 1861.
- Clevenger, David.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 5, 1863; Fourth Corporal Dec. 9, 1863. Killed by guerrillas March 28, 1864, White River, Ark.
- Cook, Charles G.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864.
- Cooper, Isaiah.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 11, 1863.
- Coster, Francisco.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Mexico. Enlisted June 1, 1864. Mustered June 3, 1864. Transferred from Company D, First Nebraska Cavalry.
- Cox, William L. J.** Age 29. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant; Third Sergeant Jan. 5, 1862. Wounded Feb. 15, 1862, Fort Donelson, Tenn. Promoted Second Sergeant March 4, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

- Curran, James D.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 31, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 5, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864.
- Davis, Isaac.** (No. 1.) Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863.
- Davis, Isaac.** (No. 2.) Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Transferred from Company I, Eighth Iowa Infantry. Deserted Nov. 1, 1864.
- East, Theophilus.** Age 15. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Retained by civil authorities—under age.
- Eden, John.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Transferred from Company D, First Nebraska Cavalry.
- Edwards, James W.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Sept. 16, 1861.
- Ellem, Thomas.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Europe. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered June 3, 1864. Transferred from Company D, First Nebraska Cavalry.
- Fairchild, Dayton F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 11, 1863.
- Farren, James A.** Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864.
- Fickling, Jabez.** Age 36. Residence Clarinda, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal; Commissary Sergeant Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Flanneghon, F. J.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity England. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted March 8, 1863.
- Folsome, William B.** Age 31. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 14, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 5, 1862; Third Sergeant March 4, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Poster, James O.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Wounded Feb. 15, 1862, Fort Donelson, Tenn. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Frank, William H.** Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 1, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864.

- French, Samuel.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1864. Mustered Nov. 23, 1864.
- Frost, Lewis H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Lewis, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1861; Second Corporal March 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 9, 1864.
- Garrett, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lewis, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 28, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 14, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1864.
- Goodman, Daniel B.** (Veteran.) Age 16. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 18, 1863.
- Greenwood, William H.** Age 18. Residence Plum Hollow, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Died Jan. 6, 1862, Georgetown, Mo.
- Hall, William A.** Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity District of Columbia. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Transferred from Company D, First Nebraska Cavalry.
- Harries, Wilson D.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 9, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864.
- Helmick, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted during action Feb. 16, 1862, Fort Donelson, Tenn.
- Hiles, Abram D.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 5, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 5, 1863; Third Corporal Dec. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 10, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1864.
- Hill, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 28, 1864; Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864.
- Holmark, Penkstire.** Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 28, 1862. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863.
- Hooper, John G.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Musician. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Nov. 25, 1863.
- Hurst, Warren G.** Age 28. Residence Plum Hollow, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Wounded Feb. 15, 1862, Fort Donelson, Tenn. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

-
- Irvin, William.** Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged June 18, 1862.
- Jenkins, James.** Age 29. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Johnson, Charles.** Age 29. Residence Sidney, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Nov. 17, 1862.
- Johnson, Mahlon C.** (Veteran.) Age 16. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Jones, William S.** Age 24. Residence Page County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Junkins, David L.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Kellogg, Homer P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded April 20, 1864, Jacksonport, Ark. Mustered out July 1, 1866, Omaha, Neb.
- Kelly, Newton D.** Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal; Third Corporal Nov. 3, 1863; Second Corporal Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Knight, Solomon.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Lindell, Carl.** Age 38. Residence Sidney, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered June 24, 1861. Reduced to ranks July 10, 1862. Promoted Assistant Regimental Saddler Sergeant Nov. 5, 1863.
- Lindley, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Long, George W.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864.
- Lorton, Thomas.** Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted Aug. 10, 1861.
- Lothar, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863.
- Lyons, J. N.** Age 27. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 24, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Eighth Iowa Infantry, Oct. 14, 1861.

- Lyons, William.** Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861.
- McCleland, Willis.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Sept. 10, 1861.
- McComos, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864.
- McCool, Jeremiah.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted Aug. 8, 1862.
- McCormick, James W.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted July 24, 1861.
- McKissick, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- McKittrick, Joseph L.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864.
- McMillan, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864.
- Middeaugh, George W.** Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 31, 1861; Third Corporal March 19, 1862. Died April 5, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Miller, Ruel C.** Age 22. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Mooney, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Red Oak, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Murphy, John P.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major; Second Lieutenant Feb. 5, 1862; First Lieutenant.
- Ordway, Frank D.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Red Oak, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 18, 1863.
- Owen, John W.** Age 16. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged April 22, 1862.
- Owen, Silas R.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Jan. 27, 1862.

- Parker, Payton N.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 28, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864.
- Polsley, Robert W.** Age 36. Residence Clarinda, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Died April 27, 1862, Paducah, Ky.
- Porter, Luther D.** Age 25. Residence Red Oak, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864.
- Rawlings, Benjamin S.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Richey, Joseph E.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 4, 1862; Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Robbins, John C.** Age 26. Residence Red Oak, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted Aug. 4, 1862.
- Roth, Jacob.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted Sept. 3, 1864.
- Salsberry, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Scholes, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Wounded April 7, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Scott, Alexander.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant; First Lieutenant Feb. 5, 1862.
- Sharr, George.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Red Oak, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted First Corporal; Fifth Sergeant March 4, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and remustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 10, 1864.
- Shaw, Robert H.** Age 29. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted June 11, 1861, as Drummer. Mustered June 11, 1861. Deserted Oct. 7, 1862.
- Sheets, Calvin D.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

- Slutto, Joshua.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Red Oak, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Smith, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity England. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant; First Sergeant Jan. 5, 1862; Second Lieutenant March 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Dismissed the service by sentence of Court Martial.
- Squires, Eugene W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Memory, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Storrs, Eugene O.** Age 17. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Storrs, Miles L.** Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Feb. 16, 1863.
- Story, William B.** Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Died Sept. 16, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Strong, Alvah.** Age 63. Residence Clarinda, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 24, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 24, 1861.
- Study, Archibald.** Age 23. Residence Plum Hollow, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Oct. 31, 1862.
- Study, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Plum Hollow, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 11, 1863.
- Suttle, Smith P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Wounded April 7, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 5, 1863; Fourth Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 11, 1863.
- Swatman, Edward A.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Deserted Aug. 8, 1862.
- Swiggett, William P.** Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 16, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 5, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 4, 1862. Wounded fatally April 7, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn. Died of wounds.
- Thomas, J. M. C.** Age 23. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged Dec. 6, 1861.
- Thomas, Martin E.** Age 31. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Died Oct. 31, 1861.

Tippin, Isaac F. Age 17. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Died April 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

Tippin, James R. Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864.

Tippin, John L. (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded April 20, 1864, Jacksonport, Ark.

Tippin, Robert G. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864; Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 28, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864.

Tippin, Thomas K. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Vaneton, Felix R. Age 27. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered June 24, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1862.

Volentine, Alexander. Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Died Sept. 16, 1862, Helena, Ark.

Wajor, Amariah B. (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 18, 1863.

Wajor, Philo R. (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Watson, Cyrus H. Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864.

Williams, John M. Age 35. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Wales. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Wilshier, James W. Age 47. Residence Georgetown, nativity England. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Discharged April 20, 1862.

Wilson, Benjamin. Age 44. Residence Clarinda, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 28, 1864.

Wilson, Joshua J. (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

COMPANY "G"

- Blanche, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 30, 1861. Mustered June 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted while on veteran furlough.
- Call, William M.** (Veteran.) Residence Fremont County. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered June 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 14, 1863.
- Crawley, David P.** Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 30, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered June 30, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1861. Drowned April 10, 1862, Tennessee River.
- Folsome, Levi B.** Residence Council Bluffs. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863.
- Grady, Charles.** Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 30, 1861. Mustered June 30, 1861. Discharged Nov. 11, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Hance, Morgan A.** Age 30. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 30, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered June 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant Sept. 2, 1862.
- Miller, William.** Age 26. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 30, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered June 30, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861.
- Wall, Lewis P.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 30, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered June 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1861, Helena, Ark.
- White, George A.** Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted June 30, 1861. Mustered June 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1862.

COMPANY "I"

- Ames, George W.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Deserted Oct. 2, 1863.
- Bangs, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence College Springs, nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant; First Sergeant May 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Nov. 14, 1863.
- Braddy, Joseph A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Butler, Chatfield H.** Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.

- Butler, Jacob.** Age 31. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Resigned Jan. 30, 1862.
- Carr, John.** Age 26. Residence Agency, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Cramer, Francis L.** Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant; First Lieutenant Jan. 30, 1862; Regimental Adjutant May 1, 1862.
- Daily, George M.** Age 21. Residence Hamburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863.
- Ervin, Robert E.** Age 26. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 22, 1862.
- Farrens, Robert A.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.
- Ferry, Levi W.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Discharged for disability May 16, 1862.
- Fisher, George W.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.
- Floyd, William C.** Age 26. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 17, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 17, 1861. Discharged for disability March —, 1862.
- Grantzback, Jacob.** Age 33. Residence Page City, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 12, 1861, Syracuse, Mo.
- Harshberger, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Magnolia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Hatch, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Queen City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered July 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Howard, Jeremiah.** Age 18. Residence Queen City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863.
- Jackson, Lewis C.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 13, 1864, near Plum Creek, Neb. Ty.
- Jackson, Martin.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

- Jones, William J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- King, William.** Age 18. Residence College Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Discharged for disability July 24, 1862.
- Larimer, William W.** Age 22. Residence Queen City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 17, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 10, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Lewis, Isaac.** Age 22. Residence Queen City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered July 17, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Lyon, Gilbert C.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 13, 1864, Plum Creek, Neb. Ty.
- Lytle, Francis B.** Age 16. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862.
- McDonald, Francis A.** Age 29. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered May 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant; Second Lieutenant May 1, 1862; Regimental Adjutant Jan. 1, 1864.
- Masser, Samuel A.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Enlisted in Marine Brigade Jan. —, 1863.
- Mayer, William C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.
- Peck, Emery.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered May 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant; First Lieutenant May 1, 1862.
- Ribble, Henry H.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Jan. 30, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant; Captain Jan. 30, 1862.
- Sellman, John.** Age 31. Residence Page County, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1862, Georgetown, Mo.
- Skinner, John W.** Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Died of disease May 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, Erastus A.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Page County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 17, 1861. Mustered July 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Stallard, William D. (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence College Springs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 17, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered July 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864.

Summers, Marion. Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 16, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

Thompson, John B. Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 17, 1861, as Corporal. Mustered July 17, 1861. Killed in action April 7, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.

NEW YORK

SEVENTY-FIFTH NEW YORK INFANTRY

Weaver, Danford. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. (Representative Recruit for J. D. Merritt, Dubuque, Iowa.)

NINTH NEW YORK BATTERY

Croy, John S. V. Age 23. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864.

Weir, William A. Age 32. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864.

OHIO

SEVENTY-SIXTH OHIO VETERAN INFANTRY

COMPANY "K"

Rose, Lucian C. (Veteran.) Residence Franklin County. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH OHIO INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Harper, Archibald. Age 21. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 28, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863.

WISCONSIN**WISCONSIN REGIMENT**

Marcot, Baptist. Residence Allamakee County. Enlisted Feb. —, 1864.

SECOND WISCONSIN INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

Forrest, Franklin F. Residence Allamakee County. Mustered April 18, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

Rowland, Charles. Residence Museatine. Mustered April 20, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Krohm, George. Mustered June 8, 1861.

Moyer, Henry. Mustered June 8, 1861.

FIFTH WISCONSIN INFANTRY**COMPANY "A"**

Mikesh, John L. Mustered July 8, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Cooper, Cassidy. Mustered May 10, 1861.

SIXTH WISCONSIN INFANTRY**COMPANY "B"**

White, Warren. Mustered May 10, 1861.

COMPANY "C"

Fisk, Albert. Residence McGregor. Mustered May 15, 1861.

Gulberg, Peter F. Mustered May 8, 1861.

Kelly, William. Residence McGregor. Mustered April 23, 1861.

Nelson, Louis Martin. Mustered May 8, 1861.

Winney, William. Residence McGregor. Mustered April 25, 1861.

SEVENTH WISCONSIN INFANTRY**COMPANY "A"**

Ackerman, Birney. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered April 29, 1861.

Ackerman, Daniel. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered April 27, 1861.

Bauer, Joseph. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861.

COMPANY "K"

Crawford, James M. Residence Clayton County. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861.

EIGHTH WISCONSIN INFANTRY**COMPANY "A"**

Cary, Samuel P. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861.

COMPANY "G"

Carney, John. Residence Dubuque. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861.

TWELFTH WISCONSIN INFANTRY**COMPANY "A"**

Brisbin, William O. Residence Muscatine. Mustered Oct. 30, 1861.

Waltz, Andrew J. Residence Cedar Rapids. Mustered Oct. 30, 1861.

FIFTEENTH WISCONSIN INFANTRY**COMPANY "A"**

Johnson, Christian. Age 42. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862.

Johnson, Knud. Age 26. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862.

Johnson, Ole. Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862.

Knudson, Ole. Age 24. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862.

Larson, Ole. Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

Lageson, Hans A. Age 23. Residence Allamakee County. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

Wool, Thomas O. Age 29. Mustered Feb. 9, 1862.

COMPANY "D"

Lundgreen, Herman. Residence Winneshiek County.

COMPANY "F"

Anderson, Emer. Age 17. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Berg, Anders. Age 27. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Christianson, Ole L. Age 26. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Dahl, Olaus H. Age 21. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Elingsen, Eling. Age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Knudson, Ole L. Age 27. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Larson, Michael. Age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Neilson, Ole. Age 21. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Olson, Albert. Age 35. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Olson, Gustav. Age 27. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Olson, Knud. Age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Olson, Thomas. Age 25. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Thompson, Thomas. Age 23. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

Torkleson, Tove. Age 23. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.

COMPANY "H"

Christianson, Gulbran. Age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862.

Christopherson, Franz. Age 45. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862.

Helgeson, Ole. Age 44. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862.

Iverson, Ole. Mustered Feb 13, 1862.

COMPANY "I"

Kitleson, Paul. Age 44. Mustered Jan. 18, 1862.

COMPANY "K"

- Anders, Tobiason.** Age 27. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan 18, 1862.
- Anderson, Tolef.** Age 19. Residence Worth County. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861.
- Aneson, Simon.** Age 39. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 26, 1862.
- Aslakson, Torgan.** Age 30. Residence Worth County. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861.
- Asleson, Ole.** Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862.
- Axel, Pederson.** Age 19. Residence Worth County. Mustered Nov. 30, 1861.
- Bunt, Sanders.** Age 35. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862.
- Christopherson, Fingal.** Age 45. Residence Worth County. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861.
- Dahl, Iver G.** Age 32. Residence Worth County. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861.
- Gulbrandson, Christopher.** Age 45. Residence Worth County. Mustered Jan. 20, 1862.
- Gullekson, Halver.** Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862.
- Gullekson, Knud.** Age 33. Residence Mitchell County. Mustered Jan. 28, 1862.
- Handeley, Theodore K.** Age 19. Residence Worth County. Mustered Dec. 11, 1861.
- Helgeson, Gulbrand.** Age 22. Residence Worth County. Mustered March 1, 1862.
- Helgeson, Hans I.** Age 33. Residence Mitchell County. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862.
- Helgeson, Nils.** Age 21. Residence Worth County. Mustered Jan. 18, 1862.
- Hofland, H. H.** Age 28. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Nov. 30, 1861.
- Irgens, John S.** Age 27. Mustered March 1, 1862.
- Johanesen, Iver.** Age 47. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862.
- Johnson, John.** Age 25. Residence Worth County. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861.
- Larson, Siver.** Age 18. Mustered Feb. 3, 1862.

-
- Lundgaard, Isak.** Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862.
- Mikkleson, Ole.** Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862.
- Mirk, Ole T.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County. Mustered Feb. 3, 1862.
- Nilson, Lauris.** Age 24. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862.
- Olson, Kittel.** Age 47. Residence Worth County. Mustered Jan. 18, 1862.
- Olson, Knud R.** Age 32. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Feb. 11, 1862.
- Olson, Lars.** Age 44. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862.
- Paulson, P. M.** Age 19. Residence Worth County. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861.
- Pederson, Siver.** Age 16. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862.
- Saim (or Sairn), Lars E.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862.
- Sanderson, Kittel.** Age 40. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Feb. 27, 1862.
- Seversen, Johannes.** Age 49. Residence Worth County. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861.
- Staleem, Lars F.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862.
- Steen, Otto.** Age 16. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862.
- Thompson, Charlie.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862.
- Thompson, Ole.** Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862.
- Thompson, Peder.** Age 24. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862.
- Ullen, Ole H.** Age 49. Residence Mitchell County. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861.
- Windgard, Ole V.** Age 26. Residence Winneshiek County. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862.

SIXTEENTH WISCONSIN INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

- Ward, Royal L.** Age 44. Residence Fayette County. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861.

COMPANY "I"

Smith, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1863.

TWENTIETH WISCONSIN INFANTRY

COMPANY "A"

Bowen, Stephen L. Age 25. Mustered July 31, 1862.

COMPANY "F"

McNeal, Joseph. Age 15. Residence Council Bluffs. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862.

TWENTY-SECOND WISCONSIN INFANTRY

COMPANY "B"

Merriman, Amasa H. Age 18. Residence Floyd County. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862.

TWENTY-SEVENTH WISCONSIN INFANTRY

COMPANY "H"

Linstrum, William. Age 22. Residence Fremont County.

FIRST WISCONSIN CAVALRY

COMPANY "K"

Wright, Franklin W. Age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861.

SECOND WISCONSIN CAVALRY

COMPANY "B"

Reynolds, Henry. Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

COMPANY "D"

Wall, Joseph. Age 22. Residence McGregor. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861.

THIRD WISCONSIN CAVALRY**COMPANY "L"**

Chandler, William. Age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1862.

FIRST WISCONSIN BATTERY

Gillam, Joseph. Age 23. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861.

Hill, Myon. Age 35. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861.

SIXTH WISCONSIN BATTERY

Herron, Andrew. Age 22. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861.

MISCELLANEOUS**BAND OF THE FOURTH BRIGADE RESERVE CORPS**

Minton, Henry. Age 31. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1864, as Musician. Mustered May 16, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 28, 1865, Kennersville, La.

DODGE'S BRIGADE BAND

Bluemm, George A. Age 35. Residence Newton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Musician. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 7, 1863.

Curl, Edmund N. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862, as Musician. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1863.

Failor, Samuel. Age 27. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, as Musician. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

Forgrave, Lyman W. Age 21. Residence Richland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862, as Musician. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

Gillman, Charles. Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Musician. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged Aug. 24, 1864.

Larabee, Andrew J. Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, as Musician. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

- Lister, John F.** Age 34. Residence Newton, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862, as Musician. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Loveland, Alonzo P.** Age 27. Residence Grinnell, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1862, as Musician. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band, Fourth Iowa Infantry.
- Needham, James F.** Age 34. Residence Newton, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862, as Musician. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band, Tenth Iowa Infantry.
- Pfieffer, Andrew.** Age 27. Enlisted June 3, 1863, as Musician. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Porter, Frederick W.** Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, as Musician. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band, Fourth Iowa Infantry.
- Porter, James H.** Age 28. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Appointed Band Leader Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band, Fourth Iowa Infantry.
- Skiff, Vernon W.** Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, as Musician. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band, Tenth Iowa Infantry.
- Smith, James.** Age 55. Residence Newton, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Musician. Mustered out June 23, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Strater, John P.** Age 33. Residence Newton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, as Musician. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Promoted Band Leader to date from May 31, 1865. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Wyatt, Frank.** Age 38. Residence Grinnell, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, as Musician. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1863.

ENGINEER REGIMENT OF THE WEST

COMPANY "C"

- Randolph, Mahlon.** Residence Dubuque. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company A, July 1, 1862.
- Savage, Abiel G.** Age 25. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal.

COMPANY "D"

- Craven, Francis M.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862.
- Donnell, Edward O.** Age 45. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged July 26, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Hess, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.
- McGlashen, John.** Age 50. Residence Keokuk, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged Oct. 22, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Phelps, Delon.** Age 26. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.

COMPANY "F"

- Abernethy, Moses F.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1862, Holly Springs, Miss.
- Alexander, George L.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Ball, Oscar C.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.
- Beal, Dexter.** Age 43. Residence Shell Rock, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability July 25, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Bennie, Andrew.** Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Sergeant.
- Biggar, Thomas.** Age 24. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1863, Jackson, Tenn.
- Bistorph, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.
- Blanchard, John.** Age 29. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862.

-
- Bosteder, Columbus.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Epworth, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.
- Bradley, Smith A.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1862, Otterville, Mo.
- Catois, Clement.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Gilbertville, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered.
- Daugherty, John W.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.
- Davis, Josiah P.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Monticello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.
- Dickey, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1863, Jackson, Tenn.
- Evans, Levi K.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Eyles, John O.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Corporal.
- Flaherty, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Elkport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863.
- French, Jacob W.** Age 32. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Gardner, Lewis B.** Age 45. Residence Dubuque, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Gilly, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863.
- Gologly, Patrick.** Age 44. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863, Young's Point, La.
- Green, Augustus.** Age 27. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Grover, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Cascade, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 22, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Harrigan, James.** Age 29. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 1, 1862. Reduced to Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.

- Haskins, Lemuel S.** Age 28. Residence Homestead, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Hawley, Gustavus.** Age 24. Residence Shell Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Hemsbraush, Dennie.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease March 30, 1863, Young's Point, La.
- Jones, George.** Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, near Corinth, Miss.
- Kelly, William.** Age 32. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.
- King, Ebenezer S.** Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- McDade, John.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Discharged for disability May 18, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- McIntire, John D.** Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- McLaren, John.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Jan. 13, 1862; Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862.
- Mattis, Silas W.** Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company C, July 1, 1862. Returned to Company F, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Mengoz, Eugene.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 24, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Mengoz, Francis.** Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Miner, James F.** Age 39. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to Seventh Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.
- Mullins, William N.** Age 30. Residence Shell Rock, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1863, Jackson, Tenn.
- Needles, Joseph.** Age 33. Residence Epworth, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Norton, Andrew J.** Age 28. Residence Monticello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862.

- O'Brien, Thomas.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862.
- Payson, Louis B.** Age 44. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease March 8, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Quick, Paul P.** Age 42. Residence Palo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Robison, James.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Schoental, Christopher.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Smith, Donnelly.** Age 25. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Smith, James N.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease May 13, 1862, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Spoon, George.** Age 28. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Corporal.
- Stewart, John L.** Age 38. Residence Shell Rock, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1862.
- Sullivan, John.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Deserted March 5, 1862, Commerce, Mo.
- Talcott, Dean.** Age 19. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Tweeddale, William.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Captain; Major Sept. 1, 1862.
- Wagner, Ferdinand.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.
- Webber, Louis.** Age 32. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- White, Peter.** Age 35. Residence Waterloo, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Committed suicide Nov. 6, 1861. Sedalia, Mo.
- Williams, James.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Reduced to ranks June 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1865.

Wilson, George W. (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Elkport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

Ainsworth, Lionel (alias Samuel Kellogg). Age 19. Residence Dallas, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Deserted April 13, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.

Altumus, John. Age 31. Residence Denmark, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862, as Artificer. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.

Anderson, John P. (or F.) Age 19. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died Dec. 16, 1861, Jefferson City, Mo.

Asp, John. Age 44. Residence Toolsboro, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 20, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

Baker, Sylvester. Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Artificer. Died of disease, Vicksburg, Miss.

Banks, James E. Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.

Bennett, George D. (or W.) Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.

Bixler, Israel. Age 37. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.

Bixler, Levi. Age 35. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862, as Artificer. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.

Brackett, Gustavus B. Age 32. Residence Denmark, nativity Maine. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Captain July 5, 1862.

Bradley, Franklin M. Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.

Bras, Frank. Age 29. Residence Toolsboro, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant of Company B.

Bristow, George W. Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to Corporal July 1, 1862.

Brooks, Joseph Porter. Age 30. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant of Company K, July 16, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Oct. 17, 1862.

- Brown, Robert L.** Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 16, 1863, Jackson, Tenn.
- Byrd, Harmon.** Age 22. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Cole, Eli.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Collins, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Conroy, Peter.** Age 29. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Oct. 17, 1862.
- Cook, Homer C.** Age 21. Residence Highland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Copp, Charles S.** Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Copp, Henry H.** Age 21. Residence Denmark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Cudney, Reuben.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered April 9, 1864.
- Cutter, William L.** Age 23. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Dakin, Charles H.** Age 29. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Daniel, Ozariah J.** Age 16. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease July 8, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Dean, Thaddeus J.** Age 26. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Resigned April 12, 1862.
- Dickson, William.** Age 22. Residence Hardin, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Farnsworth, Horace.** Age 21. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Fay, George W.** Age 21. Residence Monona, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease June 14, 1863, Warrenton, Miss.
- Fisher, Daniel F.** Age 27. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.

- Foster, Fenner.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Toolsboro, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863.
- Frederick, Ephraim.** Age 27. Residence Hawkeye, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Gilbert, George L.** Age 38. Residence Read, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Goodrich, Solomon.** Age 35. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant of Company K, Jan. 16, 1862; Second Lieutenant Oct. 18, 1862. See Company K, First Iowa Cavalry.
- Halloway, Washington.** Age 40. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Harris, William.** Age 41. Residence Lybrand, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Hill, Henry A.** Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. See Company E, First Iowa Infantry.
- Hulick, Joseph.** Age 26. Residence Toolsboro, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Hunter, Christopher C.** Age 40. Residence Columbus City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Jacobs, Theophilus.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Deserted Aug. 18, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Johnson, Francis M.** Age 34. Residence Augusta, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862, as Artificer. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Johnson, William R.** Age 23. Residence Lybrand, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Jones, John F.** Age 26. Residence Hardin, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease March 16, 1862, Commerce, Mo.
- Kennedy, Robert B.** Age 23. Residence Lybrand, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability July 11, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Klingman, Martin.** Age 26. Residence Highland, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged for disability Jan. 16, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Linch (or Lynch), Stephen L.** Age 43. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Artificer Nov. 1, 1862.
- McNally, Richard.** Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Artificer.

-
- McNeill, Elias.** Age 21. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Mack, Martin.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 8, 1862, Otterville, Mo.
- Mathews, Hiram.** Age 20. Residence Toolsboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861.
- Mathews, Homer.** Age 18. Residence Toolsboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861.
- Miles, Joshua.** Age 22. Residence Augusta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861.
- Moran, James.** Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Morrell (or Morell), Clark.** Age 20. Residence Castalia, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Newton, Calvin.** Age 35. Residence McGregor, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease July 18, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Odle, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Elkader, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863.
- O'Flaherty, Cornelius.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863.
- Orton, William D.** Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Potter, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Anamosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Prescott, Alva R.** Age 26. Residence Hardin, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1862; Second Sergeant; Second Lieutenant of Company F, March 14, 1863.
- Rhea, John A.** Age 27. Residence Louisiana, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Robinson, George.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Ross, Alfred D.** Age 41. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Shedd, Charles F.** Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.

- Shedd, James A.** Age 24. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1862. See Company E, First Iowa Infantry.
- Sheesley, Aaron.** Age 28. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Artificer. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sergeant March 14, 1863.
- Sheesley, Josiah.** Age 30. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, as Artificer.
- Sillick, Asher.** Age 32. Residence Toolsboro, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal July 11, 1862; Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.
- Simmons, James B.** Age 18. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability May 18, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Smith, Montillion.** Age 27. Residence Anamosa, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Sperry, Lucius.** Age 35. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Sprows, John.** Age 40. Residence Toolsboro, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 13, 1862, Otterville, Mo.
- Sprows, John H.** Age 18. Residence Toolsboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died, Jackson, Tenn.
- Sprows, Sidney.** Age 15. Residence Toolsboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Stanton, James S.** Age 28. Residence Denmark, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1862.
- Starr, John S.** Age 23. Residence Denmark, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Stewart, Thomas C.** Age 30. Residence McGregor, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Stroatsteffen, John.** Age 28. Residence West Point, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Swank, John.** Age 19. Residence Hawkeye, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Swank, William H. H.** Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Sylvester, John W.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. See Company L, First Iowa Cavalry.

- Taylor, George L.** Age 30. Residence Denmark, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1862.
- Ward, Benjamin.** Age 20. Residence Danville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Way, Nathan J.** Age 24. Residence Trenton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861.
- West, Stephen H.** Age 27. Residence McGregor, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant; First Lieutenant, Ninth Louisiana Colored Infantry.
- Westfall, William W.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Wheeler, George W.** Age 22. Residence Lybrand, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 13, 1862, Otterville, Mo.
- Whitmarsh, Timothy.** Age 15. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Musician. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Wiley, Andrew F.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Sergeant.
- Winiger, Eli.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1861; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster

COMPANY "K"

- Amlin, James.** Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Anderson, Charles B.** Age 23. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Anderson, David.** Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Bailey, Thomas W.** Age 35. Residence Wapello, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company F, Oct. 31, 1862.
- Barshaw, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wapello, nativity Holland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Benn, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence New London, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Berkhoff, William.** Age 21. Residence Wapello. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.

- Berry, Isaac N.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Bessenger, Matthias.** Age 35. Residence Wapello, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Brandenburg, Lemuel G.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Burge, William H.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Carlin, James.** Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant.
- Clark, Daniel.** Age 21. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Died of disease July 20, 1862, Wapello, Iowa.
- Clark, John C.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- Clark, William.** Age 25. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Coad, James C.** Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Artificer April 30, 1863.
- Cone, Augustus S.** Age 20. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Cone, Samuel R.** Age 23. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal May 12, 1862.
- Conkling, Joseph D.** Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged May 4, 1862.
- Cornwell, William R.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal.
- Cox, Julius.** Age 20. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Cunningham, John S.** Age 33. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company H, Oct. 19, 1862.
- Davis, Jonathan.** Age 44. Residence Burlington, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged May 22, 1862.
- Detwiler, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.

-
- Dewein, John G.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Dexter, John.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged Oct. 22, 1862.
- Dort, John E.** Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Dougherty, Constantine.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal.
- Dover, Cyrus W.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Artificer March 1, 1863.
- Ganz, William.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks.
- George, Henry D.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged Dec. 21, 1861, LaMine, Mo.
- Gillespie, Charles.** Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Graham, Charles.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Graves, Daniel C.** Age 38. Residence Wapello, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal May 13, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 4, 1862. Transferred to Company E, Sept. 7, 1863.
- Grodewohl, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Guinnip, John.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal May 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Hamell, Isaac.** Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Hampton, James V.** Age 20. Residence New London, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Artificer April 30, 1863.
- Hampton, William H.** Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Heines, John F.** Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.

- Herman, Frank.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Howard, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Humiston, James.** Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Humiston, John.** Age 22. Residence Wapello, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Jewett, Moses.** Age 30. Residence Wapello, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Jones, James B.** Age 34. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1863.
- Lane, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Levy, Joseph.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Linderman, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wapello, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Linn, Charles.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- McCandless, John.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- McCash, William F.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Martin, Almarin.** Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged July 1, 1862.
- Merritt, Adoniram J.** Residence Des Moines. Appointed Captain Sept. 17, 1861.
- Middleton, Robert D.** Age 40. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Sergeant July 10, 1862.
- Misner, William.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Artificer April 30, 1863.
- Montgomery, John F.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Moore, Daniel M.** Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.

-
- Neal, William A.** Age 26. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Dec. 15, 1861.
- Ogden, Alfred.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks Dec. 21, 1861.
- Overton, Isaac.** Age 44. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged April 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Paxton, Robert J.** Age 29. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. See Company K, Fourth Iowa Cavalry.
- Peterson, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Wapello, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Rice, Alexander F.** Age 33. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Reduced to Artificer May 11, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 10, 1862.
- Roman, Olaf P.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Deserted April 19, 1863, Cairo, Ill.
- Seiford, George.** Age 24. Residence Wapello, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Simpkins, Thomas D.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Stewart, Zac P.** Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Artificer March 1, 1863.
- Swanson, Swan.** Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Tiser, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 15, 1864.
- Tucker, Stephen.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Webster, Milo B.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Corporal; Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862.
- Whisler, Adam.** Age 19. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.
- Whitcomb, Asahel D.** Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company C, July 5, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Oct. 17, 1862.

Wilcox, Nathan W. Age 35. Residence New London, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company G, July 14, 1862.

Williams, Dennis. Age 19. Residence Wapello, nativity* Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Musician. Reduced to ranks.

Wilson, Benjamin F. Age 24. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Artificer. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861.

Young, Fenton. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged Feb. 15, 1862, LaMine, Mo.

FIRST ARMY CORPS

Barker, John N. Age 23. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865.

Bartlett, John W. Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1864. Mustered Dec. 27, 1864.

Bennett, Martin L. Age 28. Residence Scott County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company H, Fourth Regiment, U. S. Veteran Volunteers, July 24, 1865.

Berkley, John J. Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 14, 1865. Mustered April 14, 1865.

Binkley, Lafayette. Age 22. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865.

Boyd, Alexander. Age 43. Residence Delaware County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865.

Bradley, Franklin M. Age 34. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865.

Bradley, Stephen D. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864.

Byerly, Purdy M. Age 26. Residence Lansing, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865.

Collins, Charles J. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865.

Cutter, Dexter B. Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865.

Dickson, Joseph W. Age 25. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1864. Mustered Dec. 13, 1864.

Dimick, Jerome B. Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1865. Mustered March 3, 1865.

Dolan, Thomas J. Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 3, 1865. Mustered April 3, 1865.

-
- Gillespie, Charles.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865.
- Huey, William.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865.
- Humbert, Phillipe.** Age 34. Residence Warren County, nativity France. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865.
- Ireland, John F.** Age 22. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865.
- Lee, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence Delaware County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865.
- Litscher, Christian.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 19, 1866, Camp Chase, Ohio, expiration of term of service. See Company F, Fifth Iowa Cavalry.
- McGarr, James.** Age 31. Residence Warren County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865.
- Miner, James F.** Age 44. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865.
- Moore, James W.** Age 22. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865.
- Morrow, William.** Age 26. Residence Cedar County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865.
- Perkins, Mark.** Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865.
- Riley, Robert.** Age 26. Residence Scott County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865.
- Rogers, Alexander B.** Age 41. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865.
- Root, Martin L.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865.
- Stone, Neri.** Age 24. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865.
- Wendell, George.** Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865.
- White, Levi M.** Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865.

SUBSTITUTES AND DRAFTED MEN.

- Cowan, James.** Age 35. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. (Drafted.)

Eads, Lewis M. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Deserted from Des Moines, Iowa. (Substitute for George Crawford.)

Gravill, Levi. Age 18. Residence Lynn Grove, nativity Germany. Mustered Jan. 14, 1865. (Substitute for Cyrus Taylor, Jacksonville, Ill.)

Kellerman, Charles. Age 30. Residence Freemont County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. (Substitute for Nelson R. Pinney.)

Mackenny, James. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. (Substitute for Lampson P. Sherman.)

SUBSTITUTES AND DRAFTED MEN—UNASSIGNED

Brady, John. Dishonorably discharged July 15, 1865. (Substitute.)

Hirdman, T. M. Dishonorably discharged July 15, 1865. (Substitute.)

Pickering, William R. Age 31. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Discharged Sept. 15, 1865. (Drafted.)

Turner, John. Age 18. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Deserted. (Substitute for H. M. Pusey.)

Wright, Charles. Age 32. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Deserted. (Substitute for W. H. Robinson.)

MISCELLANEOUS—UNCLASSIFIED

C. C. Carpenter. Residence Fort Dodge. Commissary of Subsistence.

J. M. Jones. Residence Webster City. Major and Additional Paymaster.

McKean, General.

Hoyt Sherman. Residence Des Moines. Major and Paymaster.

T. M. Stanton. Residence Washington. Major and Paymaster.

Stewart, I. I. Appointed Post Chaplain Jan. 10, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa. Died Aug. 15, 1864.

Delay, John. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Washington, D. C. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. (Forty-ninth Iowa Infantry—not organized.)

Ward, John. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. (Forty-ninth Iowa Infantry—not organized.)

Mississippi Marine Brigade

HISTORICAL SKETCH

MISSISSIPPI MARINE BRIGADE

(Iowa men in the United States Navy, either directly enlisted or detailed from the Iowa regiments to which they belonged, for service in "The Mississippi Marine Brigade.")

The archives of the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa contain but scant material from which to compile the record of her sons who were—either directly or indirectly—connected with the naval branch of the service, during the great War of the Rebellion. The compiler has, therefore, had recourse to such sources of information as were obtainable, to show the part taken by Iowa men in the brilliant achievements of the United States Navy.

The following brief extracts are made from a carefully prepared paper, read before the "Crocker's Iowa Brigade Association" at Waterloo, Iowa, September 14, 1904:¹

It is for the purpose of reminding you of the eminent service performed, in part, by Iowa boys as sailors in the War of the Rebellion, that I appear before you. . . . The 131,954 United States Sailors and Marines, by their bravery, endurance, and genius, locked up more than three thousand miles of shore line, wrested from a wary and active foe one thousand five hundred miles of internal water line, excited the wonder of all nations by its dramatic achievements, and, by its original methods, compelled a revolution of naval warfare throughout the civilized world. Iowa sailors helped to make up this naval force, and are entitled to share in the glories and honors of all that it accomplished. Iowa had sons in every Squadron save one, and in the Mississippi Squadron she had commissioned officers on twenty-seven vessels, and men before the mast on nearly every one of the hundred vessels comprising that Squadron.

Iowa had nine commissioned officers in the Regular Navy, during the war, ranging in rank from Ensign to Lieutenant-commander, and four commissioned officers in the Marine Corps. In the Volunteer Navy she had thirty-six officers, namely: three Lieutenants, three Masters, seven Ensigns, seven Masters' Mates, one Chief Engineer, five First Assistant Engineers, six Second Assistant Engineers, three Third Assistant Engineers, and one Surgeon. The Fleet Paymaster of this Squadron was also an Iowan. The most painstaking research has led me to the conclusion that the number of enlisted men furnished by Iowa for the Navy is above eight hundred. Most of these served in the Mississippi Squadron. Thus the young State of Iowa, far removed from the scenes that lure to sailor life, furnished to the Navy a body of men whose numbers—in the aggregate—almost equaled a full regiment of infantry.

¹Ensign William H. Michael (the author of the paper referred to) had first entered the service—as a youth of eighteen years—in Company B, Eleventh Iowa Infantry, on Oct. 1, 1861. The records show that he was discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1862, and, that before the expiration of that year, he had enlisted in the U. S. Navy, in which he served to the close of the war. He was promoted to Masters Mate on May 11, 1863, and was again promoted to Ensign (in 1864), for gallantry in the engagement off Clarendon, on White River, Ark.

Ensign Michael gives in detail the history of the achievements of vessels of the Squadron, the names of which are identified with all the early battles of the war which were fought in the near vicinity of navigable rivers, where they were enabled to co-operate with, and render valuable service to, the army. Some of the most notable of these were Belmont, where General Grant's little army of three thousand men was saved from being captured by the enemy by the timely arrival of the gunboats Conestoga and Lexington. Fort Henry was captured by the naval vessels alone, the land forces not arriving until after the fort had surrendered. The iron-clads Tyler, Lexington and Carondelet, were important factors in winning the victory at Fort Donelson. At Shiloh—near the close of the first day of the battle—the Tyler and Lexington again rendered most important service. General Grant says: "At a late hour in the afternoon a desperate attempt was made to turn our left and get possession of the landing, transports, etc. This point was guarded by the gunboats Tyler and Lexington, and much credit is due these vessels for the effectual aid they rendered in repulsing the enemy." General Hurlburt says: "From my own observation and the statement of prisoners, the fire of the gunboats was most effectual in stopping the advance of the enemy on Sunday afternoon and night." The heroic feat of running the rebel batteries at Island Number Ten, on the Mississippi River, was accomplished on April 6 and 7, 1862, by the iron-clads Carondelet and Pittsburg, of Commodore Foot's Squadron. Then followed the engagement between the vessels of the Union and Confederate fleets in front of Memphis, resulting in the capture of that city, the destruction of most of the vessels of the enemy, and the clearing of the river for navigation as far south as Vicksburg. The events which followed, including the running of the rebel batteries at Vicksburg, the capture of Arkansas Post, and the series of important operations of the Mississippi Squadron, reflected great honor upon the Navy. In all these operations the "Baron DeKalb," commanded by Lieutenant Commander John G. Walker, of Iowa, rendered most notable and conspicuous service.²

At an early period of the war, that unique volunteer organization, known as "Ellet's Mississippi Marine Brigade," was attached to Admiral Porter's Squadron, and at once became an important adjunct of the Navy. General Alfred of its infantry contingent. It was indeed a novel organization, composed of armored transports which had been converted into gunboats, bearing companies of infantry, artillery and cavalry, and several of its boats were rigged for ramming. The subjoined roster shows only the names of those who had been reported to Adjutant General Baker as having enlisted from Iowa in the Marine Brigade. The roster constitutes, however, but a small portion of the names of Iowa men who served with the brigade. Nearly every one of the Iowa regiments, whose field of operations extended along the lower Mississippi River and its navigable tributaries, had contributed to its forces, as shown by their respective rosters contained in this work. The larger number of these men were detailed for such service, but some of them were transferred. The little fleet became the scouts of the Mississippi River, and often preceded the transports, heavily loaded with troops and army supplies, guarding them against attacks of the enemy. Owing to its novel equipment it could move rapidly from point to point along the river, land, and engage the enemy, and, if too hard pressed, retreat under cover of the fire of its gunboats, and re-embark. While rendering such important service, the commander of the Marine Brigade seems to have found it somewhat difficult to fully comply with the strict re-

²This gallant officer was later promoted to the rank of Admiral.

quirements of naval and army discipline, at least such inference is drawn from the following official communication from Admiral Porter to the Secretary of War:

UNITED STATES MISSISSIPPI SQUADRON,
Flag-Ship Black Hawk, off Vicksburg,

HON. GIDEON WELLES,
Secretary of the Navy,
Washington, D. C.

July 13, 1863.

SIR:—The want of steam transportation in the army is very much felt. The Marine Brigade consists of a large number of vessels, capable of transporting ten thousand men. I would recommend that the brigade and vessels should be turned over to the Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Tennessee, Major General U. S. Grant, who should properly direct all military movements here. I find the Marine Brigade and Army do not get along very well together when co-operating. I would, therefore, recommend that General Grant should take charge of the whole concern, excepting the ram fleet, which should be turned over to the Navy for transports. They are mostly worn out and are run at great expense. The brigade, as it is now, is so small that it is not available against the bodies of guerrillas which infest the Mississippi. If it is placed under General Grant's orders altogether, he can use the vessels to throw into any place a body of ten thousand men. I have offered to order the brigade to report to him for what duty he may wish to assign it, but he would prefer to have it placed entirely under his control, that he may make permanent arrangements with regard to a proper organization. At present there are a good many complaints about the Ellet Marine Brigade, which, whether true or not, seem to require that a better organization should exist. I recommend most urgently that I may be ordered to transfer the brigade and vessels permanently to the Army, and that an order may be received from the War Department to deliver up to the Navy the rams, to be used as transports, or else to have them turned over to the Quartermaster's department of the Army, where they are much needed. General Banks has just called for twenty steamers, and General Grant has to curtail his transportation to comply with the request. The brigade is at present employed at a distance, and the whole effective force is about five hundred men. If the Army had the steamers, it could make better use of them.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

DAVID D. PORTER.

The Secretary of the Navy referred the foregoing communication to the Secretary of War, by whom it was referred to the General-in-Chief, as shown by the following reply:

HONORABLE E. M. STANTON,
Secretary of War,

NAVY DEPARTMENT, July 31, 1863.

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit herewith a copy of a communication, dated the 13th instant, received from Rear-Admiral Porter, and to recommend his suggestions touching the disposition of the Marine Brigade to your favorable consideration.

Very respectfully, etc.,

GIDEON WELLES.

(Indorsement.)

Referred to the General-in-Chief.

EDWIN M. STANTON.

The only further reference to this matter, which the compiler has been able to find, is embraced in the following communication:

WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON.
August 5, 1863.

HONORABLE GIDEON WELLES,
Secretary of the Navy.

SIR: In reply to your letter of the 31st ultimo, transmitting a copy of a communication from Rear-Admiral Porter, suggesting that the Marine Brigade be turned over to the Commanding General of the Army of the Tennessee, and that the ram fleet be transferred to the Navy, I have the honor to inform you that, upon reference of the same to the General-in-Chief, that officer has made a report in the following words, **to-wit:** "This matter having been fully discussed in Cabinet, and decided, I see no good reasons for changing the decision there made.

H. W. HALLECK.

August 4, 1863."

In which opinion this Department concurs.

I have the honor to be, sir, your obedient servant,

E. M. STANTON.²

While the records do not show what decision was reached in the Cabinet discussion of the matter, the inference is that the Brigade retained its former status, subject to the orders of both Army and Navy commanders. That it continued to render effective and important service along the Mississippi and its tributaries is a well established fact. It has not been the purpose of the compiler to attempt a detailed history of its operations, but simply to show the connection of Iowa men with the organization. From the beginning of hostilities to the close of the war, history clearly shows that Iowa was well and ably represented in the naval branch of the service.

²War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series I, Vol. 24, pages 564-5, and 576.

MISSISSIPPI MARINE BRIGADE

- Barney, William W.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864.
- Bulgack, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864.
- Carson, William.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864.
- Corrie, William.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864.
- Croy, John T. V.** Age 23. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864.
- Firth, Edward A.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864.
- Johnson, George W.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864.
- McMurray, Melvin E.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864.
- Madison, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864.
- Messler, Basil H.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864.
- Messler, Jacob R.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864.
- Moel, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Linn County, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864.
- Murin, Thomas D.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864.
- Oakley, William A.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864.
- Paden, John.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864.

Ruick, Earnest N. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864.

Scrivens, Dickinson. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864.

Smith, James J. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864.

Swanks, Frank. Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864.

Thompson, James E. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Killed in action, Vicksburg, Miss.

Vanep, George. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864.

Warner, Benjamin F. Age 17. Residence LeClaire, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864.

Wilson, Milton. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864.

Wood, Mahlon F. Age 20. Residence Muscatine County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864.

Northern Border Brigade

(State Militia)

HISTORICAL SKETCH

NORTHERN BORDER BRIGADE

(State Militia)

Prior to the commencement of the great War of the Rebellion, troops belonging to the Regular Army of the United States had been located at the various military posts on the northern and western frontiers, for the purpose of restraining the Indians from committing depredations upon the pioneer settlers, whose homes were located upon those frontiers. The sudden emergency—with which the General Government found itself confronted—rendered the withdrawal of the Federal troops from those military posts a matter of necessity. The Regular Army establishment—which then existed—constituted only a nucleus for the great army of volunteers which was being hastily organized, and every trained officer and soldier was needed at the front in the South to resist the hosts of armed traitors who had taken the field, and were threatening to dissolve the Union.

The savage Indian tribes were quick to take advantage of the situation, and a series of depredations and massacres of whole families of the settlers ensued. For a time it seemed that there was no safety for any of those hardy pioneers, and that they must all be either driven from their homes or share the fate of those who had already met death at the hands of the Indians. A few of the settlers who lived nearest each other had the hardihood to remain in their homes and, by banding themselves together, and converting the largest cabin in their neighborhood into a temporary blockhouse, where they could meet for common defense when the danger signal was given, indulged the hope that they might be able to keep the Indians at bay until the troops—which they had been told were on the way—could come to their rescue. Nearly all of those who thus remained were killed or taken captives by the Indians. By far the greater number, however, adopted the wiser course of abandoning their homes, and seeking safety in the interior of the State until such time as the presence of troops would make it reasonably safe for them to return. Most of the men—after placing their families in safety—enlisted and remained in the service of the State until peace was restored.

It will thus be seen that the war, inaugurated by the Southern States, imposed an unusually heavy burden upon those Northern States which, in addition to furnishing their full quota of troops for the regiments which were being sent to the South, were compelled to protect their own frontiers from the incursions of hostile Indians. The Governors of Iowa and Minnesota earnestly co-operated in their efforts to give adequate protection to the helpless settlers on the borders of their respective States. In response to their calls, militia companies were promptly raised and, as rapidly as they could be armed and equipped, were dispatched to the frontier. There were no railroads, and the navigation of the Missouri River—which was depended upon for forwarding supplies to

Sioux City and points north of that place—was rendered exceedingly dangerous by the bands of lurking savages along its banks. Relief was therefore necessarily slow in reaching the imperiled settlers.

The official records show that, prior to the organization of the Northern Border Brigade, the only regularly organized companies of Iowa troops which had been engaged in active service on the northern frontier were Captain Andrew J. Millard's Sioux City Cavalry Company, and Companies A, B and C, of the Fourteenth Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry. The Sioux City Cavalry Company, having been raised nearest the scene of the Indian troubles, was the first to take the field. It was composed of men inured to the hardships of frontier life, and generally acquainted with the Indian methods of warfare. The officers and men of this company rendered long, arduous and heroic service on the northern border and in the Indian Territory, first as an independent company, and subsequently as a part of the Seventh Iowa Cavalry, to which regiment it was transferred.¹

Companies A, B and C, of the Fourteenth Iowa Infantry, were detached from the regiment very soon after it was mustered into the service of the United States, and were ordered to proceed to Fort Randall, Dacotah Territory, for the purpose of relieving the battalion of United States troops, which composed the garrison at that fort. These three infantry companies marched from their camp near Iowa City, by way of Des Moines, Council Bluffs and Sioux City, Iowa, to Fort Randall—a distance of five hundred fifty miles—in thirty-five days. They were subsequently permanently detached from the Fourteenth Iowa and became the Forty-first Iowa Infantry Battalion, and were assigned to service on the frontier. Upon the organization of the Seventh Iowa Cavalry, these companies were transferred to that regiment, which constituted a part of the command of General Sully, and remained in the northwest, engaged in active service against the Indians, until the close of the war.²

The foregoing statement, as to the conditions which existed on the northern border and the part taken by Iowa troops in the early part of the war with the Indians, has been made as an introduction to the history which follows. It became evident that the Indians could not be completely subdued, by the forces then operating against them, and that adequate protection could not be furnished to the settlers, without the establishment of a regularly organized body of State troops and the erection of a chain of defenses along the Iowa frontier. In his official report (Vol. 2, 1863, pages 861 to 870 inclusive), Adjutant General Baker—after making a preliminary statement of the conditions then existing—quotes the reports made to the Governor, and his orders and instructions with reference to the formation of the Northern Border Brigade. The statement, copies of some of the reports in full, and of others in part, are here given as follows:

The Indian outbreak in Minnesota in the latter part of August and in September, 1862, as well as the threatening attitude of the Indians on our own frontier, having alarmed our citizens on the border, and numerous appeals for aid and protection being made by them to the Governor; His Excellency, on the the 13th of September, 1862, appointed S. R. Ingham, Esq., of Des Moines, as his agent to proceed to the exposed frontier of the State, to give the matter his personal and immediate attention. His reports show his prompt, energetic and able performance of this duty.—A. G.

¹See historical sketches of the Sioux City Cavalry Company and Seventh Iowa Cavalry, in Vol. IV, of this work.

²See historical sketches of the Fourteenth Iowa Infantry, in Vol. II, and the Seventh Iowa Cavalry, in Vol. IV, of this work.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY, S. J. KIRKWOOD, *Governor of Iowa*,

SIR: Under your instructions, placed in my hands August 29, 1862, of which the following is a copy:

"August 29, 1862.

S. R. INGHAM, ESQ.,

SIR: I am informed there is probable danger of an attack by hostile Indians, on the inhabitants of the Northwestern portion of our State. Arms and powder will be sent to you at Fort Dodge, lead and caps will be sent with you. I hand you an order on the Auditor of State for one thousand dollars. You will please proceed at once to Fort Dodge, and from there to such other points as you may deem proper. Use the arms, ammunition and money placed at your disposal, in such manner as your judgment may dictate as best to promote the object in view, to-wit: the protection of the inhabitants of the frontier. It would be well to communicate with Captain Millard, commanding the company of mounted men raised for United States service at Sioux City.

Place any men you may deem it advisable to raise under his command. Use your discretion in all things, and exercise any power I could exercise if I were present, according to your best discretion. Please report to me in writing.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL J. KIRKWOOD."

I have the honor to report that, in compliance therewith, I at once proceeded to the northern border of our State, to ascertain the extent of the supposed difficulties, and to do the needful for the protection of our frontier settlements, should circumstances warrant or demand. I visited Dickinson, Emmet, Palo Alto, Kossuth, Humboldt and Webster Counties; found many of the inhabitants in a high state of excitement, and laboring under a constant fear of an attack by Indians. Quite a number of families were leaving their homes and moving into the more thickly settled portions of the State. This feeling, however, seemed to be more intense and to run higher in the more inland and remote counties from the border than in the border counties themselves. In Emmet and Kossuth, both border counties, I had the settlers called together in order that I might learn from them their views and wishes as to what ought to be done for their safety, or rather what was necessary to satisfy and quiet their fears and apprehensions. They expressed themselves freely and were very temperate in their demands. They said all they wanted or deemed necessary for the protection of the northern border was a small force of mounted men, stationed on the east and west forks of the Des Moines River, to act in concert with the United States troops, then stationed at Spirit Lake; but that this force must be made up of men, such as they could choose from amongst themselves, who were familiar with the country and had been engaged in hunting and trapping for years, and were more or less familiar with the habits and customs of the Indians, one of which men would be worth half a dozen such as the State had sent up there on one or two former occasions. In a small force of this kind they would have confidence, but would not feel safe with a much larger force of young and inexperienced men, such as are usually raised in the more central portions of the State.

I at once authorized a company to be raised in Emmet, Kossuth, Palo Alto and Humboldt Counties. Within five days forty men were enlisted; held an election for officers, were mustered in, furnished with arms and ammunition, and placed on duty, twenty at Chain Lake, and twenty at Estherville, on the west fork of the Des Moines. I authorized them to fill up the company to eighty men, if necessity should demand such an addition to the force. At Spirit Lake, in Dickinson County, I found some forty men stationed, under command of Lieutenant Sawyers, of Captain Millard's company, Sioux City Cavalry, in the United States service. From the best information I could obtain, I deemed this a sufficient force and therefore took no action to increase the protection at this point, further than to furnish the settlers with thirty stand of arms, and a small amount of ammunition, for which I took bond as hereinafter stated. Not being able to see Captain Millard, he being at Sioux City, I did not place the company raised under his command, but simply made an arrangement with Lieutenant Sawyers, by which the forces were to act together until such time as I should be able to see the Captain.

The remainder of Mr. Ingham's report relates mainly to the further distribution of arms and ammunition to responsible men among the settlers, to be distributed for use only in cases of emergency, when it might become necessary for all who were capable of bearing arms to unite their strength for the common defense, and act in conjunction with the regularly organized companies who were constantly on duty. He concludes his report as follows:

Having done all that seemed necessary for the protection of the settlers of the more exposed of the northern border counties, I returned to Fort Dodge on the 8th day of September, intending to proceed at once to Sioux City, and make all necessary arrangements for the protection of the settlements on the northwestern border. At that point I was informed that the Legislature—then in extra session—had passed a bill providing for the raising of troops for the protection of our borders against hostile Indians.* I therefore deemed it best to report to you for further instructions, and did so report on the 10th of September. On the 13th day of that month, you placed in my hands the following instructions, together with your General Orders No. 1.

"EXECUTIVE OFFICE, DES MOINES, Sept. 13, 1862.

S. R. INGHAM, ESQ.—

SIR: You are intrusted with the organization of the forces provided by law for the defense of the northwestern frontier, and with furnishing them with subsistence and forage during and after their organization; also with the posting of the troops raised, at such points as are best calculated to effect the object proposed, until the election of the officer who will command the entire force, and generally with the execution of the orders issued of this date, in connection with this force. It is impossible to foresee the contingencies that may arise, rendering necessary a change in these orders, or the prompt exercise of powers not therein contained, and delay for the purpose of consulting me might result disastrously. In order to avoid such results, as far as possible, I hereby confer upon you all the powers I myself have in this regard. You may change, alter, modify or add to the orders named, as in your sound discretion you may deem best. You may make such other and further orders as the exigencies of the case may, in your judgment, render necessary. In short, you may do all things necessary for the protection of the frontier, as fully as I could do if I were personally present and did the same. The first object is the security of the frontier; the second, that this object be effected as economically as is consistent with its prompt and certain attainment. All officers and citizens are enjoined to co-operate with you, and yield to you the same assistance and obedience they would to me, and I hereby ratify and confirm all you may do in the premises. You are further fully authorized to employ any person or persons whom, in your judgment, you may deem necessary to assist you in the execution of your commission.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL J. KIRKWOOD."

It will thus be seen that Mr. Ingham was given full power and authority to put into effect the law authorizing the organization of the Northern Border Brigade. The good judgment which he had exercised in forming the companies already raised, and in the entire discharge of his duty under his former commission from the Governor, fully justified the confidence reposed in him. He at once proceeded to organize and muster into the service the companies named in the order, at the places designated, as follows: Webster City, Fort Dodge, Denison and Sioux City. He also ordered the construction of blockhouses and stockades at Correctionville, Cherokee, Peterson, Estherville and Chain Lakes. At Spirit Lake a strong stockade had already been constructed. These places formed the nucleus of the principal settlements on the northwestern border of the State. With the completion of these defenses, and their occupation by the four companies last organized, and the two previously stationed at Chain Lakes

and Estherville, a force of two hundred fifty mounted men, well armed and equipped, were ready at all times to co-operate with the cavalry forces under General Sully, then operating against the hostile tribes of Indians beyond the border. The wisdom of the action of the Governor, in asking for the necessary legislation to enable him to place an adequate force upon the border, was demonstrated by the security subsequently afforded to the settlers. Most of those who had fled in terror from their homes returned and resumed the cultivation of their farms, with the knowledge that, in case of attack by the Indians, there were places of refuge provided for them. Mr. Ingham—in closing his official report—says: "From information in my possession, I am entirely satisfied that it will be necessary to keep this entire force on duty, after the completion of the blockhouses and stockades, on which they are now engaged."

While the danger from attack was not so great as it had been before these precautions were taken, the fact remained that the number of Indian warriors then engaged in hostilities far exceeded the number of troops under the command of General Sully. In spite of the disparity in numbers, however, the splendid troops, under the command of that brave and intrepid General, had defeated the Indians in several pitched battles, and had driven them far beyond the frontier. The danger was that other Indian tribes, which had thus far refused to join those actively hostile, might be induced to go upon the war path, and, with greatly increased numbers, succeed in compelling General Sully's forces to fall back to the settlements on the frontier. Keeping in mind the horrible events of the recent past, there was still much to justify the feeling of anxiety which pervaded the minds of both settlers and soldiers in those border counties of Iowa. To show how well this feeling was justified, the following extract from the report of George L. Davenport, Esq., who had been sent by Governor Kirkwood to confer with Governor Ramsey of Minnesota, is here given:

. Upon my arrival at St. Paul, I called upon Governor Ramsey, who gave me all the information in his power. He informed me that the outbreak of the Sioux Indians is of the most serious character, and the massacre of men, women and children of the frontier settlements, the largest known in the history of the country. Nearly six hundred persons are known to be killed, and over one hundred women and children are in the hands of the savages as prisoners. The Indians are very bold and defiant, repeatedly attacking the forts and the troops sent out against them. They have plundered many stores and farm houses, and have driven off a very large number of cattle and horses. The Indians continue to attack the settlements almost every week, keeping up a constant alarm among the people. It is estimated that over five thousand persons have left their homes and all of their property, causing immense loss and suffering. Governor Ramsey informs me that he will have, in a short time, about four thousand troops to operate against the Indians, one thousand of which will be cavalry, as soon as horses can be obtained.

It is proposed to erect stockade forts, at short distances apart, along a frontier of two hundred miles, and garrison them with forty or fifty men each. This, it is supposed, will induce many to return to their farms and feel that they are protected, and, in case of alarm, have a place to fly to. I am much alarmed in regard to the safety of the settlements on the northwestern border of our State. I think they are in imminent danger of an attack at any moment, and will be in constant danger and alarm during the coming winter. As the Indians are driven back from the eastern part of Minnesota, they will fall back towards the Missouri slope, and will make inroads upon our Iowa settlements.³

³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 867-8.

The foregoing official report, showing the terrible calamity that had come upon the hapless settlers in Minnesota, afforded full justification for the prompt action taken by the Iowa legislature and Governor Kirkwood. Had such action been delayed, the depopulation of those border counties would have resulted, either on account of the actual warfare which would have been waged by the Indians, or the fear of it, which would have caused all the settlers to have abandoned their homes and removed to the interior of the State.

During the winter, and a part of the summer of 1863, the work of erecting defenses at the different places indicated in the order was vigorously prosecuted. Lieutenant Colonel Sawyers made frequent reports to Governor Kirkwood as to the progress of the work, and, in the early part of June, made his final report, which reads in part as follows:⁴

HEADQUARTERS NORTHERN BORDER BRIGADE.
Spirit Lake, Iowa, June 8, 1863.

HIS EXCELLENCY, SAMUEL J. KIRKWOOD, *Governor of Iowa*.

DEAR SIR: Enclosed please find final report of the work at Estherville, together with a ground plan of the same. I am pleased to say that this finishes all the work assigned to the Northern Border Brigade, furnishing for each of the settlements along the line a safe place of retreat in case of attack by the Indians. The works assigned the captains of the different companies are all finished in a good, substantial and workmanlike manner. Captain William H. Ingham has built a large and substantial fortification—one that reflects much credit upon him and his command. . . . You will see from this report, together with the plan of the work, that the works at Estherville are more extensive than at any other point on the line. . . . The fortifications along our northwestern frontier are now complete. . . .

Hoping to hear from you soon in regard to our future service, I remain,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES A. SAWYERS, *Lieutenant Colonel,*
Northern Border Brigade.

The headquarters of the brigade were subsequently established at Estherville, and from that post details were made for the other posts along the line of the frontier. Near the last of September, 1863, (owing to the defeat of the hostile tribes of Indians on the 3d and 4th of that month, by the forces under the command of General Alfred Sully, at the hard fought battle of White Stone Hill, in which the Sixth and Seventh Iowa Regiments of Cavalry greatly distinguished themselves,) it became evident that the danger of further attacks upon the settlers had greatly diminished, and it was deemed safe to disband the Northern Border Brigade, and to substitute a smaller force in its stead. The following order for the disbandment of the Brigade was, therefore, issued:

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Davenport, Sept. 26, 1863.

GENERAL ORDER No. 121.

I. The Northern Border Brigade, as now organized, is hereby disbanded.

II. All officers of the Northern Border Brigade are hereby directed to turn over all arms, equipments, ammunition, and all other public property, to Lieutenant Lewis H. Smith, Second Quartermaster of said Brigade, and who is hereby continued in said office, for the company ordered to be organized by this Department, under order of this date, in place of said companies of the Northern Border Brigade, hereby disbanded.

III. William S. Pritchard, of Des Moines, will at once proceed to the posts where any of the said companies of the Northern Border Brigade are located, and muster out said companies, as herein directed, and will muster in the company to be raised in ac-

⁴Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 665 to 669 inclusive.

cordance with these orders; the company to be mustered for service until relieved by United States troops, unless sooner discharged by order of the Governor.

IV. Said Pritchard will also inspect all horses, equipments and arms, and will accept only those fitted for the proposed duty.

By order of the Governor.

N. B. BAKER, *Adjutant General of Iowa.*⁵

In confirmation of the statement made at the beginning of this historical sketch, with regard to the duty of guarding the frontiers by troops belonging to the Regular Army of the United States, the following correspondence is here quoted:

GENERAL N. B. BAKER,
Adjutant General of Iowa,

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF DAKOTAH,
Sioux City, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1863.

SIR: By a late order from the Department of the Northwest, the sixteen counties in the northwest corner of Iowa are placed in my district. I have just returned from the upper Missouri, and know very little about the points now occupied by the Iowa State troops in this section, nor for how long a time they have been called into service. Will you be kind enough, therefore, to give me all the information you can in the matter. I have many places in Dacotah to garrison this winter, but will still have left at this place some three or four companies of cavalry. I expect them here in about a week. At least two or three companies can be placed on duty at points already occupied by State troops, if necessary. But I think it would be better, if possible, to keep the State troops at these posts this winter, as they are better acquainted with the country and are already located. I will send one of my Aids up there tomorrow to visit these posts, and will myself visit the line as soon as I can settle up unfinished business here.

With much respect, your obedient servant.

ALF SULLY, *Brigadier-General.*

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Davenport, October 29, 1863.

GENERAL: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 22d inst., and reply that we now have in service only one company for the northern border. With the exception of this company, the Northern Border Brigade, for the protection of the northern frontier, has been disbanded. The headquarters of that company is at Estherville, and it is scattered in squads over a line of nearly one hundred sixty miles. In my opinion, one company of your cavalry would be amply sufficient to supply the place of the State company. It certainly would not require over two of your companies. The State seriously objects to keeping State troops longer at these posts, and for good reasons. If they are not immediately relieved, every day's delay will increase the labor and difficulty of relieving the State company, as the inclement season soon sets in. We have maintained at State expense five companies on the northern frontier, and can neither obtain credit for the men nor allowance for cash expended, while other States, that have raised men for local or temporary purposes, have received credit for the men, simply because they were mustered into the United States service. As far as the General Government was concerned, it received as much benefit in the one case as in the other, and has had no trouble or expense up to this time, so far as this State is concerned, in the matter. We have an idea that this sort of injustice should cease, and earnestly urge upon you that the State company at Estherville may at once be relieved by the cavalry under your command. Upon notice received from you that you have given the requisite orders, the Governor will issue the proper orders to disband the State company at Estherville. This is urged for another reason. We are called upon for more troops, and if we cannot get credit for the Northern Border Brigade,

⁵Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 669.

we would like to give those soldiers a chance to enlist where the State can obtain credit for them.

With great respect, yours truly,

N. B. BAKER, *Adjutant-General of Iowa.*

BRIGADIER-GENERAL ALFRED SULLY,
Sioux City, Iowa.

There was further correspondence between Adjutant General Baker and General Sully on the subject, but, no definite action having been taken by the latter, on November 21, 1863, the Governor ordered General Baker to instruct Captain Ingham that his company would be discharged on the 1st day of January, 1864, or at an earlier date, upon being relieved by United States troops. This action evoked the following reply from General Sully:

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF DACOTAH,
Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1863.
To GENERAL N. B. BAKER,
Adjutant-General of Iowa.

SIR: I have this day started part of the command to relieve your State troops on the northwest frontier. Tomorrow I start more, and the third day the remainder. So your State troops can be discharged when you are ready.

With much regard, your obedient servant,

ALF SULLY, *Brigadier General,*
*Commanding District.*⁶

Captain Ingham's company was soon relieved and mustered out of the State service. The hostile Indians had been driven far to the north by General Sully's troops, and the settlers upon the frontier were comparatively free from the dangers which had formerly threatened them. With a sufficient force of United States troops, constantly on duty at the posts where fortifications had been erected by the State of Iowa, and the country to the north thoroughly patrolled by General Sully's cavalry scouts, the danger of the Indians committing depredations upon the homes of the settlers was reduced to the minimum.

While the records do not show that the State troops composing the Northern Border Brigade were ever engaged in serious conflicts with the Indians, they do show that they performed most important service and endured great hardships. During the time they were engaged in constructing the fortifications along the line of the frontier, they were in constant danger. Had the Indians proved too strong to be overcome by the troops under General Sully's command, that officer would have retreated to the State line and united his forces with those of the State. Upon more than one occasion before the works were completed, such a contingency seemed likely to occur. It is therefore evident that those hardy sons of Iowa—who braved the rigors of the northern winters and the risk of fierce conflict with the hostile tribes of Indians who had murdered so many of the hapless settlers on the frontier—are entitled to an honored place in the history of their Country's defenders. The descendants of those hardy pioneers, whose families and homes were saved from destruction, will ever hold in grateful remembrance the men who came to the rescue of their ancestors.⁷

⁶Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 670 to 673 inclusive, containing the entire correspondence on the subject referred to.

⁷The subjoined roster has been transcribed from the records in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa. It will be noted that the average age of the officers and men who constituted the Northern Border Brigade was greater than that of the Iowa regiments which were mustered into the service of the United States. It may therefore be reasonably inferred that many of them were married men and the heads of families at the time of their enlistment. Such men could most fully enter into sympathy with those whose families were exposed to the danger of massacre by the Indians.

NORTHERN BORDER BRIGADE

(State Militia)

FIELD AND STAFF.

James A. Sawyers. Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity Tennessee. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863.

Lewis H. Smith. Residence Algona, nativity New York. Appointed Quartermaster Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

William H. Ingham, Captain.
Edward McKnight, First Lieutenant.
Jesse Coverdale, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

James M. Butler, Captain.
Henry C. Laub, First Lieutenant.
John L. Gressman, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

William Williams, Captain.
John M. Hefley, First Lieutenant.
Jasper N. Bell, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Jerome M. White, Captain.
Charles B. Rustin, First Lieutenant.
Charles Atkins, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Harvey N. Crapper, Captain.
Lewis L. Estes, First Lieutenant.
Samuel M. Purcell, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

William H. Ingham, Captain.
Jerome M. White, First Lieutenant.
Lewis L. Estes, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Altwegg, Jacob. Age 26. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged July 18, 1863.

- Archer, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Dakotah, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Armstrong, J. R.** Age 33. Residence Irvington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1862.
- Baker, Peter S.** Age 29. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Barrett, Hiram.** Age 26. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Brown, John M.** Age 23. Residence Algona, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1862.
- Camfield, Ira.** Age 32. Residence Estherville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Carter, R. Fayette.** Age 31. Residence Palo Alto County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 23, 1862; Second Sergeant Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1862, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Clark, John H.** Age 18. Residence Estherville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Clark, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Irvington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Coverdale, Jesse.** Age 30. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Crook, William.** Age 25. Residence Irvington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 19, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 23, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Crowley, Jeremiah.** Age 18. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Fisher, Addison.** Age 41. Residence Irvington, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 19, 1862. Discharged Nov. 26, 1862.
- Fisher, Ruel.** Age 46. Residence Estherville, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged May 27, 1863.

-
- Gilbert, Hogen.** Age 23. Residence Estherville, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered Oct. 9, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Goff, John D.** Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Graves, Howard.** Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Green, J. G.** Age 35. Residence Irvington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged Nov. 26, 1862.
- Hackman, Christian.** Age 40. Residence Algona, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged Dec. 10, 1862.
- Hegarty, John.** Age 24. Residence Algona, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 29, 1862.
- Hogan, Dennis.** Age 28. Residence Dakotah, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Ingham, William H.** Age 34. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Jackman, Patrick.** Age 22. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged July 31, 1863.
- James, Paul.** Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Jarvis, C. Willis.** Age 18. Residence Estherville, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Jenkins, Morgan.** Age 18. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request, Oct. 19, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Jones, Andrew J.** Age 21. Residence Algona, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Laughlin, Lott.** Age 23. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged July 28, 1863.
- McKnight, Edward.** Age 25. Residence Dakotah, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Mahar, Thomas.** Age 35. Residence Estherville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 23, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

- Mulroney, Joseph T.** Age 26. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Mulroney, Keiran.** Age 19. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Palmer, George.** Age 18. Residence Estherville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Patterson, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Irvington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Phillips, Judah.** Age 30. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Pingrey, Amos A.** Age 31. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 23, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Ridley, Eugene G.** Age 18. Residence Estherville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged Oct. 18, 1862.
- Ridley, Robert E.** Age 28. Residence Estherville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Robison, Thomas.** Age 38. Residence Irvington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1862.
- Schaad, George F.** Age 37. Residence Algona, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Schadt, Otto.** Age 36. Residence Estherville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 19, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 23, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Smith, Michael.** Age 28. Residence Algona, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged July 13, 1863.
- Summers, John W.** Age 30. Residence Algona, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 29, 1862.
- Trimble, Hugh.** Age 40. Residence Pocahontas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Discharged July 20, 1863.
- Watson, Haven F.** Age 32. Residence Algona, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged Oct. 18, 1862.

Whitcomb, Elbridge. Age 25. Residence Estherville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 19, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 23, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1863, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Young, James. Age 23. Residence Algona, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Discharged Dec. 3, 1862.

Zahlten, Auguste. Age 45. Residence Algona, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 19, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 23, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

Allen, Samuel F. Age 31. Residence Webster County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Bass, James. Age 32. Residence Webster County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Bass, Jesse. Age 44. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Beem, Wickliffe C. Age 22. Residence Border Plains, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Bell, Jasper N. Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Blaine, William H. Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Booker, Leander. Age 28. Residence Boone County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Buck, William. Age 25. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Coleman, Timothy. Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

Conlee, Smith T. Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

- Crouse, Edward.** Age 33. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Crouse, Irwin.** Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Crouse, Jacob.** Age 36. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Denslow, B. F.** Age 36. Residence Ellington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Eslick, John D.** Age 19. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Fitch, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Homer, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Flaherty, James.** Age 25. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Harper, John.** Age 32. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Hefner, George.** Age 29. Residence Border Plains, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Hefley, John M.** Age 35. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Hoisington, Jesse.** Age 38. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Holt, J. M.** Age 33. Residence Webster County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Reduced to ranks. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Hubbard, John N.** Age 35. Residence Webster County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Humphreys, James A.** Age 38. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Jenkins, Andrew K.** Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

-
- Jenkins, James S.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Kaylor, Thomas J.** Age 25. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Landreth, Matthew.** Age 22. Residence Homer, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Reduced to ranks. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Landreth, Thomas.** Age 43. Residence Homer, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Landreth, William R.** Age 23. Residence Homer, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Landreth, Zachariah.** Age 21. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Long, Eli.** Age 21. Residence Homer, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Lowe, Emanuel E.** Age 22. Residence Webster County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- McCosker, Charles.** Age 42. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- McDonough, Martin.** Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862.
- McGuire, Blythe.** Age 27. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Morrissey, Daniel.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Nicholson, Alfred J.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Payne, Jonathan W.** Age 27. Residence Webster County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Phipps, Luther.** Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Pierce, Francis M.** Age 19. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

- Powers, Walter.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Richey, Gasper A.** Age 20. Residence Webster County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Starr, Peter.** Age 42. Residence Boone County, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Weeks, Arthur.** Age 18. Residence Webster County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- White, James P.** Age 25. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Williams, William.** Age 64. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Wright, Nathan.** Age 20. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.
- Wright, William.** Age 22. Residence Homer, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, William H.** Age 32. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged May 2, 1863.
- Bascomb, Frank.** Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Bigelow, Orra L.** Age 38. Residence Alden, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 9, 1863.
- Bloomfield, Charles.** Age 43. Residence Homer, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged March 1, 1863.
- Bonner, Andrew S.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged June 26, 1863.
- Brassfield, George B.** Age 27. Residence Goldfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged May 20, 1863.
- Brooks, Hiram.** Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

-
- Browning, Nathaniel W.** Age 31. Residence Webster City, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 1, 1863.
- Bullis, Luther.** Age 43. Residence Webster City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 3, 1863.
- Button, Joshua.** Age 21. Residence Alden, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged June 26, 1863.
- Carver, David N.** Age 28. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Collins, William W.** Age 17. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Cooper, George.** Age 20. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Crapper, Harvey W.** Age 36. Residence Webster City, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Cremer, J.** Enlisted March 29, 1863. Mustered March 29, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Davis, Abner F.** Age 27. Residence Webster City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1862.
- Estes, Lewis L.** Age 29. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Evans, John.** Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Griffith, William H.** Age 37. Residence Goldfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Guilliams, John.** Age 28. Residence Alden, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1862.
- Guilliams, Samuel N.** Age 21. Residence Franklin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Handly, Isaac.** Age 40. Residence Webster City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 9, 1863.
- Hathaway, Charles.** Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 15, 1863. Discharged Sept. 2, 1863.

Hill, James I. Age 20. Residence Webster City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 13, 1863.

Hillock, Humphrey C. Age 24. Residence Webster City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

Hull, Nelson S. Age 35. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged March 1, 1863.

Kimmel, Noah W. Age 24. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 13, 1863.

Kinney, Clark E. Age 19. Residence Alden, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 28, 1863.

Landon, Joseph. Age 40. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 9, 1863.

Leonard, Andrew S. Age 26. Residence Webster City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

Letts, Jeremiah S. Age 32. Residence Webster City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged March 1, 1863.

Lucas, Henry M. Age 22. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

Lyon, Jothan N. Age 25. Residence Webster City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

Neese, Martin. Age 22. Residence Homer, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1863.

Nickerson, Francis M. Age 23. Residence Boone County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 1, 1863.

Nott, Leroy J. Age 22. Residence Cottage, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

Oliver, Robert C. Age 21. Residence Belmont, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 19, 1863.

Osborn, Franklin. Age 20. Residence Franklin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 19, 1863.

Osborn, Lewis. Age 25. Residence Alden, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged March 1, 1863.

-
- Payne, Samuel S.** Age 20. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged Sept. 3, 1863.
- Purcell, Andrew L.** Age 23. Residence Alden, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Purcell, Samuel M.** Age 28. Residence Alden, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Pyne, James.** Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Richardson, Columbus.** Age 18. Residence Boone County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Richardson, Franklin.** Age 27. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Royster, William V.** Age 28. Residence Homer, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 29, 1863.
- Schlegelmilch, Frederick.** Age 23. Residence Alden, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 21, 1863.
- Sears, P. C.** Enlisted March 29, 1863. Mustered March 29, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Seever, Robert.** Enlisted May 15, 1863. Mustered May 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Sells, Leonard.** Age 22. Residence Wright County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged Aug. 1, 1863.
- Sharp, Joseph W.** Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Sketchley, James D.** Age 26. Residence Webster City, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stearns, Leir D.** Age 31. Residence Webster City, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged April 26, 1863.
- Stinson, Calvary.** Age 21. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Striker, John.** Age 22. Residence Wright County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

- Striker, John D.** Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Striker, Thomas.** Age 33. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 1, 1863.
- Taylor, George.** Age 19. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Discharged July 18, 1863.
- Turner, Richard.** Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Usher, Alexander.** Age 27. Residence Goldfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Wilson, William.** Age 21. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

THESE MEN WERE NOT REPORTED UNTIL AFTER NOTICE OF
DISBANDMENT.

- Baldwin, Benjamin.** Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Carson, Wilfred A.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Carson, William K.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Discharged Sept. 2, 1863.
- Davis, Samuel.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Godwin, Festus W.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Johnson, John A.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Musgrave, Robert.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Peck, Wargalus.** Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Pyne, Charles.** Enlisted Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Robertson, John F.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Stinson, Allen.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Thrift, William H.** Enlisted Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Andrew, Marion.** Age 31. Residence Manteno, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Bell, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Crawford County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Bell, Sandlandes.** Age 20. Residence Crawford County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Brown, Charles S.** Age 21. Residence Woodbine, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Brown, Junius.** Age 23. Residence Denison, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Browning, George F.** Age 30. Residence Sac City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Butler, James M.** Age 37. Residence Denison, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Condit, Parker S.** Age 19. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Condron, Nathan W.** Age 28. Residence Sac County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Connyers, George W.** Age 22. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Connyers, John J.** Age 18. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Connyers, Matthew M.** Age 23. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Crandall, David C.** Age 26. Residence Manteno, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Crandall, George.** Age 19. Residence Manteno, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Crandall, Lyman.** Age 22. Residence Manteno, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.

-
- Flowers, Willis A.** Age 21. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863. Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Foster, James H.** Age 44. Residence Crawford County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Gable, Uriah M.** Age 21. Residence Denison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Gressman, John L.** Age 35. Residence Little Sioux, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Gressmen, Sidney M.** Age 20. Residence Manteno, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Hawley, Gideon.** Age 20. Residence Manteno, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Imlay, Solomon J.** Age 27. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted
- Jackson, Alfred.** Age 21. Residence Manteno, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Johnson, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Little Sioux, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Kent, Sylvester B.** Age 24. Residence Denison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 20, 1862.
- Kime, Jacob G.** Age 29. Residence Manteno, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Kuykendall, Abner R.** Age 20. Residence Denison, nativity Texas. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Kuykendall, John C.** Age 25. Residence Manteno, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Landon, Christopher C.** Age 18. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Laub, Henry C.** Age 37. Residence Denison, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Lewis, Squire T.** Age 22. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Livingston, William G.** Age 18. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Lyman, Henry B.** Age 30. Residence Harrison County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.

-
- McCord, William.** Age 20. Residence Manteno, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- McHenry, Oliver O.** Age 20. Residence Magnolia, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Montague, George.** Age 34. Residence Manteno, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Munson, Jacob H.** Age 37. Residence Denison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Myers, Henry G.** Age 35. Residence Harrison County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Perkins, Alexander.** Age 33. Residence Denison, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Quail, Robert.** Age 39. Residence Sac City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Reynolds, Francis.** Age 30. Residence Manteno, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Riddle, Michael.** Age 30. Residence Denison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Riddle, Moses.** Age 27. Residence Denison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Rudd, Sidney R.** Age 29. Residence Denison, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Slater, Solomon W.** Age 24. Residence Denison, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Stow, Elias M.** Age 23. Residence Little Sioux, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Teague, Ephraim C.** Age 22. Residence Shelby County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 20, 1862.
- Teague, George N.** Age 20. Residence Shelby County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 20, 1862.
- Wagoner, William J.** Age 27. Residence Sac County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.
- Whitney, John M.** Age 24. Residence Sac County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.

Wilson, Charles. Age 25. Residence Manteno, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 4, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

Ackerman, David. Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Sept. 12, 1863.

Allison, David. Age 18. Residence Winona County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged May 12, 1863.

Atkins, Charles. Age 30. Residence Onawa, nativity Maine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Avery, Eli. Age 30. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Baierlein, Michael. Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Beaty, Albion. Age 29. Residence Onawa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Beck, Henry R. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Blanchard, Uriah P. Enlisted March 21, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Discharged Aug. 31, 1863.

Brassfield, John D. Age 21. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 31, 1863.

Bush, Jacob B. Age 18. Residence Winona County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 31, 1863.

Carr, William M. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Carstens, Aldridge G. Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Cheadle, Vincent. Age 40. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability May 1, 1863.

-
- Commerford, Matthew.** Age 37. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Comstock, Amos S.** Enlisted March 21, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Comstock, Lyman.** Enlisted March 21, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Denison, Thomas.** Age 40. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged April 8, 1863.
- Doss, Christian F.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 2, 1863.
- Elliott, Robert.** Age 29. Residence Onawa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Elliott, William.** Age 25. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Geiger, John.** Age 38. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged March 26, 1863.
- Gerts, John.** Age 35. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 7, 1863.
- Goldie, Robert.** Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Griffin, Anthony B.** Age 31. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Haws, Edward.** Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Hopkins, Thomas T.** Age 22. Residence Winona County, nativity Atlantic Ocean. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Householder, Matthew C.** Age 19. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
- Jameson, Robert.** Age 34. Residence Onawa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Jarvis, Utrick.** Age 30. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

- Kelley, Cornelius.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Kelley, Cornelius J.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged July 14, 1863.
- Kelley, Daniel.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Lahey, Andrew.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 5, 1863.
- Lee, James W.** Age 32. Residence Mapleton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Letellier, Louis D.** Age 35. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability July 24, 1863.
- Lewis, John W.** Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- McCurdy, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- McCurdy, William S.** Age 44. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Miller, Andrew L.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Milroy, William B.** Age 25. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Ordway, Warren G.** Age 19. Residence Onawa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Perry, Francis M.** Age 28. Residence Onawa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Pinkney, John M.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged July 25, 1863.
- Pinkney, William H.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 31, 1863.

- Putnam, Nathan W.** Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged April 1, 1863.
- Robinson, Joseph.** Age 28. Residence Onawa, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
- Rustin, Charles B.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Vermont. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Rustin, Gilbert.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Freeborn L.** Enlisted March 21, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Snider, William N.** Age 20. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Snyder, Alonzo H.** Enlisted March 14, 1863. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Swobe, John A.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 1, 1863.
- Warren, Theodore.** Age 21. Residence Mapleton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
- Washburn, Ellis.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- White, Jerome M.** Age 39. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Winteringer, David L.** Age 21. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Died of disease.
- York, Matthias.** Age 38. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862. Discharged March 8, 1863.

THESE MEN WERE NOT REPORTED UNTIL DISBANDMENT RECORDED.

- Bradshaw, James W.** Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Butler, John W.** Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Comstock, George.** Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

- Dungan, Joseph.** Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Smith, Ezriah E.** Enlisted Aug. 29, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Taylor, Joseph H.** Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Winegar, Hiram J.** Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Wood, John H.** Enlisted Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Altwegg, Edward.** Age 22. Residence Estherville, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Archer, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Estherville, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Baker, Peter S.** Age 40. Residence Estherville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Banister, William.** Age 18. Residence Correctionville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Barrett, Hiram.** Age 36. Residence Iowa Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Barton, Hudson D.** Age 19. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Bascomb, Franklin.** Age 23. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Beck, Henry R.** Age 22. Residence Correctionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 22, 1863, Cherokee, Iowa.
- Boldon, James B.** Age 19. Residence Peterson, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Bossert, Jacob.** Age 20. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

-
- Brooke, Hiram.** Age 31. Residence Peterson, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Brooke, William.** Age 28. Residence Peterson, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Burd, Alexander N.** Age 20. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Butler, Rufus H.** Age 21. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Carpenter, Charles.** Age 33. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Carr, William M.** Age 21. Residence Correctionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 21, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Carstens, Ulrich G.** Age 33. Residence Correctionville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Carter, William.** Age 32. Residence Estherville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1864, Algona, Iowa.
- Carver, David N.** Age 31. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Clark, John H.** Age 18. Residence Iowa Lake, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Collins, William W.** Age 18. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Comstock, Amos S.** Age 21. Residence Correctionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Comstock, George W.** Age 18. Residence Correctionville, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Comstock, Lyman.** Age 25. Residence Correctionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 21, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

- Courrier, Joseph.** Age 40. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Crouse, Ervin.** Age 25. Residence Correctionville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 21, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Crowley, Jeremiah.** Age 18. Residence Estherville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Dungan, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Correctionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 21, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Dwyer, Michael.** Age 25. Residence Correctionville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 11, 1863, Cherokee, Iowa.
- Elliott, Robert.** Age 36. Residence Correctionville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Elliott, William.** Age 26. Residence Correctionville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Estes, Lewis L.** Age 30. Appointed Second Lieutenant. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Evans, John H.** Age 18. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Flaherty, James.** Age 26. Residence Correctionville, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 11, 1863, Cherokee, Iowa.
- Gilbert, Hogan.** Age 23. Residence Estherville, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Goff, John D.** Age 37. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Grey, Thaddeus A.** Age 28. Residence Correctionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Griffin, Anthony B.** Age 32. Residence Correctionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 22, 1863, Cherokee, Iowa.
- Guilliams, Samuel N.** Age 21. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

-
- Hall, Erwin.** Age 33. Residence Estherville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Harden, William A.** Age 18. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Harris, Roderick.** Age 26. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Hathaway, Charles W.** Age 28. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Hawes, Edward L.** Age 27. Residence Correctionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Hewitt, John W.** Age 42. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Hungerford, Lewis B.** Age 24. Residence Correctionville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Ingham, William H.** Age 35. Appointed Captain. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1864, Dakotah, Iowa.
- Jackman, Patrick.** Age 23. Residence Estherville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1864, Algona, Iowa.
- Jameson, Robert.** Age 35. Residence Correctionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1864, Algona, Iowa.
- Jarvis, C. Willis.** Age 18. Residence Estherville, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Jarvis, Ulrick.** Age 30. Residence Correctionville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 22, 1863, Cherokee, Iowa.
- Jenkins, Morgan M.** Age 19. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863, as Sixth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- King, Silas R.** Age 26. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Knutzen, Gunther.** Age 38. Residence Estherville, nativity Norway. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.

-
- Lee, James W.** Age 33. Residence Correctionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Line, Joseph R.** Age 32. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Lucas, John A.** Age 36. Residence Estherville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Lyon, Jonathan N.** Age 26. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- McCosker, Charles.** Age 43. Residence Correctionville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 11, 1863, Cherokee, Iowa.
- McCurdy, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Correctionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- McCurdy, William S.** Age 44. Residence Correctionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Maher, James.** Age 23. Residence Estherville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Maher, Patrick.** Age 25. Residence Estherville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Maher, Thomas.** Age 35. Residence Iowa Lake, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Miller, Andrew L.** Age 26. Residence Correctionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 22, 1863, Cherokee, Iowa.
- Mulroney, Joseph T.** Age 26. Residence Iowa Lake, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Mulroney, Keiran.** Age 21. Residence Iowa Lake, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Ordway, Warren G.** Age 21. Residence Correctionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863, as Third Corporal. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 21, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

-
- Palmer, Eber.** Age 28. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Peck, Argalus N.** Age 30. Residence Peterson, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Perry, Francis M.** Age 28. Residence Correctionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Phillips, Judah.** Age 31. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 7, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Pingrey, Amos A.** Age 32. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863, as Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Pyne, Charles M.** Age 18. Residence Peterson, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Pyne, James.** Age 18. Residence Peterson, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Rose, John W.** Age 22. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Salisbury, William J.** Age 19. Residence Estherville, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Schaad, George F.** Age 39. Residence Estherville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Schadt, Otto.** Age 37. Residence Estherville, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1863, Estherville, Iowa.
- Sceber, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Sharp, Joseph W.** Age 19. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Sharp, Milan E.** Age 18. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

- Sheldon, Miles R.** Age 19. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Smith, Robert.** Age 38. Residence Correctionville, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Snider, Alonzo H.** Age 22. Residence Correctionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Snider, William W.** Age 21. Residence Correctionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Stinson, Calvary.** Age 21. Residence Peterson, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1863, Peterson, Iowa.
- Striker, John.** Age 23. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863, as First Corporal. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Striker, John D.** Age 19. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Taylor, Joseph H.** Age 19. Residence Correctionville, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 21, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.
- Thomas, Harrison L.** Age 23. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Thomas, John L.** Age 20. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Accidentally killed Nov 22, 1863.
- Thrift, William H.** Age 18. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Turner, Robert F.** Age 26. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 25, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Warner, Crosby.** Age 38. Residence Spirit Lake, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 9, 1863, Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Washburn, Ellis.** Age 18. Residence Correctionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

White, Jerome M. Age 40. Appointed First Lieutenant. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 22, 1863, Cherokee, Iowa.

Winegar, Hiram J. Age 18. Residence Correctionville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Wood, John W. Age 18. Residence Correctionville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 12, 1863, Correctionville, Iowa.

Southern Border Brigade

(State Militia)

HISTORICAL SKETCH

SOUTHERN BORDER BRIGADE

(State Militia)

Inseparably connected with the history of the operations of the Iowa troops who were never mustered into the service of the United States, but who performed service of inestimable value on the southern border of the State, is the record of those companies composed of men whose homes were constantly in danger in the early days of the War of the Rebellion. Living as they did in the counties bordering upon the State of Missouri, they were compelled to organize for self protection. Rumors—which proved to be well founded—that armed bodies of citizens of the slave holding State of Missouri were being formed for the purpose of invading the State of Iowa, kept the inhabitants of those border counties in a constant state of excitement and apprehension. Under the direction and command of Lieutenant Colonel John Edwards, Aide-de-Camp to Governor Kirkwood, the various companies, which had been hastily organized, were concentrated into camps, and were held in readiness to move promptly across the border, and to resist any attempt of the rebel forces to invade the State of Iowa and plunder the homes of her citizens. The prompt and determined action thus taken undoubtedly saved the people of that part of the State from the horrors of invasion.

In the meantime, the Union men in the State of Missouri were placed in a most desperate situation. They were engaged in a fierce and relentless war with their rebel neighbors. They were being driven from their homes, and their property confiscated for the use of the rebel army. They had appealed to their loyal neighbors across the border in Iowa to aid them in their fight for existence, and they did not appeal in vain. In his report to the Governor, (dated at Pleasant Plains, Iowa, July 28, 1861,) Colonel Edwards states that he had sent to Keokuk and Burlington for two pieces of artillery, and that he was about to start with the forces under his command to reinforce the troops under Captain W. C. Drake of Corydon, then stationed at Allenville, on the border of Ringgold County, Iowa, with the purpose of moving across the line to the support of the loyal Missourians, under Colonel Cranor. The following brief extracts, from the report of Colonel Edwards, will serve to show the condition of affairs on the southern border at that time:

. . . . Captain Cranor, of Gentry County, Mo., had sent to Captain Drake for assistance, as the rebels were fortified on Grand River, reported to be from eight to twelve hundred strong, with three pieces of artillery. Colonel Cranor had under his command about three hundred Union Missouri men, badly armed, and over one hundred Iowans who had volunteered under him. I dispatched a messenger to the various armed companies within reach, ordering them to march and concentrate at Allenville, immediately, also at Chariton. I also sent a messenger to Captain Drake to ascertain more

minutely the facts as to the condition of affairs in his vicinity. I started for Captain Drake's camp, but was met twenty-five miles this side by the returning messengers whom I had sent the day before. They confirmed the intelligence brought me the day previous. On reaching Captain Drake's camp, I ascertained that messengers had just arrived from Colonel Cranor's command, conveying the information that the belligerents—then within four miles of each other—had made a treaty of peace. . . .

The "treaty of peace" referred to proved to be but a hollow mockery. It was simply a temporary truce, which served to prevent the armed forces from becoming engaged in battle at that time, but did not put an end to the depredations to which the property of Union citizens was subjected. Continuing his report, Colonel Edwards says:

. . . . The secessionists in that region are more bold than before, and have recommenced mustering under the military laws of the State, which are obnoxious to the Union men and to which they will not submit. The Union men are indignant and mortified at the terms of the treaty. Many have become disheartened—have abandoned their homes and their crops, and are leaving the State. The same feelings have taken hold of many families on the border, in Iowa. I have seen families who, abandoning everything to the fates, have returned to friends in other states. The loyal men of both States, separated merely by an imaginary line, have the same sympathies in a common cause. When the rebels of Missouri seek to injure the property and destroy the lives of Union men of that State, appeals for aid are made to friends and neighbors in Iowa; nor do they appeal in vain. The arming and military parades made by our companies along the border, at most points have produced salutary effects. It strengthens and inspires the Union men of Missouri, and carries over to them the neutrals and a great many terror stricken secessionists. At least fifteen hundred citizens of Iowa left their harvest fields and families and rushed into Missouri to the relief of the Union men. These citizens were armed in every conceivable manner, and were without officers, system or drill. . . . The loyal men of Missouri express their gratitude to the people of Iowa, for their timely aid and support on every trying occasion; everything they possessed was cheerfully offered free of charge, to render our citizens as comfortable as possible. I know several gentlemen who not only fed hundreds of Iowa citizens and their horses, daily, for a week at a time, but spent hundreds of dollars—sometimes their last dollar—in this benevolent manner. On account of the excitement and constant alarm along the border, our citizens lost much valuable time, by frequent hurrying to arms; therefore a vast amount of grain was lost on the fields. . . .

Realizing the necessity of maintaining a permanent force of State troops along the southern border, Colonel Edwards exercised the authority given him by the Governor, and proceeded to thoroughly organize the companies, and to bring them up to a good state of efficiency in drill and discipline. In his official report he makes the following statement, showing the conditions then existing, and his efforts to establish a military system, under which more prompt and effective service could be rendered:

In view of apprehended outbreaks, sooner or later, on the borders of Ringgold and Taylor Counties, I have ordered into camp at this place those companies which have received marching orders, and are already on the way to the scene of difficulty. For the reasons before stated, coupled with the news of our late reverses at Manassas Junction, the rebels here and elsewhere will be inspired with new vigor. I came into camp last night with three companies; the rest will follow today and tomorrow. I have commenced systematizing every department of the service, placing the most competent men in the various positions. The strictest discipline will be adopted and drill performed as in the United States service. Every arrangement necessary for the comfort and health of the soldiers will be carried out. The most rigid economy will be

practiced, and an exact account rendered of every cent of expense incurred. The times are such that the people demand that something be done at once and effectively. We are so situated on the border that, when we are called upon to act, we must act at once. Heretofore we have had no system, and if called into action our men were liable to be cut off by the enemy and by one another. . . . I will keep out scouts for the next ten days, in the vicinity where danger will be most likely to occur. I will be ready to strike at a moment's notice. . . . The principal design of the secessionists in the northern part of the State of Missouri is to keep up the excitement there as much as possible, in order to divert attention from Governor Jackson's operations in the southern part of the State. They will do all in their power to harass Union men in both States. . . . ¹

About the time these militia organizations were being perfected—as shown in the foregoing extract—the Fourth Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry was in rendezvous at Council Bluffs, and, in accordance with instructions from Governor Kirkwood, Colonel Grenville M. Dodge marched with eight companies of his regiment, for the purpose of co-operating with the Iowa Militia in the defense of the border counties, and, if found necessary, to cross the line into Missouri and reinforce the loyal Missourians, commanded by Colonel Cranor. In his official report to the Governor, Colonel Dodge states, that he proceeded with his command to a point thirteen miles north of the Missouri line, where he was met by his scout—Sergeant Teal—who had been in the rebel camp near Gentryville, Mo., and found them about six hundred strong, occupying a good position, but poorly armed and equipped. The Sergeant confirmed the report of the truce (or compromise), and stated that the rebels had apparently disbanded and returned to their homes. At the close of his report, Colonel Dodge made the following statement:

There is no doubt but great excitement exists on both sides of the line. My scout canvassed pretty thoroughly all the counties of northwest Missouri, and found that the rebels of that section were fearing an invasion from Iowa equally as much as the people of southern Iowa were from Missouri. The rebel camp was made chiefly for the purpose of drilling their forces, in order that when Jackson came (which was confidently anticipated), they might be ready to assist him in driving the Union men out of North Missouri. Gentry and Nodaway Counties are now nearly vacant; crops are neglected and farms for miles deserted. On breaking up their camp but very few—say one hundred eighty—appeared to ratify the compromise, the balance scattering, sinking their field pieces in the river, and burying their small arms. I am fully persuaded that arms distributed in our border counties, to at least one company in each county, will render everything safe, as the Union forces in North Missouri are now stronger than the rebels.²

Subsequent events proved that the fear of the rebels of northwest Missouri, of an invasion from Iowa, was well founded. The First Regiment, Western Division, Iowa Volunteer Militia, under command of Colonel John R. Morledge, made three expeditions into the State of Missouri, the last of which extended to the city of St. Joseph, which was evacuated by the rebel forces upon the approach of the Union troops. Colonel Morledge, in his official report to Governor Kirkwood, gives a detailed account of these expeditions, in the last of which five or six of the enemy were killed, and two rebel flags and many prisoners were captured. During the progress of the last expedition, the number of Union

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 873, 4. Official report of Lieutenant Colonel John Edwards to Governor Kirkwood.

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 876, 7. Official report of Colonel G. M. Dodge, Fourth Regiment Iowa Infantry.

troops was constantly augmented by the accession of loyal citizens of Missouri, who had joined the column at different points along the line of march and, upon arriving at St. Joseph, the number had increased to four thousand. The rebel forces retreated in the direction of Lexington, and subsequently joined the rebel army under command of General Price. At the conclusion of his report, Colonel Morledge says:

St. Joseph looked desolate, and as though she had been despoiled of all her goods. Whole blocks of business houses were closed up, many of which had been broken open and robbed of all or nearly all their contents, by the rebels in their flight through the city two days before.³

Colonel Morledge remained in camp at St. Joseph for three days, and then returned with his regiment to Iowa.

Adjutant General N. B. Baker, in his report, published in 1863, (Vol. 1, page xv,) says:

The General Assembly at the Extra Session, 1862, with almost entire unanimity directed the organization of the Northern and Southern Border Brigades. As these organizations are of great interest to the State, I have inserted in the Appendix their rosters—Northern marked (B), and Southern marked (C). These rosters show that the number of men enlisted in the Northern Border Brigade was two hundred fifty, and in the Southern Border Brigade seven hundred ninety-four. In the Appendix, marked (K), will be found reports of Colonels Edwards, Dodge and Morledge, relating to the difficulties on the southern border, in 1861, and the Governor's instructions in relation to the organization of the Southern Border Brigade, in 1862.

The following order was issued by Adjutant General Baker, soon after the passage of the act by the General Assembly:

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
DAVENPORT, Oct. 8, 1862.

General Orders No. 98: Under the law of the last session of the General Assembly, Chapter 17, entitled an Act to provide for the better protection of the southern border of this State, the Governor has ordered that four battalions of troops, for the purpose indicated in said law, be forthwith raised, to be numbered and located as follows:

First Battalion to be composed of troops raised in the counties of Lee and Van Buren.

Second Battalion will be composed of troops from the counties of Wapello, Davis and Appanoose.

Third Battalion will be composed of troops from the counties of Wayne, Decatur and Ringgold.

Fourth Battalion will be composed of troops from the counties of Taylor, Page and Fremont.

These battalions will constitute the Southern Border Brigade. The companies composing these battalions will be designated by this Department alone.

By order of Commander-in-Chief.

N. B. BAKER, *Adjutant General of Iowa.*⁴

Reference has been made—in the foregoing part of this sketch—to the reports alluded to by Adjutant General Baker, embracing the period from the commencement of the troubles on the southern border to the date of the organi-

³Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 877, 8. Official report of Colonel John R. Morledge.

⁴Report of Adjutant General of Iowa 1863, Vol. 2, page 757.

zation of the Southern Border Brigade. It will be noted that, in his letter of instructions in relation to that organization, Governor Kirkwood practically adopted the suggestions made by Colonel Grenville M. Dodge, in the concluding portion of his report, heretofore quoted in this sketch. The letter gives a clear view of the conditions then existing in that part of the State, and is, therefore, here quoted in full, as follows:

W. W. THOMAS,

CORYDON, Wayne Co., Iowa.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1862.

SIR: A law has passed the General Assembly authorizing the organization in your county, and the other border counties, of a company of men for home defense against guerrilla bands from Missouri. The law will soon be published, and you will be able to see its provisions and learn its objects. I desire you to enlist the company for your county. I am informed that in some of the border counties there are men whose loyalty is doubtful, and whose sympathies are with the rebels. Such men must not be admitted into the company. I will not, if I can avoid it, be instrumental in placing the public arms in the hands of any man whose devotion to the Government in this hour of peril is doubtful. I do not mean by this that none but Republicans shall be enlisted. I only mean just what I say, that your company must consist of open, known, unconditional supporters of the Government and of the Union, and I hold you responsible, if you accept this service, that you enlist none others. Your company can consist of not less than eighty, nor more than one hundred, men, all told. When you have enlisted the minimum number, you will call the men together and have them elect one Captain and one First Lieutenant, and report the names to the Adjutant General, who will issue commissions. The men are enlisted to act as mounted men, when their services may be needed, and each man must furnish his own horse, saddle, bridle, blankets and clothing. It is not intended these men should all be on constant service. A few men from each company will daily act as scouts, and the others are to be at home, holding themselves as minute men. Please also report to me at Iowa City your action in this matter. I trust you will feel it to be your duty to do this work, and to do it firmly and thoroughly. It is for the defense of your own county, and the service should be promptly performed. If, for any reason, you cannot act in this matter, please hand this authority, indorsed by you, to some man who will do it in the manner herein set forth, and report his name and post-office address to me immediately.

Very respectfully,

SAMUEL J. KIRKWOOD.

Similar letters were addressed to James H. Summers, Decatur City, Decatur County; Charles W. Lowrie, Keokuk, Lee County; John R. Morledge, Clarinda, Page County; E. S. Hedges, Sydney, Fremont County; D. W. Dixon, Ottumwa, Wapello County; R. A. Moser, Lexington, Taylor County; Joseph Dickey, Farmington, Van Buren County; H. Tannehill, Centerville, Appanoose County; H. B. Horn, Bloomfield, Davis County; Thomas Ross, Mount Ayr, Ringgold County.⁵

Supplementing the foregoing instructions of the Governor, Adjutant General Baker, under date of October 14, 1862, issued an order which reads as follows:

In order that the Southern Border Brigade shall not be an unnecessary expense to the State, it is directed that not more than ten men shall be detailed for special service from any company in any battalion, unless there be an actual invasion, and then the additional force must be ordered out by the Major of the battalion; and in every case full report must be made to the Governor, with a statement of the facts upon which the additional force was ordered into the field, and the officer making the order will be held responsible for the correctness of his statements and actions.⁶

⁵Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, page 879.

⁶Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, page 757.

The wisdom of the action taken by the Governor, in thus creating an efficient and adequately strong force upon the southern borders of the State, was subsequently demonstrated most fully by the better conditions which existed in that section, from the time the organization was established until the close of the war. It is true that the inhabitants of that part of the State did not at any time, while the great struggle was going on, enjoy the feeling of complete immunity from danger which was held by those whose homes were farther away from the scene of strife. They had—in addition to contributing their full quota to the regiments at the front—to maintain the militia organizations, from their own numbers, and for their own protection. The burdens of war therefore rested more heavily upon the people of those border counties than upon those who lived in the interior of the State.

The report made by Colonel Edwards—at the special request of General Baker—gives such a complete summary of the operations of the Iowa State troops on the southern border and in the State of Missouri, that the compiler deems its quotation appropriate to the completion of this historical sketch. It is therefore quoted in full, as follows:

SPRINGFIELD, Mo., December 24, 1862.

N. B. BAKER, *Adjutant General, State of Iowa.*

SIR: In compliance with your request of the 7th inst., to furnish you a brief statement of the expedition under my command, which marched into the State of Missouri during the month of September, 1861, I have the honor to report: that, as Aide-Camp to his Excellency, Governor Kirkwood, I had charge of the border between the States of Iowa and Missouri, from the east line of Appanoose County to the west line of Taylor County. The Civil War, which then convulsed the people of Missouri, raged with great violence in the northern part of the State, loyalists and rebels striving for the ascendancy. The bitter feelings engendered between them often broke out in open hostilities, which more or less involved the peace and security of the citizens of Iowa residing near the border. The rebels, acting on the offensive, were the first to arm and unite themselves into bands, to compel the loyalists either to unite with them or take the other alternative of leaving the State; hence thousands, abandoning their homes, fled to Iowa for refuge. During the month of August, Colonel Patten of Gentry, and Colonel Sanders of Andrew County, Mo., were engaged in organizing large bands of rebels in the northern part of that State, near the Iowa line, with the threatened intention of invading Iowa, to supply their commands with horses, principally; then to unite their forces under General Sterling Price, at that time advancing from Arkansas upon Lexington, Mo. By a previous understanding between Governor Kirkwood and General Pope, who was at that time in command of northern Missouri, I was authorized, in case of any emergency that might arise, to march such of the troops of Iowa, as had been assigned to me, into Missouri, to assist the struggling loyal citizens of that State, and, if possible, to prevent an invasion by the rebels into Iowa.

If fighting had to be done, it was preferable to do it in Missouri, where the trouble commenced, and to spare our citizens the consequences of an invasion by the enemy. I was further ordered on arriving at the line, to report to the commanding General. I did so, and my command, while I remained in the State of Missouri, were received as Federal soldiers. Before I called out the troops under my command, however, a large number of citizens on the border, on both sides of the line, advised me of the existing state of things; also Colonel Cranor, commanding the Union forces of Gentry County, Mo. At the numerous and urgent requests of these persons, and after dispatching messengers to the scene of difficulty, and satisfying myself as to the truth of the statements made to me, I ordered out all the troops I could collect and arm—in all between seven and eight hundred—requiring them to rendezvous at Allenville, near the line. Without camp equipage or commissary stores, without any previous preparation, in less than one week's time for organization, I had put my expedition on the march from Allenville. At that time at least three hundred loyal families of Missouri had been driven out of that State, and were then encamped on the prairies of Iowa. I found

the whole country in a state of great excitement; no business on either side of the line was being prosecuted; a large number of families in Iowa had abandoned their crops in harvest time, and fled into the interior of the State for safety. A band of rebels, numbering some twelve hundred, were fortified in a bend of Grand River, about twenty-five miles from the line; several other bands were at other points near by. I pushed my command on rapidly, when the rebels commenced retreating, the different bands uniting before reaching St. Joseph, Mo. Before reaching St. Joseph, I formed a junction with Colonel Cranor, when we were ordered by General Pope to advance rapidly on that place, the rebels having possession of the city and being engaged in plundering the citizens. It is estimated that they took seventy-five thousand dollars worth of goods from the loyal citizens of that city.

At the time of my arrival at St. Joseph, there were no Federal forces at that post, or on the whole line of the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad. I was ordered to proceed to Chillicothe, leaving three hundred of my men at St. Joseph to garrison that post. While I was at Chillicothe, the surrender of Lexington, under Colonel Mulligan, took place. Mine were the nearest Union forces to him at the time, and I had but four hundred and fifty men. After the surrender of Colonel Mulligan, the rebel General Raines advanced upon Chillicothe with four thousand cavalry and one section of a battery, his pickets being within fifteen miles of Chillicothe, while Lewis Best, a noted rebel, had a band of three hundred, ten miles north of the post, to cut off my retreat. I telegraphed to General Fremont for reinforcements (the telegraph wire west of me being cut). He responded that I should be reinforced in the morning with one regiment. A rebel in the office, named Jones, looking over the shoulder of the operator, thought it read ten regiments.⁷ Mounting his horse, he rode to the camp of General Raines, whom he informed of the contents of the telegram. It caused that General to retreat to Lexington, which saved my little band, the post, and the railroad. Later—reinforcements having arrived, I was relieved, and ordered to return home with my troops. Such was the excitement of the time that my command was continually overrun with refugees, seeking safety. I made a forced march of one hundred miles in four days, subsisting upon the enemy as best we could. I took forty prominent rebels prisoners, whom I forwarded to St. Louis, and some property, which was turned over to General Prentiss. The men of my command were generally substantial farmers, a large number of them over fifty years of age. They endured the fatigue of the campaign with fortitude. Their bravery was tested at several critical periods; they never flinched or complained of their hard fare. They deserve well of their Country. These troops served one month.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN EDWARDS, *Lieutenant Colonel and Aid-de-Camp,*
*Commanding Iowa Troops.*⁸

It will thus be seen that these hardy sons of Iowa—insufficiently equipped and without military experience—bravely co-operated with the troops who were regularly enrolled in the service of the United States, in putting down treason and rebellion in the State of Missouri. They had enlisted for the purpose of defending their own homes against invasion and possible destruction, but, when called upon to aid their loyal brethren on the other side of the border, they nobly responded to the call. At the time this sketch is written—nearly fifty years after the events it describes had transpired—a few of the aged men who belonged to the Southern Border Brigade are still living in their old homes, and a few of those against whom they contended, across the border in Missouri, still survive. These men and their descendants are now living in peace and amity

⁷Telegraph messages were not taken by sound in those days.

⁸Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 875, 6. Lieutenant Colonel Edwards was subsequently commissioned by Governor Kirkwood as Colonel of the Eighteenth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He won distinguished honor as commander of that regiment, and was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General of Volunteers. See Roster of Field and Staff and Historical Sketch, Eighteenth Regiment Iowa Infantry, "Roster and Record of Iowa Soldiers," Vol. III, pages 117 to 124.

under the flag of a restored Union. The bitter enmities which existed in those days of strife and discord are forgotten, and the two great Commonwealths of Iowa and Missouri vie with each other only in their efforts to contribute to the strength, greatness and perpetuity of the Great Republic to which they belong.⁹

⁹The subjoined roster has been transcribed from the records in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa, and contains the names of all the officers and enlisted men of that organization.

SOUTHERN BORDER BRIGADE

(State Militia)

LINE OFFICERS

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

FIRST BATTALION

COMPANY "A"

William Sole, Captain.
Wells Browne, Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

Joseph Dickey, Captain.
Silas S. Boner, Lieutenant.

SECOND BATTALION

COMPANY "A"

Hosea B. Horn, Captain.
William H. Hiner, Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

Elisha D. Skinner, Captain.
Grant S. Stansberry, Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Charles E. Snow, Captain.
Cyrus C. Bitner, Lieutenant.

THIRD BATTALION

COMPANY "A"

James H. Summers, Captain.
C. G. Bridges, Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

E. F. Esteb, Captain.
A. M. Corbett, Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Nathan Miller, Captain.
Harvey Waugh, Lieutenant.

FOURTH BATTALION

COMPANY "A"

Washington Hoyt, Captain.
Reuben W. Marvin, Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

John Flick, Captain.
David Smith, Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

John Whitcomb, Captain.
Henry N. Cramer, Lieutenant.

SOUTHERN BORDER BRIGADE**FIRST BATTALION****COMPANY "A"**

- Allen, James S.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Anthony, Isaac.** Residence Croton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Anthony, William.** Residence Croton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Batten, John.** Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Bishop, Samuel.** Residence Belfast, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Black, H. M.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Bland, George W.** Residence Croton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Browne, Wells.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Michigan. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Resigned.
- Buchanan, Nathan.** Residence Croton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Butlin, William.** Residence Croton, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Carr, J. T.** Residence Vincennes, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Chidester, Samuel D.** Age 32. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Feb. 24, 1863.
- Crocker, William F.** Residence Croton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Dolling, William W.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Dorman, James.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Fannacohle, C.** Residence Croton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.

-
- Farris, James H.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1863.
- Farris, Joseph T.** Age 28. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Feb. 24, 1863.
- Gardner, William.** Residence Belfast, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Goben, J. B.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Guyton, John.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Discharged Dec. 5, 1862. Enlisted in U. S. Volunteer Service.
- Haisch, Lewis.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Hancock, J. W.** Residence Belfast, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Hansom, Reuben.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Hayse, Joshua.** Residence Croton, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Hinkle, William.** Residence Croton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Hough, Thomas.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Johnson, Christopher.** Residence Belfast, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Johnson, John G.** Residence Belfast, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Jones, Samuel E.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Jorden, Francis.** Residence Belfast. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Kellogg, Newton.** Residence Croton, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Longeor, Anthony.** Residence Belfast, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- McPherson, O. H.** Residence Belfast, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Mallucks (or Mattox), Edward.** Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 24, 1863.

-
- Miller, Daniel D.** Residence Belfast, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Miller, George.** Residence Belfast, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Paddock, Jonathan.** Residence Vincennes, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Parker, James M.** Residence Vincennes, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 23, 1863. Mustered March 29, 1863.
- Parsons, Charles.** Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Pierce, S. T.** Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Pugh, David I.** Residence Keokuk. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863.
- Puterbaugh, Daniel M.** Residence Croton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered March 15, 1863.
- Raines, George W.** Age 34. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted Bugler Feb. 24, 1863.
- Ruby, John G.** Residence Croton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Rumbaugh, A. H.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Sanders, John.** Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Sole, William.** Residence Croton, nativity Prussia. Appointed Captain Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Dismissed Dec. 29, 1862.
- Spurgeon, L. D.** Residence Belfast, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Starr, Perley.** Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Swindler, G.** Residence Croton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Triplet, William.** Residence Croton. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862.
- Underwood, John.** Residence Croton, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Wickersham, Thomas.** Residence Croton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.
- Williams, Henry.** Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.

Wood, Samuel H. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862.
* Mustered Oct. 17, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

Armstrong, Charles A. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Bailey, George W. Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Bateman, Mark W. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Bell, Elias. Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Blackledge, Enoch. Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Blackledge, Harrison. Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Boner, Silas S. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Burkheiser, Adam. Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862, As Bugler. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Camblin, John L. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Cook, Luther C. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Curtis, Adolphus. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Curtis, Reuben B. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Dickey, Adam Lemon. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Dickey, John. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Dickey, Joseph. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Dodson, Thomas C. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Gleckler, Charles. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

Good, George W. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

-
- Goodin, Asa.** Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. *
- Gwinnup, John.** Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Harness, Marshall.** Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Jenkins, George W.** Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- King, George.** Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- McHenry, Martin.** Residence Vernon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Manning, Charles A.** Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Morse, Moses H.** Residence Farmington, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Petitt, Isaiah.** Residence Mount Sterling, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Rhodes, George.** Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Roberts, William.** Residence Farmington, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Ross, Abraham.** Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Schmidt, John P.** Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Shreeve, Samuel K.** Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Simmons, David.** Residence Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Sorge, Oscar.** Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Spencer, John.** Residence Vernon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Steinmeyer, Frederich.** Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Stoddard, Anthony.** Residence Farmington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Templeton, Hezekiah.** Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

- VanAuken, Harrison.** Residence Mount Sterling, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Wagoner, Gustavus.** Residence Farmington, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Walker, Addison.** Residence Farmington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- White, Robert.** Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Whitlock, Henry.** Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Willbaum, Benjamin.** Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Williamson, John.** Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Wolf, George.** Residence Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Woolen, Josiah.** Residence Mount Sterling, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.

SECOND BATTALION

COMPANY "A"

- Avery, William C.** Age 31. Residence Pulaski, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1862.
- Baker, John C.** Enlisted May, 1863. Mustered May, 1863.
- Ballard, Samuel T.** Age 33. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Barnhart, Emanuel S.** Age 40. Residence Stiles, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.
- Barton, Rosel.** Age 30. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Barton, Thomas H.** Age 39. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Promoted Bugler April 1, 1863.
- Boughman, Christian.** Age 37. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.
- Boyd, Alexander.** Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

- Brenneman, Jeremiah C.** Age 21. Residence Stiles, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Brice, William R.** Age 39. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Brown, Augustus W.** Age 38. Residence Pulaski, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Brown, Clever H.** Age 30. Residence Stiles, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Brown, Perry A. F.** Age 35. Residence Stiles, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Brown, Samuel R.** Age 43. Residence Pulaski, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Brown, William.** Age 21. Residence Stiles, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Brumley, Isaac.** Age 29. Residence Davis County. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863.
- Burton, Riley.** Age 29. Residence Savannah, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863.
- Burton, Sylvester.** Age 27. Residence Savannah, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 27, 1863. Mustered April 27, 1863.
- Busey, Samuel.** Age 24. Residence Stiles, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Cammack, John.** Age 35. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Campbell, John W.** Age 22. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Discharged Feb. 20, 1863. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry. (Second enlistment.)
- Cobb, James H.** Age 44. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Collins, Thomas F.** Age 42. Residence Stiles, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1862.
- Corrick, William C.** Age 33. Residence Pulaski, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.
- Coy, William.** Age 44. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Davis, Charles C.** Age 21. Residence Pulaski, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Davis, John F.** Enlisted May, 1863. Mustered May, 1863.

Duffield, Thomas. Age 31. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Evans, Joseph V., Jr. Age 35. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.

Evans, Joseph V., Sr. Enlisted May, 1863. Mustered May, 1863.

Foshee, Henry S. Age 42. Residence Stiles, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.

Frady, Samuel M. Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Frank, Lewis. Age 40. Residence Stiles, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Gibbons, Arthur D. Age 29. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Good, George W. Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1862.

Goodwin, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Stiles, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Grinstead, Richard H. Age 39. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Hamilton, William I. Age 53. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1863.

Hicks, Alfred B. Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 20, 1863. Re-entered the service May, 1863.

Hill, Andrew J. Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863.

Hiner, William H. Age 34. Residence Pulaski, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Resigned March 24, 1863.

Hopkins, Eldridge I. Age 18. Residence Pulaski, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Hopkins, Milton. Age 19. Residence Pulaski, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.

Hopkins, William W. Age 39. Residence Pulaski, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Horn, Hosea B. Age 41. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Resigned March 16, 1864.

- Johnson, Richard.** Age 33. Residence Savannah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863.
- Johnson, William C.** Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Kennedy, Robert.** Age 44. Residence Pulaski, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Kinney, Simon.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Kirkpatrick, Thomas C.** Age 36. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1862.
- Lang, John.** Age 42. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863.
- Latimer, John R.** Age 22. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Lewis, Frank.** Age 40. Residence Stiles, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.
- Lock, Marshall.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- McAchrn, James D.** Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 27, 1863. Mustered April 27, 1863.
- McAchrn, Thomas L. C.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant March 25, 1863.
- Mason, Robert.** Age 51. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863. Discharged for disability April 30, 1863.
- Milligan, John W.** Age 20. Residence Pulaski, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Monnet, William P.** Age 35. Residence Stiles, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Monroe, Wesley S.** Age 36. Residence Floris, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Discharged Feb. 20, 1863. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry. (Second enlistment.)
- Morton, John.** Age 38. Residence Stiles, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1862.
- Myers, Thomas B.** Age 18. Residence Pulaski, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.
- Myers, William G.** Age 19. Residence Pulaski, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Nichols, Henry C.** Age 28. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

-
- Palmer, Philip.** Age 45. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863.
- Penny, Samuel F.** Age 20. Residence Stiles, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Penny, William H.** Age 28. Residence Stiles, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Petefish, Albert.** Age 20. Residence Stiles, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Petefish, Jesse.** Age 42. Residence Stiles, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Pitman, Newton H.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Plank, Amos S.** Age 19. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Plank, Jephtha I.** Age 44. Residence Pulaski, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Plank, John H.** Age 33. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Prather, James S.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.
- Pry, John H.** Age 31. Residence Savannah, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.
- Roberts, George.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1862.
- Roberts, James T.** Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Rown, Jacob.** Age 42. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Saunders, Columbus D.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Scarborough, John W.** Age 42. Residence Pulaski, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Scott, Levrett N.** Age 40. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Sharp, Joel H.** Age 31. Residence Pulaski, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Sheaffer, Jacob R.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

-
- Shelton, Elijah I.** Age 30. Residence Pulaski, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Shelton, George F.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863.
- Shelton, James E.** Enlisted May, 1863. Mustered May, 1863.
- Shelton, Jasper N.** Age 24. Residence Pulaski, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Smith, Albert.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863.
- Smith, Berryman.** Age 39. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Smith, Chester.** Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1863. Mustered March 11, 1863.
- Smith, Eli.** Age 37. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Smith, Jacob M.** Age 21. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1863. Mustered March 30, 1863.
- Smith, John M.** Age 42. Residence Pulaski, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Spurrier, Alexander M.** Age 27. Residence Pulaski, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Stark, Josiah.** Age 43. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Stark, William B.** Age 28. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Steckel, Amos.** Age 29. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Steele, John.** Age 35. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.
- Steele, Samuel G.** Age 33. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Stober, George W.** Age 29. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Swalley, Benjamin F.** Age 22. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Swartzendraver, Solomon.** Age 22. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Varner, William.** Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Wade, George I.** Age 28. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.

Wright, Henry. Age 42. Residence Stiles, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

Yates, William H. Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out March 23, 1863.

Yoast, Jacob W. Age 38. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862.

Young, James M. Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

Albertson, John P. Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863.

Albertson, Joseph C. Age 46. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.

Anderson, James P. Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Anderson, John W. Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Anderson, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863.

Baldwin, William A. Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Barrett, David S. Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863.

Barrett, James S. Age 45. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Bramhall, William. Age 51. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Britton, John R. Age 29. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Castor, William A. Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.

Colier, Simeon J. Age 38. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863.

Conger, Mark. Age 29. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Cooksey, Claiborn. Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Cooksey, Joseph. Age 37. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Cormican, James.** Age 65. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Daily, William.** Age 39. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Deahl, Emanuel.** Age 38. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.
- Deahl, Daniel.** Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.
- Demoss, William.** Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Edwards, Daniel.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Edwards, Louis.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 7, 1862.
- Eickleberry, James.** Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863.
- Elam, Socrates.** Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Elledge, Harvey.** Age 38. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Ewing, Isaiah H.** Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged April 25, 1863.
- Ewing, James.** Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant April 13, 1863.
- Findlay, Americus.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Forster, Arthur.** Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863.
- Forster, John.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863.
- Freeborn, John.** Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Glasser, Jasper H.** Age 18. Residence Livingston, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863.
- Harris, Enoch.** Age 42. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Harris, James.** Age 52. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863.

-
- Hays, John.** Age 33. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863.
- Heckathorn, Andrew.** Age 31. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 18, 1863. Mustered April 18, 1863.
- Hiffner, Augustus.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Atlantic Ocean. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Highland, Peter.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Horn, Isaiah.** Age 39. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Horn, John.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Howard, Salmon.** Age 49. Residence Livingston, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.
- Hutchison, Andrew J.** Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863.
- Johnson, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.
- Johnson, Wesley P.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.
- Johnson, William P.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863.
- Klenkenbeard, Joseph.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Korn, Samuel.** Age 47. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Lambert, La Count.** Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Langford, Thornton.** Age 35. Residence Livingston, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863.
- Larue, George.** Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.
- Lynch, William.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McClasky, Robert.** Age 46. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McClasky, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863.
- McColm, James.** Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- McConnell, William.** Age 33. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863.
- McFadden, Wilson.** Age 38. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Marlow, Eli.** Age 47. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged March 1, 1863.
- Melson, Francis C.** Age 18. Residence Livingston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863.
- Monroe, Curtis.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863.
- Moore, Mansfield.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863.
- Morris, Joseph.** Age 25. Residence Livingston, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863.
- Morrow, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged March 1, 1863.
- Morrow, William.** Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Murray, Jesse E.** Age 43. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Nelson, James.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Nelson, James F.** Age 18. Residence Livingston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863.
- Oden, Thomas.** Age 47. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Payne, John.** Age 33. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Peckham, John D.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Points, Arthur.** Age 27. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Purdom, Benjamin.** Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Ratchford, Alexander.** Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged March 1, 1863.
- Skinner, Elisha D.** Age 48. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

- Skinner, Henry.** Age 17. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Skipton, Elijah.** Age 30. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sleeth, Caleb.** Age 39. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Smead, George M.** Age 18. Residence Livingston, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.
- Stansberry, Grant S.** Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Stephenson, William.** Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Summers, Peter H.** Age 39. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.
- Summers, Stockton.** Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863.
- Walters, John.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New York. Enlisted April 13, 1863. Mustered April 13, 1863.
- Wardlow, Robert.** Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Williams, John.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Wilson, William M. C.** Age 30. Residence Cincinnati, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863.
- Wood, William A.** Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863.
- Yarnall, Ithamer.** Age 27. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

COMPANY "C"

- Angle, Nicholas.** Age 25. Residence Livingston, nativity New York. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863.
- Backus, George W.** Age 43. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Barker, Leverett W.** Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity New York. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Barnett, Lykings.** Age 31. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Bitner, Cyrus C.** Age 27. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant April 9, 1863.

-
- Chaney, Simeon.** Age 29. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Chotten, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity England. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Crawford, Amasa.** Age 19. Residence Hibbsville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863.
- Crossin, Anderson.** Age 30. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Delashmutt, John.** Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Dunlap, John C.** Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Dunlap, William H.** Age 37. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Elliott, Joseph M.** Age 29. Residence Eddyville, nativity Maine. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Fairchild, Abial.** Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Ferrill, Horman.** Age 44. Residence Eddyville, nativity New York. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Francis, Peter.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Givin, David.** Age 31. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Grass, John.** Age 40. Residence Livingston, nativity Virginia. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863.
- Grubb, Zacharias.** Age 31. Residence Eddyville, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Hall, Henry D.** Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity New York. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Haydon, Harry E.** Age 20. Residence Eddyville, nativity New York. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Heacock, Samuel P.** Age 27. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Heskitt, Isaac S.** Age 23. Residence Eddyville, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Hopkins, William.** Age 27. Residence Eddyville, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- James, Daniel E.** Age 29. Residence Eddyville, nativity Maine. Enlisted April 9, 1863.

-
- Jenkins, Solomon J.** Age 30. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Kinkade, Christopher R.** Age 31. Residence Eddyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Kull, Jacob.** Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Lafferty, Thomas J.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 9, 1863, as Bugler.
- Lapham, Malon.** Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- McGavir, Edwin J.** Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- McGavir, William J.** Age 24. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863, as First Sergeant.
- Maring, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863.
- Mermutt, George U.** Age 28. Residence Eddyville, nativity Maine. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Nelson, John.** Age 45. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863.
- Nicely, Samuel.** Age 34. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Otis, John M.** Age 41. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Perry, Joseph.** Age 44. Residence Eddyville, nativity Maine. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Petitt, Allen.** Age 39. Residence Livingston, nativity New York. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863.
- Phipps, James.** Age 30. Residence Eddyville, nativity England. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Pike, Zebulon W.** Age 37. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 20, 1863.
- Shane, Thomas H.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Shields, Isaac.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Slemmons, Benjamin.** Age 37. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Snow, Charles E.** Age 33. Residence Eddyville, nativity New York. Appointed Captain April 9, 1863. Resigned Aug. 19, 1863.

- Solen, John.** Age 20. Residence Eddyville, nativity Maine. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Spencer, Hiram G. W.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Stout, John.** Age 40. Residence Eddyville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Thompson, James R.** Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Thompson, Samuel B.** Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Towglin, David W.** Age 29. Residence Eddyville, nativity West Indies. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Truax, Thomas J.** Age 29. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Walton, Christopher.** Age 45. Residence Eddyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Ware, John T.** Age 32. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Wells, Benjamin.** Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 20, 1863. Mustered May 20, 1863.
- Whalley, William C.** Age 34. Residence Eddyville, nativity Alabama. Enlisted April 9, 1863.
- Wright, Robert B.** Age 40. Residence Eddyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 9, 1863.

THIRD BATTALION

COMPANY "A"

- Alfrey, J. P.** Residence Pleasant Plains. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Alfrey, J. W.** Residence Pleasant Plains. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Allen, Jacob.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 5, 1863. Mustered April 5, 1863.
- Arnold, Alonzo.** Residence Decatur, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Arnold, Daniel J.** Residence Decatur, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862.
- Ayers, Alfred.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862.

-
- Barickman, C. J.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863.
- Beck, T. L.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Blades, W. J.** Residence Decatur, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862.
- Bomer, William.** Residence Decatur County. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Boyd, Henry.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Boyd, John.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Branscom, Henry.** Residence Decatur County. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862.
- Bridges, C. G.** Residence Decatur. Appointed Lieutenant Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Resigned Oct. 18, 1863.
- Brown, Joseph.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Brown, Volney.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Campbell, J. W.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Campbell, Robert.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Carlton, S. O.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Mustered April 9, 1863.
- Chance, John.** Residence Decatur County. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Chew, S. F.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Mustered April 9, 1863.
- Cleaver, J. P.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Cook, Henderson.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Cook, Wilkinson.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Covington, Smith C.** Residence Decatur, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Craft, John.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 20, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1863.

-
- Day, J. S.** Residence Decatur, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Dilley, James V.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 28, 1863. Mustered April 28, 1863.
- Dreese, Reuben.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Fierce, E. W.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Foland, Michael.** Residence Decatur, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862.
- Gardner, J. A.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 3, 1862.
- Gatlin, Cornelius.** Residence Decatur County. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Gibson, Jasper.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862.
- Gibson, William B.** Residence Decatur, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1862. Mustered Nov. 2, 1862.
- Gordon, J. M.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Harmon, John S.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 24, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863.
- Hazen, Joseph S.** Residence Decatur, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1862. Mustered Dec. 17, 1862.
- Higby, Hiram.** Residence Decatur, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Hisey (or Hiza), James.** Residence Decatur, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863.
- Hisey, John A.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Hoover, George.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Houston, Robert L.** Residence Decatur, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Howdescheldt, Wesley.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Jackson, Jesse L.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Kingen, James.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.

-
- Kromer, O. W.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Kumley, Lewis.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862.
- Lane, George.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Lee, Clarence.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Lennox, Richard.** Residence Decatur, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Loyd, Jesse.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- McCroskey, Samuel.** Residence Decatur, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered March 15, 1863.
- McGuire, Michael.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862.
- McKee, Clark.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- McKee, William L.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- McMurtney, ———.** Residence Decatur County. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Mansfield, R. G.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Mercer, James A.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Millsaps, Robert.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Millsaps, Samuel A.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Notson, R. P. S.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Page, Samuel.** Residence Decatur, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 5, 1862.
- Parmer, Samuel.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863.
- Paschal, William.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.

-
- Pierce, Ess.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1863. Mustered March 15, 1863.
- Robbins, William S.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Roberts, Jesse.** Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862.
- Roop, Wilkinson.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Rowell, Columbus B.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Rumley, William.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Scott, John.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sheets, Christian.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Smith, Robert.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Snively, Abraham Y.** Residence Decatur, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862.
- Snook, William.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Stanley, Benjamin.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Stanley, John.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Stanley, Matchet.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Stanley, O. L.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Stephenson, Craig.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Strong, John D.** Residence Decatur, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862.
- Strong, Lineus.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Strong, Solomon.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Summers, James H.** Residence Decatur, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.

-
- Tapscott, John K.** Residence Decatur, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862.
- Thompson, F. M.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862.
- Turpon, Brison.** Residence Decatur County. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Utterback, Willis.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Vandever, Edward.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Vaughn, Hiram S.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862.
- Vaughn, J. D.** Residence Decatur, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Vaughn, J. S.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Waldron, Enoch.** Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1863.
- Walters, Madison.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Welmon, James H.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- West, William.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Whitecar, Diamond.** Residence Decatur, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Whitecar, G. W.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Whitecar, Josiah.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Whitecar, William.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Whittecar, James.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862.
- Whittecar, Wesley.** Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862.
- Wian, Jacob.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Wian, John.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.

- Williams, J. T.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Williams, J. W.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Williams, Walker.** Residence Decatur. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862.
- Witter, David F.** Residence Decatur, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 24, 1863. Mustered March 24, 1863.
- Witter, William L.** Residence Decatur, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863.
- Woodard, E. P.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Wurtenbee, John.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.
- Zin, Abraham.** Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

- Albertson, Howel.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Allen, John R.** Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Allen, Oscar.** Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Binckley, A. O.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Blagg, John.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Booth, William.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Bracenell, Hartley.** Age 38. Residence Clio, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April, 1863.
- Bracenell, Starkie.** Age 30. Residence Olio, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. —, 1862. Dismissed April, 1863.
- Brooks, J. H.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Brothers, John.** Residence Bethlehem, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Brown, F. E.** Age 50. Residence Bethlehem, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out October, 1862. See Thirty-seventh Infantry. (Second enlistment.)

-
- Caldwell, James.** Residence Lewisburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Caldwell, Nicholas.** Residence Lewisburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Chamberlain, Joel.** Residence Lewisburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Chapman, Andrew J.** Age 40. Residence Cambria, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April, 1863.
- Christopher, M.** Residence Olio, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Conklin, Hugh.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Corbett, A. M.** Residence Bethlehem, nativity Ohio. Appointed Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Corbett, J. A.** Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Crow, John.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Dewey, A. M.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Duden, W. H.** Residence Clio, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Duncan, Green.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Duskins, John.** Residence Genoa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Dyer, C. M.** Residence Wayne County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Elliott, S. D.** Age 27. Residence Prairie City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April —, 1863. Mustered April —, 1863.
- Elson, N. O.** Age 47. Residence Wayne County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability February —, 1863.
- Esteb, E. F.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Esteb, I. R.** Residence Promise City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Evans, Frederick.** Age 35. Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted January —, 1863. Mustered January —, 1863.

- Evans, H. L.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Farnsworth, Calvin.** Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Farnsworth, Calvin W.** Age 26. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. —, 1863. Mustered Jan. —, 1863.
- Ferrell, Elijah.** Age 36. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April, 1863.
- Field, A. G.** Age 28. Residence Corydon, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. —, 1862. Mustered Sept. —, 1862. Dismissed April, 1863.
- Fisher, J. J.** Residence Lewisburg, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Freeland, J. W.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Fry, Samuel.** Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Fullerton, E. W.** Age 32. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed.
- Ferguson, William.** Residence Promise City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Gleason, Philander.** Residence Corydon, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Griffith, J. S.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Hall, James.** Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania.
- Hammond, B. F.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Havener, J. D.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Hawkins, James.** Age 42. Residence Wayne County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Higley, E. R.** Residence Clio, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Holden, Samuel B.** Age 40. Residence Corydon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Jennisen, J. C.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Jennison, Elias.** Age 31. Residence Clio, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. —, 1863. Mustered Jan. —, 1863.

-
- Jones, J. H.** Age 20. Residence Confidence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April, 1863.
- Jones, W. T.** Age 19. Residence Bethlehem. Enlisted Jan. —, 1863. Mustered Jan. —, 1863. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Keillog, Lewis.** Age 29. Residence Cambria, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- King, Ira.** Residence Clio, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Kirby, J. S.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Lanier, Nicholas.** Age 42. Residence Cambria, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability March —, 1863.
- Lawson, J. A.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio.
- Lawson, Joseph.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Lawson, William.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Lee, C. G.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Lee, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. —, 1863.
- Leighton, Jacob.** Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Lemmen, J. G.** Age 46. Residence Prairie City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May —, 1863. Mustered May —, 1863.
- Lewis, Samuel.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Littell, J. S.** Residence Promise City, nativity Pennsylvania.
- McAnnely, John.** Residence Genoa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- McCorkle, Jonathan.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- McKinley, L. D.** Age 30. Residence Corydon. Enlisted Jan. —, 1863. Mustered Jan. —, 1863. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Martin, Read.** Age 24. Residence Clio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April —, 1863. Mustered April —, 1863.
- Miller, Thomas I.** Residence Genoa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.

-
- Morrett, Jacob.** Residence New York, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Morrison, E. B.** Residence Chio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Moser, Oliver.** Residence Promise City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Odell, William B.** Age 40. Residence Genoa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted April —, 1863. Mustered April —, 1863.
- Patterson, David J.** Residence Genoa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Pener, A. A.** Residence Corydon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Power, George W.** Age 25. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May —, 1863. Mustered May —, 1863.
- Pumphrey, T. F.** Age 30. Residence New York, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April —, 1863. Mustered April —, 1863.
- Richardson, J. B.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Richardson, Thomas.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Riggs, C. B.** Age 30. Residence Wayne County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability March, 1863.
- Riley, T. W.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Riley, V. T.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Rinard, S. R.** Residence Cambria, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Robb, William.** Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia.
- Roby, George.** Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Rogers, Kendal.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Rush, George.** Residence Corydon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Rush, John.** Residence Corydon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Rush, William.** Residence Corydon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.

-
- Ryan, Asa B.** Age 39. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Ryan, John.** Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Scamma, James.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Selby, L.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio.
- Sharp, A. W.** Residence Wayne County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Sheafer, Peter M.** Age 26. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Shepherd, George.** Age 35. Residence Bethleheh, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability March —, 1863.
- Speer, David.** Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Steele, James M.** Age 32. Residence Bethlehem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April —, 1863. Mustered April —, 1863.
- Sutton, John.** Residence Bethlehem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Sutton, T. W.** Age 42. Residence Bethlehem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. —, 1862.
- Sweney, Delaney.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Thomas, W. W.** Residence Corydon, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 4, 1863.
- Thompson, Robert.** Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862.
- Thorpe, David.** Age 60. Residence Genoa. Enlisted April —, 1863. Mustered April —, 1863.
- Trogden, Solomon.** Age 19. Residence Genoa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Trogden, William.** Residence Genoa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862.
- Walker, Saunders.** Age 33. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. —, 1862. Mustered Sept. —, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.
- Weeks, Aaron.** Residence Corydon, nativity New York.

Whittaker, James S. Residence Corydon, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Dismissed April 4, 1863.

Williams, John S. Age 32. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. —, 1862. Mustered Sept. —, 1862. Dismissed April —, 1863.

Wood, George. Residence Promise City, nativity Indiana.

Wyatt, T. C. Residence Chio, nativity Illinois.

COMPANY "C"

Albertson, Andrew J. Age 38. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out March —, 1863.

Baird, Absalom. Age 30. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Baird, Samuel. Age 38. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Barber, Steward. Age 30. Residence Ringgold, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Beall, Albert G. Age 40. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. —, 1862.

Bear, John. Age 24. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Bent, Hamilton K. Age 28. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Blades, James T. Age 43. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Brown, Joel. Age 31. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Carman, John. Age 44. Residence Redding, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Castor, Watson. Age 30. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Cooper, Thomas. Age 28. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Cornwall, Elihu. Age 28. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Cree, John W. Age 35. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

Dearmond, William. Age 42. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Dennis, Ezekiel M.** Age 28. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dritzler, Jacob J.** Age 29. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dryden, Thomas.** Age 44. Residence Redding, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dunlap, John.** Age 36. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862.
- Dunlap, Luther W.** Age 23. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dwyre, John.** Age 37. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dwyre, Thomas E.** Age 29. Residence Caledonia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Elkins, James B.** Residence Caledonia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Farmer, Thomas B.** Age 26. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Gilliland, Jesse D.** Age 28. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Gregory, John W.** Age 31. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Grimes, Andrew J.** Age 24. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Grimes, Charles K.** Age 27. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Grimes, Pleasant J.** Age 29. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hacker, Samuel.** Age 35. Residence Ringgold, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862.
- Harrow, Sanford.** Age 36. Residence Ringgold, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hatch, Edward D.** Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Higgins, Allen.** Age 34. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862.
- Hill, Samuel.** Age 30. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hinckley, William R.** Age 36. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Hoyt, Samuel.** Age 33. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Jamison, Samuel.** Age 27. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862.
- King, Jacob J.** Age 29. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out April —, 1863.
- Landes, James M.** Age 25. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Larimer, Asher.** Age 41. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Layton, Isaac.** Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Layton, William H.** Age 32. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Lesan, John A.** Age 28. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862.
- McClain, Andrew J.** Age 30. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McClain, Isaac D.** Age 29. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McReynolds, George W.** Age 22. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McVey, John N.** Age 35. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Marsh, Alva.** Age 28. Residence Ringgold County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Marshall, Isaac.** Age 20. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Miller, Nathan.** Age 38. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Virginia. Appointed Captain Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Miller, William M.** Age 42. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Millsaps, Gamaliel A.** Age 38. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Moulton, Reuben B.** Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Myer, Noah.** Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Nickle, James.** Age 27. Residence Redding, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Nickle, Oliver P.** Age 38. Residence Redding, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Nobles, Luther N.** Age 44. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Parsons, Henry H.** Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Parsons, William.** Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Patrick, Harman.** Age 34. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Phipps, Andrew B.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Pottorff, Garrett.** Age 33. Residence Ringgold, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Reynolds, Littleton T.** Age 29. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Riley, Robert H.** Age 33. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Rush, Benjamin H.** Age 24. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Saltzmann, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Saltzmann, Nicholas.** Age 26. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity France. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sheldon, Edgar.** Age 30. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sherill, Thomas.** Age 30. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Shey, Luke.** Age 35. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862.
- Simpson, Charles.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sinco, John C.** Age 23. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Skidmore, John.** Age 40. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Skidmore, Peter P.** Age 27. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Skinner, Isaiah.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

- Smith, Mordecai.** Age 45. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862.
- Stahl, Michael.** Age 30. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Stranahan, John.** Age 45. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Thompson, Jesse H.** Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Tierney, Patrick.** Age 30. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out March —, 1863.
- Vorhies, Josiah.** Age 32. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Walter, John G.** Residence Caledonia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Waugh, Harvey.** Age 38. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Maine. Appointed Lieutenant Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Weddle, William E.** Residence Caledonia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- White, Josiah.** Age 36. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Williams, George W.** Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Wilson, Manliff.** Age 28. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Jan. —, 1863.
- Young, Evan.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

FOURTH BATTALION

COMPANY "A"

- Ashton, Isaac.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Atchinson, James.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Baldwin, George W.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Ballinger, William.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Bartholomei, Frederick.** Residence Sidney, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Binkley, Jacob.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Bobbett, Benjamin.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Brackney, Joseph.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Brown, John C.** Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Discharged March 30, 1863.
- Burdick, Jesse.** Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Burt, John L.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Burt, Matthew.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Burt, Silas.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Campbell, Burrell.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Carter, John W.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Chapman, Mark J.** Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Chapman, William H.** Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Coles, James H.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Cook, Jesse D.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Cook, John J.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Cox, Aaron.** Residence Sidney, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Coy, John.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dailey, Charles.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Demitt, Thomas.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Douglass, George.** Residence Sidney, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Duncan, Robert.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Eggleston, Uriah.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Gill, Alfred.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Harding, Jacob D.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out March 1, 1863.
- Harris, John N.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862.
- Hiatt, Nicholas.** Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Deserted.
- Hill, John.** Residence Sidney, nativity Washington, D. C. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Howell, William M.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Hoyt, Washington.** Residence Sidney, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Captain Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Humphrey, Ambrose W.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Irons, John L.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Irwin, Hugh.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Irwin, John.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Irwin, John C.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Irwin, John M.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Irwin, Levi.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863.
- Jones, Tompkins.** Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Kelsey, David.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Keyser, Henry.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Keyser, Leander J.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Knight, William S.** Residence Sidney, nativity Georgia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Knox, Austin F.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- LeBarron, Charles L.** Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862.
- McCartney, Milton.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged April 30, 1863.
- McClure, Joseph.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Deserted Jan. —, 1863.
- McCracken, Cyrus.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McCracken, William.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- McKain, —.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 25, 1863.
- Mann, Granville.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Discharged April 30, 1863.
- Martin, Archelaus S.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Martin, John I.** Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Martin, Joseph W.** Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Marvin, Reuben W.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Appointed Lieutenant Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Resigned.
- Moomaw, Daniel D.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Moomaw, John F.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged April 25, 1863.
- Moomaw, Mark F.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant March 1, 1863.
- Morical, Isaac.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Morical, Robert.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Morical, Thomas.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Morris, John F.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 26, 1862, to enlist in Second Nebraska Cavalry.
- Paul, Francis M.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Pendleton, Charles N.** Residence Sidney, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- Penn, John N.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Rector, Jason.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Reed, Henry C.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Reel, Joseph L.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Reeves, Abner M.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Reeves, Christopher C.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Rickard, Lewis H.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Rowe, John.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sanders, Perry L.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 25, 1863.
- Shaw, Marcus.** Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Shepperdson, John H.** Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Andrew R.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Smith, Marquis L.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Snow, Robert D.** Residence Fremont County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sperry, Lorenzo D.** Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Stephens, Jacob H.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Stephens, Joseph.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Stephens, Lorenzo D.** Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Stillman, Clark.** Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Story, David M.** Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Talcott, Nelson A.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Discharged.
- Taylor, John.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Thomas, Lewis N.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Mustered out, to enlist in Second Nebraska Cavalry.
- Throckmorton, John L.** Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- VanNess, John.** Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- VanNess, Moses C.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Warren, Daniel H.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Westfall, Jephtha.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862.
- White, Nathaniel P.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Discharged Jan. 25, 1863.
- Whiting, Elisha C.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Whiting, Francis L.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Willcox, Samuel S.** Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Williamson, Henry B.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Wilson, James H.** Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Woodrum, Wilson M.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Zimmerman, Uriah I.** Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862.
- Zimmerman, William.** Residence Sidney, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Jacob C.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Aljo, Thomas.** Age 33. Residence Gravity, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862.
- Baker, Elihu.** Age 44. Residence Gravity, nativity Georgia. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Ballon, George.** Age 28. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Banes, George.** Age 26. Residence Platteville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability April 11, 1863.
- Banes, John.** Age 18. Residence Platteville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Barnes, John.** Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Beachamp, Enoch.** Age 40. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Beall, Jeremiah.** Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Blake, Daniel.** Age 29. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Blake, Newton J.** Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Booker, Jacob.** Age 43. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Boyd, John S.** Age 20. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Brooks, James.** Age 50. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1863.
- Brown, Edwin.** Age 24. Residence Platteville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Brown, Eugene.** Age 32. Residence Taylor County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Brown, Joel.** Age 37. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863.
- Burge, James.** Age 36. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 11, 1863.

-
- Burge, William.** Age 33. Residence Gravity, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Burk, John W.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Burk, Moses W.** Age 40. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Cadle, Green B.** Age 40. Residence Taylor County, nativity Georgia. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 27, 1863.
- Campbell, Allen.** Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania.
- Campbell, Isaiah.** Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863.
- Campbell, James B.** Age 40. Residence Siam, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862.
- Campbell, John.** Age 47. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863.
- Clayton, Washington.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Cole, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Cole, William H.** Age 24. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Coocksey, John.** Age 18. Residence Platteville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Coocksey, Jonathan G.** Age 40. Residence Platteville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Coon, Edward A.** Age 20. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 27, 1863.
- Cox, William H.** Age 38. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dale, Jesse.** Age 50. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dilley, Robert E.** Age 44. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Dougherty, Peter C.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1862.
- Eldridge, D. C.** Age 33. Residence Bedford, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1862.
- Evans, Alexander P.** Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Evans, Jesse.** Age 55. Residence Bedford, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 31, 1862.
- Everitt, Isaac C.** Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Flick, Abraham.** Age 18. Residence Platteville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Flick, John.** Age 45. Residence Platteville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. —, 1862. Resigned Oct. 10, 1863.
- Fouts, Asberry.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Fouts, Eri W.** Age 45. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Gartside, James.** Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Golding, Gilbert.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Golding, John A.** Age 32. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Grear, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hair, Lumar D.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hall, Seymore J.** Age 28. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hamilton, Winfield S.** Age 38. Residence Taylor County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. —, 1862. Reduced to ranks.
- Harrington, Ira.** Age 40. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hatfield, George W.** Age 24. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 11, 1863.
- Hatfield, Leonard D.** Age 33. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Haun, Calvin H.** Age 26. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hawk, Eden.** Age 40. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hawk, Joseph A.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

- Helm, John.** Age 45. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 11, 1863.
- Hickenlooper, Cyrus.** Age 27. Residence Siam, nativity Pennsylvania.
- Hicks, Robert M. E.** Age 25. Residence Gravity, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hillier, Lewis W.** Age 44. Residence Platteville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged April 11, 1863.
- Hindman, Samuel N.** Age 30. Residence Platteville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hindman, William.** Age 32. Residence Platteville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hoover, Benjamin B.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863.
- Hoover, Daniel.** Age 38. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Houck, Edwin.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862.
- Houck, Edwin.** Age 39. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania.
- House, Michael.** Age 36. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 11, 1863.
- Huddleson, John.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hutchinson, A. L.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio.
- Hutson, Thomas E.** Age 26. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Jenks, Oliver.** Age 55. Residence Taylor County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Johnson, David.** Age 44. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Knox, Cary.** Age 36. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Leonard, Ezra J.** Age 24. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863.
- Lyons, John V.** Age 30. Residence Siam, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- McConn, L. T.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July —, 1863. Promoted Captain Oct. 10, 1863.
- McCracken, Thomas.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Mahan, William.** Age 28. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Martin, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863.
- Martin, James.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Martin, Miles.** Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863.
- Mathers, James.** Age 40. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Medals, William P.** Age 32. Residence Platteville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Meehan, John C.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Moler, Columbus C.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- More, John D.** Age 30. Residence Taylor County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Morgan, Jeremiah.** Age 30. Residence Platteville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Morgan, John.** Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Moser, Reuben A.** Age 38. Residence Bedford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Nash, Oliver.** Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Pakins, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1863.
- Parker, Elisha.** Age 24. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Perkins, Fletcher K.** Age 28. Residence Taylor County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Perkins, Oliver.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Rankins, Daniel W.** Age 26. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Ray, John C.** Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Ray, William W.** Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

-
- Reed, Jacob.** Age 36. Residence Platteville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Ricketts, Caleb.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Roberts, Rufus W.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863.
- Rockwell, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 11, 1863.
- Rousch, Henry.** Age 27. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863.
- Schweemley, William.** Age 26. Residence Taylor County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Scott, John J.** Age 38. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Severns, Nathaniel.** Age 42. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Oct. 18, 1863.
- Sickels, James.** Age 40. Residence Platteville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 11, 1863.
- Sleath, John S.** Age 26. Residence Platteville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 11, 1863.
- Smith, David.** Age 39. Residence Bedford, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Lieutenant Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. —, 1862.
- Smith, Elisha T.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Stanley, Joseph R.** Age 33. Residence Platteville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Stephens, Amos.** Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Sweat, Cyrus.** Age 38. Residence Platteville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Underwood, Daniel.** Age 44. Residence Bedford, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Vanhouton, David.** Age 30. Residence Taylor County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 27, 1863.
- Vanhouton, John.** Age 50. Residence Taylor County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged April 11, 1863, to enlist in U. S. service.
- Vanhouton, Peter.** Age 28. Residence Taylor County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.

- Vardman, George.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Oct. 18, 1863.
- Wallace, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Taylor County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Wallace, Isaac.** Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Wallace, James.** Age 25. Residence Taylor County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Wallace, Robert B.** Age 35. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Walters, James.** Age 45. Residence Taylor County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Ward, Daniel G.** Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863.
- Wilson, Caleb.** Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Wolverton, Thomas.** Age 32. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Dismissed April 27, 1863.
- Wood, John W.** Age 36. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1862. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862.
- Wysong, William A.** Age 38. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 11, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Akin, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Annan, Henry.** Residence Clarinda, nativity Maryland. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863.
- Annan, John.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Arp, Hans D.** Age 35. Residence College Springs, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Axtel, Thomas C.** Age 27. Residence College Springs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Babcock, George W.** Age 45. Residence College Springs, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Baker, David P.** Age 36. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability March 28, 1863.

-
- Bangs, Joseph M.** Age 24. Residence College Springs, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Beaver, Henry.** Age 38. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Beery, William F.** Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Birdsall, Asa J.** Age 33. Residence College Springs, nativity New York. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Bratton, Robert R.** Age 36. Residence College Springs, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Brown, Clark.** Age 33. Residence Clarinda, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Buckingham, Joseph A.** Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Buckingham, Joshua H.** Age 31. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Burns, George W.** Age 30. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Busey, John A.** Age 42. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Busey, William H.** Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Butler, Jacob.** Age 36. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out April 11, 1863.
- Butler, William.** Age 35. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Carpenter, Ezra.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Carpenter, William B.** Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Carver, Ammi S.** Age 39. Residence College Springs, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Chamberlain, Dewitt C.** Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 13, 1863. Mustered April 13, 1863.
- Chamberlain, Joseph B.** Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 13, 1863. Mustered April 13, 1863.
- Chapman, Ralph.** Age 31. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Cheshire, Daniel.** Age 42. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.

- Connor, Waldo.** Age 23. Residence Sciola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Cramer, Ansel B.** Age 35. Residence Clarinda, nativity Vermont. Enlisted March 27, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Cramer, Henry N.** Age 30. Residence Clarinda, nativity Vermont. Appointed Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Resigned Sept. 3, 1864.
- Davidson, George R.** Age 36. Residence College Springs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Drace, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Dunn, James.** Age 45. Residence Sciola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Dunn, Robert.** Age 48. Residence Sciola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Edenfield, Samuel.** Age 38. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged April 11, 1863.
- Fisher, William.** Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863.
- Fitch, Isaac T.** Age 26. Residence College Springs, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Foster, Charles W.** Age 29. Residence Page County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Goble, Greenbury B.** Age 38. Residence Sciola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Gourley, Henry.** Age 27. Residence Sciola, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Gourley, John.** Age 29. Residence Sciola, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Griffey, Peter A.** Residence Page County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863.
- Griffith, Charles W.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Griffith, David C.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Griffith, Isaac.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Grove, Thomas F.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.

-
- Handoff, Hannon H.** Age 23. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Harbison, James B.** Age 42. Residence College Springs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Harris, John.** Age 44. Residence Sciola, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Hart, Jonathan.** Age 29. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Haskins, Joseph I.** Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Johnson, Richard M.** Age 25. Residence College Springs, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Keeley, Thomas J.** Age 23. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Landis, Calvin.** Age 36. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Laughlin, William R.** Age 31. Residence College Springs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Leighton, David.** Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 5, 1863. Mustered April 5, 1863.
- Linn, Alexander N.** Age 27. Residence College Springs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Linn, Osgood M.** Age 23. Residence College Springs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Loy, Isaac.** Age 33. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- McAlpin, Robert H.** Age 35. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- McAlpin, Thomas A.** Age 39. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- McCord, Jenkins H.** Age 19. Residence College Springs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 28, 1863.
- McCord, John M.** Age 23. Residence College Springs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- McDonald, Archibald.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- McDonald, Charles C.** Age 24. Residence Page County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- McDowal, John S.** Age 34. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.

-
- McElfish, John.** Age 18. Residence College Springs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Majors, Edward R.** Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863.
- Martin, Isaiah N.** Age 28. Residence College Springs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Martin, Robert.** Age 36. Residence College Springs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Mawhinney, Adam J.** Age 33. Residence College Springs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Maxwell, Jacob.** Residence College Springs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863.
- Miller, Elijah.** Age 36. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, as First Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Miller, George.** Age 45. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 28, 1863.
- Miller, John N.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Miller, Robert.** Age 28. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Montezengo, Edward.** Age 37. Residence College Springs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Montezengo, John.** Age 40. Residence College Springs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Montezengo, William.** Age 30. Residence College Springs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Nelson, Frederick.** Age 28. Residence College Springs, nativity Sweden. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Noble, Benjamin F.** Age 36. Residence Sciola, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Osburn, William.** Age 36. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Patterson, Jonathan.** Age 30. Residence Sciola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Pfander, Abraham.** Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863.
- Pfander, Charles.** Age 34. Residence Clarinda, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.

-
- Pfander, John.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Phillips, John L.** Age 28. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Reid, Joseph A.** Residence College Springs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 10, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863.
- Robins, Oliver G.** Age 43. Residence Hawleyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Robinson, George W.** Age 31. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Russell, William W.** Age 37. Residence College Springs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Sagar, Absalom M.** Age 27. Residence Sciola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Sagar, Chauncey.** Age 35. Residence Sciola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Scholes, George W.** Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Scott, Richard W.** Age 35. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Searcy, Allen.** Age 33. Residence College Springs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Shaw, Joseph.** Age 31. Residence Page County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Sheppard, John.** Age 21. Residence College Springs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Deserted May 1, 1863.
- Short, James B.** Age 27. Residence College Springs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Smith, William.** Age 30. Residence Clarinda, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Stewart, Andrew J.** Age 20. Residence Sciola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Taylor, Andrew C.** Age 25. Residence Sciola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Thomason, Isaac N.** Age 28. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Thomason, William H.** Age 18. Residence Sciola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Thornbury, Horace R.** Age 30. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.

-
- Turner, James W.** Age 31. Residence Page County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Wall, Alpheus W.** Age 40. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1863.
- Wall, Chauncey L.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Webb, Leonard.** Age 40. Residence College Springs, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- West, George W.** Age 24. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged April 11, 1863.
- Whitcomb, John.** Age 53. Residence Hawleyville, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Captain Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Resigned Sept. 3, 1864.
- Whitney, Hiram.** Age 27. Residence Sciola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Whitney, James.** Age 29. Residence Sciola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Wilson, Ishmael.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Wilson, Joshua M.** Age 18. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Wilson, Robert.** Age 45. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Winger, Abram.** Age 43. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.
- Yerger, John.** Age 43. Residence Sciola, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out March 10, 1863.
- Young, Jeremiah.** Age 27. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862.

ABINGDON HOME GUARDS**(Jefferson County)****COMPANY OFFICERS****Winthrop D. Peck, Captain.****William H. Williams, Second Lieutenant.****John A. Ireland, First Lieutenant.**

Burris, Jacob. Age 33. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Fourth Sergeant.

Duke, William L. Age 18. Residence Abingdon, nativity Virginia. First Corporal.

Fresh, George. Age 49. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Second Corporal.

Gantz, John. Age 55. Residence Brookville, nativity Pennsylvania. Fifth Sergeant.

Harrison, Hugh. Age 44. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Second Sergeant.

Ireland, John A. Age 35. Residence Brookville, nativity Virginia. First Lieutenant.

Peck, Winthrop D. Age 47. Residence Abingdon, nativity New Hampshire. Captain.

Smith, John.

Thomas, William I. Age 23. Residence Competine, nativity Wisconsin. Third Sergeant.

Tousey, Iredell. Age 28. Residence Richland, nativity Indiana. First Sergeant.

Williams, William H. Age 22. Residence Competine, nativity Tennessee. Second Lieutenant.

The Spanish-American
and
Philippine Wars

Introductory Historical Sketch

OF

IOWA MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS

IN THE

SPANISH-AMERICAN AND PHILIPPINE WARS

(The Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first and Fifty-second Regiments Iowa Volunteer Infantry; the Fifth and Sixth Iowa Batteries of Light Artillery; the Twelfth Company United States Signal Corps, and Company M, Seventh United States Infantry—Immunes.)

The proclamation of William McKinley, President of the United States, (bearing date April 23, 1898,) recited the causes which had led up to the declaration of war against Spain, and called for one hundred twenty-five thousand volunteers, for the purpose of prosecuting the war. On April 25, 1898, the Governor of Iowa was advised by telegram from the Secretary of War of the number of troops which would be assigned as the quota of the State. Telegrams were at once sent to the commanding officers of the four infantry regiments of the Iowa National Guard, instructing them to report with their regiments—with the least possible delay—at the designated rendezvous, Camp McKinley, located on the State Fair Grounds, near Des Moines, Iowa. The order was promptly obeyed, and the work of reorganization and preparation for muster into the service of the United States at once began, under the direction of Captain J. A. Olmsted, of the Ninth Regiment, United States Cavalry, then on duty with the Iowa National Guard, and who had been detailed by the War Department as Mustering Officer for the State of Iowa. In designating the numbers of the four regiments, it was decided by the Governor to continue the series as shown by the Iowa Regiments which had been engaged in the Civil War. The First Regiment of the Iowa National Guard, therefore, became the Forty-ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and the Second, Third, and Fourth were changed respectively to the Fiftieth, Fifty-first and Fifty-second Regiments of Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

Subsequently, the State was called upon to furnish two Batteries of Light Artillery, one company for the United States Signal Corps, and one company of Colored Immunes. Complete rosters of all these organizations will be found in the succeeding pages, immediately following the historical sketch of each regiment or company. The Colonels of each of the Infantry regiments submitted detailed reports to the Adjutant General of Iowa.¹ From these reports, and other official data found in the records of the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa, the following historical sketches have been compiled. The foregoing brief preliminary sketch is simply explanatory of the events which led up to the formation of the organizations whose subsequent movements and operations are described in the regular sequence in which they occurred.

¹The reports referred to are included in the official report of Adjutant General Melvin H. Byers, for the biennial period ending November 30, 1899, pages 419 to 441 inclusive.

Forty-ninth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Infantry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

This regiment was composed of the twelve companies which formerly constituted the First Regiment Iowa National Guard. It was mustered into the service of the United States at Camp McKinley, Des Moines, Iowa, by Captain J. A. Olmsted, of the Regular Army, June 2, 1898. It left the State on June 11, 1898, and was conveyed by rail to Jacksonville, Fla., and, upon its arrival there, was assigned to the Third Brigade, Second Division, Seventh Army Corps. It moved from Jacksonville to Savannah, Ga., on October 25, 1898, and from thence to Havana, Cuba, December 19, 1898. The following account of its movements and operations, during its term of service, is condensed from the official report of its commander, Colonel William G. Dows.

Upon the arrival of the regiment at Jacksonville, June 14, 1898, Colonel Dows reported in person to Major General Fitz Hugh Lee for orders, and was assigned to the Third Brigade, commanded by Brigadier General Henry C. Hasbrouck, of the Regular Army. The location of the first camp proved to be a mistake, for, as soon as the rains began, the ground was flooded, and it was found necessary to move to higher ground, which was done, and the new camp, near Panama Park, about three miles from Jacksonville, was found to be a great improvement; but the long, hot summer which followed proved a severe test to the health and strength of the men, who had been brought up in a more temperate climate. During its stay at this camp the regiment was recruited to the maximum strength, and was brought to a high standard of drill and discipline. On October 25, 1898, Colonel Dows received orders to proceed with his regiment to Savannah, Ga. The camp at Savannah was pleasantly located, and the officers and men of the regiment greatly enjoyed their stay there. On December 19, 1898, the regiment was ordered to embark on transport, and was conveyed to Havana, Cuba, where it arrived December 21, 1898. Two days later the regiment marched through the city of Havana, and thence to a small station called Quemadas—a part of the town of Marianoo—eight miles from Havana. The subsequent service of the regiment, while it remained on the Island of Cuba, was of a more or less arduous character. Companies were detailed for the purpose of guarding the water supply for the city of Havana, performing provost guard duty, and taking charge of some of the forts and public property that had been surrendered by the Spanish Government. During this period the regiment enjoyed a brief relaxation from the monotony of camp and garrison life. With its brigade and division it was ordered on a march, through a part of the island, which occupied several days.

On January 1, 1899, the regiment participated in the parade of troops, and the formal ceremonies attending the lowering of the Spanish flag and the raising of the flag of the United States, in the city of Havana. The regiment

remained on the Island of Cuba until April 4, 1899, upon which date it received orders to return to Savannah, Ga., at which place it was mustered out of the service of the United States, on May 13, 1899.

In concluding his official report, Colonel Dows commends in the highest terms the conduct of the officers and men of his regiment, and calls attention to the fact that the Regular Army officers, under whom it served, had given the regiment many compliments in their reports to the War Department, for its efficiency in drill and discipline. It will thus be seen that the Forty-ninth Regiment made the most effectual use of its limited opportunities. It maintained the high record established by Iowa soldiers in the Civil War, and, had the opportunity come to it, would no doubt have won distinction on the field of battle. It is, therefore, fully entitled to an honored place in the history of those Iowa regiments which performed such service as was required of them, in connection with the Spanish-American War.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1385
Killed	—
Wounded	—
Died of wounds.....	—
Died of disease	54
Discharged for disease, wounds or other causes.....	259
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	—
Captured	—
Transferred	43

FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Term of service two years or during the Spanish-American War.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Camp McKinley, Des Moines, Iowa, June 2, 1898, by Captain J. A. Olmsted, U. S. A.

Mustered out of service May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization.

FIELD AND STAFF.

William G. Dows. Age 34. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Appointed Colonel April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Clifford Ham. Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Samuel E. Clapp. Age 38. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Benjamin F. Blocklinger. Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Frank R. Fisher. Age 40. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Albert M. Jaeggi. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Appointed Regimental Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ervin E. Reed. Age 24. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ernest S. Olmsted. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Utah. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Resigned Dec. 2, 1898.

William A. Siddle. Age 29. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Frank W. Woodring. Age 28. Residence Waverly, nativity Iowa. Appointed Quartermaster April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for promotion as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 18, 1899.

James Fred Clarke. Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Appointed Surgeon May 6, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Edward L. Martindale. Age 29. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Appointed Assistant Surgeon April 26, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Edward G. Beeson. Residence Marshalltown. Appointed Assistant Surgeon June 21, 1898, from Acting Hospital Steward, U. S. Army Hospital Corps. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

John Hamilton. Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon May 6, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Resigned Feb. 13, 1899.

Oscar H. L. Mason. Age 33. Residence Green Mountain, nativity Iowa. Appointed Chaplain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Frank B. Townsend. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Missouri. Promoted Sergeant Major from Second Sergeant of Company H, June 9, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Will L. Foster. Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 18, 1899, Waverly, Iowa.

Holland M. Scott. Age 30. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Promoted Color Sergeant from Second Sergeant of Company G, July 4, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant of Company G, Dec. 31, 1898.

Herman M. Haerling. Age 30. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Louis F. Kelling. Age 24. Residence Bennett, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Albert B. Deering. Age 24. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward May 20, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, Boone, Iowa.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

Charles C. Holt. Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Appointed Chief Musician April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fred G. Roedell. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Appointed Principal Musician April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Baldwin, Charles. Age 18. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899.

Barrett, Robert L. Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 31, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Beeson, Charles B. Age 25. Residence Albion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Blair, Victor S. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 2, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Company I, June 9, 1898.

Bruner, Arthur L. Age 27. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 2, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Bruner, Ernest. Age 31. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cassill, Thomas E. Age 27. Residence Garner, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 2, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Diltz, Charles E. Age 32. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 22, 1899, Tipton, Iowa.

Hall, William H. Age 31. Residence Allerton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 2, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Company F, June 9, 1898.

Hiegel, George. Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Humphrey, Clyde W. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 13, 1899, Tipton, Iowa.

Jones, Joseph W. Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Knight, George E. Age 41. Residence Coggon, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Krob, Joseph T. Age 27. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lichtenwalter, Elgin B. Age 23. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company K, June 9, 1898, as Musician. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Meskimen, Alpha W. Age 18. Residence Coggon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Nice, Ned E. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Nold, Charles A. Age 21. Residence Union, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Reinecke, William H. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 2, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Company A, June 9, 1898.

Ronig, Lyman G. Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Skinner, J. Dell. Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Company E, Oct. 6, 1898.

Smith, Chester J. Age 21. Residence Liscombe, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company A, June 9, 1898, as Musician. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wallace, Elmer H. Age 25. Residence Gilman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 2, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Principal Musician Oct. 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wallbaum, Henry F. Age 24. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

Willard M. Flynn, Captain.
Jacob R. Ballough, First Lieutenant.
Charles J. Stewart, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

Charles W. Cotton, Captain.
Edwin S. Geist, First Lieutenant.
Joseph A. Gury, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

George A. Evans, Captain.
Harry J. Sugru, First Lieutenant.
Albert U. Machemer, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

Frederick B. Roziene, Captain.
Calvin A. Danforth, First Lieutenant.
Delos W. Fowler, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Hubert A. Allen, Captain.
Mitchell B. O'Brien, First Lieutenant.
Raymond P. Snow, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Louis J. Rowell, Captain.
Frank H. Gunsolus, First Lieutenant.
John A. Bartley, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Charles F. Young, Captain.
Guy Kellogg, First Lieutenant.
Herbert E. Crawford, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Charles S. Aldrich, Captain.
Bruce F. Moffatt, First Lieutenant.
Frank M. Haradon, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Albert G. Stewart, Captain.
Ross A. Nichols, First Lieutenant.
William S. Hart, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Herbert G. Ross, Captain.
Peter W. McRoberts, First Lieutenant.
John N. Lichty, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Chester C. McCollom, Captain.
George M. Michelsen, First Lieutenant.
John B. Nattinger, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

Elza C. Johnson, Captain.
George M. Johnson, First Lieutenant.
Fred H. Nietzel, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Agard, Alvin A. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Agard, Charles H. Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Anderson, William. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Artus, Adolph. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Artus, Andrew J. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Ames, John T., Jr. Age 22. Residence Traer. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Arneson, Oscar. Age 23. Residence New Hartford. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Arns, Edward G. Age 22. Residence Bremer. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Austin, Charles M. Age 19. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Ashby, William C. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ashford, Vernon W. Age 18. Residence Savannah, Ill. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Albee, Robert E. Age 18. Residence Rockford, Ill. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 12, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Andresen, Henry C. Age 28. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps Sept. 9, 1898.

Arnold, Herman B. Age 21. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 28, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Atkinson, Lester. Age 28. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal, Jan. 16, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Adams, Samuel N. Age 21. Residence Rowley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Allen, Hubert A. Age 26. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Armstrong, William W. Age 21. Residence North English. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Aldrich, William W. Age 20. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 11, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Allen, Joseph H. Age 27. Residence Laurens. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged April 3, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, Wilbur H. Age 29. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Allen, Elmo K. Age 17. Residence Vinton, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 21, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Alvord, Joseph A. Age 29. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Austin, George K. Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "H"

Aldrich, Charles S. Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Antrim, Ira G. Age 31. Residence Dunbar. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Arnold, Charles R. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 22, 1899, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Ashby, Henry E. Residence Coggon. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, Coggon, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Addington, Luther J. Age 18. Residence Linden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Appelman, Roger. Age 21. Residence Clermont, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 6, 1899, Clermont, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Ageton, William E. Age 22. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Allen, John. Age 25. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ash, Joel C. Age 25. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Asher, Winnie B. Age 18. Residence Butlerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Ackerman, Burton C. Age 28. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ashpole, John W. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Anderson, John L. Age 36. Residence Tama, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 18, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Aug. 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Atherton, Loyal. Age 26. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 27, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "A"

Ballough, Jacob R. Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 12, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Becker, Henry.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Died Jan. 3, 1899, First Division Hospital, Savannah, Ga., from injuries received on U. S. Transport "Minnewaskie."
- Belknap, Joseph M.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bergener, Charles A.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Bergmeister, Martin.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Discharged April 17, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Birner, John J.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Blades, John D.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Brouillard, Charles H.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brown, Clarence J.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bruce, David G.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Buckler, William H.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Busse, Benjamin.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

- Bankson, David E.** Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Baumgardner, Lewis I.** Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bell, Leeander P.** Age 23. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Belz, Jacob O.** Age 30. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged April 21, 1899. Buena Vista, Cuba.

- Betts, Wilbur L.** Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bodell, Robert E.** Age 25. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brannan, John.** Age 30. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brooks, Samuel R.** Age 20. Residence Dewar. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brown, Charles H.** Age 28. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bruening, William H.** Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, June 24, 1898.
- Bruns, Otto J.** Age 26. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bucklin, Burton O.** Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bussler, Charles D.** Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 18, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Butterfield, Park P.** Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Byford, Fred W.** Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Wagoner April 18, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Bauer, Alvin H.** Age 21. Residence Blairstown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Benesh, Wes.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bennett, Edward S.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Blue, Jess W.** Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Artificer Nov. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Borchart, Christian C.** Age 30. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bowling, Jay C.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bowman, Martin W.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 21, 1899, Fort Sheridan, Ill.
- Bronhard, Wooda E.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Brown, Martin C.** Age 21. Residence Blairstown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Burgess, John, Jr.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Bailey, Harold.** Age 24. Residence Charles City, nativity England. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Hospital Steward Feb. 15, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Benham, Levi R.** Age 21. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Discharged Feb. 23, 1899, Oelwein, Iowa.
- Benson, Giles O.** Age 19. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Blood, George S.** Age 28. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps. Buried at Charles City, Iowa.
- Blunt, Walter M.** Age 18. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bracken, Nelson.** Age 21. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bremer, Fred J.** Age 22. Residence Charles City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brooks, Carl.** Age 19. Residence Nashua. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brown, Carl.** Age 21. Residence Savanna, Ill. Enlisted July 30, 1898. Mustered July 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Burley, Roy E. Age 21. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Burnett, Elmer J. Age 24. Residence New Hampton. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Bush, Cyrus E. Age 21. Residence Cedar Falls. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Becker, Charles H. Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 19, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Brandt, Christopher R. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Buckmaster, Raleigh E. Age 21. Residence Jessup, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Budn, John. Age 28. Residence Dyersville. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Burns, Frank. Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Bair, Robert C. Age 21. Residence Mt. Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ballard, Fred J. Age 21. Residence Pocahontas. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Dec. 24, 1898, Ft. Myer, Va.

Barkalow, Derrick G. Age 24. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 24, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Bartley, John E. Age 32. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Beeson, Edward G. Age 28. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps, as Acting Hospital Steward, Sept. 30, 1898. No further record found.

Bennett, Frank. Age 21. Residence Tama. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Bennett, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bennett, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Tama. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Block, Samuel L.** Age 26. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 10, 1898, Savannah, Ga.
- Brandt, Jacob E.** Age 21. Residence Langsdorf, Pa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Jan. 4, 1899, Fort Myer, Va.
- Brown, Frank E.** Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brown, Robert H.** Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Burda, Joe.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged Sept. 12, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "G"

- Ball, William H.** Age 23. Residence Vinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bearbower, David.** Age 28. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 6, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Benninger, Walter G.** Age 22. Residence Lansing. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Betts, Charles R.** Age 21. Residence Laporte City. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Discharged Feb. 6, 1899, Laporte City, Iowa.
- Bickel, William E.** Age 25. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Billings, Luther A.** Age 23. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Batty, Alfred, Jr.** Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, June 24, 1898.

- Beeghly, Calvin M.** Age 21. Residence State Center, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Berga, Newell.** Residence Monticello. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged Feb. 8, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Blackburn, Lee E.** Age 21. Residence Clemons' Grove. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Feb. 2, 1899, Milton Center, Ohio.
- Bleuett, Charles F.** Age 22. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Braddock, Edward.** Age 24. Residence Marietta. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brown, Lisle W.** Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brown, Roy B.** Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 8, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brown, William L.** Age 31. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bryant, James D.** Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Burghguff, Alonzo E.** Age 21. Residence Union, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, Union, Iowa.
- Burkhart, Hubert E.** Age 26. Residence Zearing. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Promoted Musician Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Bandle, Emry E.** Age 37. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 20, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Barnes, Guy K.** Age 20. Residence Strawberry Point. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Barnes, Samuel H.** Age 28. Residence Oelwein, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, June 24, 1898.

- Barron, Mark S.** Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Barron, Stephen E.** Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Basten, Joseph M.** Residence Bankston. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1898, City Hospital, Cincinnati, O., enroute home.
- Bennett, Charles C.** Age 25. Residence Luther, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Jan. 27, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Blair, Victor S.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 9, 1898. Discharged Nov. 22, 1898, Savannah, Ga.
- Boomer, Allen B.** Age 28. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 6, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bradley, John M.** Age 29. Residence Epworth. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brandes, George A.** Residence Monona. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Brooks, Fred G.** Age 23. Residence Cresco. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bryar, James E.** Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Bailey, Percy.** Age 18. Residence Traer, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Baillie, William C.** Age 21. Residence Traer, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Bajasch, John A.** Age 20. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Berry, Charles M.** Age 26. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, Fort Columbus, N. Y.

Boles, David E. Age 23. Residence Garwin, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Brace, Stanley C. Age 22. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Bradley, Elbert W. Age 34. Residence Traer, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Brewer, George W. Age 21. Residence Tama, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged April 4, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Bywater, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Garwin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Bennett, Aura E. Age 23. Residence Reinbeck, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Berrien, Chauncey L. Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 4, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Bessler, John A. Residence Dyersville. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged April 5, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Boeller, John. Age 25. Residence Clinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Booth, Walter A. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Boughner, Fred R. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Brink, Isaac. Residence Rock Dale. Enlisted July 18, 1898. Mustered July 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Brooks, Benjamin. Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Burlingame, Delmar J. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Burlingame, Elroy H. Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Clinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Bauer, George. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Bell, Harry. Age 22. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Benadom, Clarence E. Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Bixley, Oscar. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged March 19, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Booth, Herman. Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 3, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Brace, Earl F. Residence Fredericksburg. Enlisted July 30, 1898. Mustered July 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Brandenberger, Charles. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 18, 1898. Mustered July 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Broderon, Herman L. Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Jan. 26, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Brodie, William. Age 29. Residence Fredericksburg, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Buck, William A. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 29, 1898. Mustered July 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Buelow, Henry. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Burton, William A. Residence Delhi. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Calvert, Samuel P. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Chalder, Frank. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Chalder, William. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Coleman, William J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 29, 1898. Mustered July 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Collet, Frederick M.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Conzett, Albert L.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Coughlin, James J.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Crawford, James L.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cuddhea, William H.** Residence Rockford, Ill. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Cushing, John G.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

- Caldron, Edward.** Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for disability Feb. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Clark, Charles J.** Age 21. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cone, Charles C.** Age 21. Residence Sioux Falls, So. Dak. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Connolly, John M.** Residence Mallery. Enlisted July 30, 1898. Mustered July 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 11, 1899, Mallery, Iowa.
- Cooley, Alonzo B.** Age 28. Residence Morrison. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Coppock, Charles C.** Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cotton, Charles W.** Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Courtright, Harry E.** Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps as First Class Private, June 27, 1898.
- Culver, Charles E.** Age 21. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Cameron, Charles H. Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Campbell, Howard B. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 31, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Carnegie, Roy A. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Clarke, Clifton H. Age 21. Residence Cedar Falls. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cohn, Maurice L. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Cavanaugh, Edward W. Age 24. Residence Rockford, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Chapman, Ralph. Age 26. Residence Charles City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks Feb. 28, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cheever, Frederick W. Age 25. Residence Allison. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Churchill, Fred E. Age 33. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cook, Harry. Age 24. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Crane, Thomas A. Age 23. Residence Charles City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Crapsier, Gird M. Age 21. Residence Nashua, nativity New York. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps. Buried at Nashua, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Chapman, Herbert D.** Age 23. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Christiansen, John.** Age 18. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Condon, James T.** Age 31. Residence Chamberlain, So. Dak. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Crawford, Robert T.** Age 30. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898; Sergeant March 9, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cross, George F.** Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cunningham, Joshua M.** Age 33. Residence Bancroft, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Carlson, Swen A.** Age 19. Residence Laurens. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, Laurens, Iowa.
- Chase, Edgar R.** Age 24. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Clark, Claude W.** Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, Tipton, Iowa.
- Cottrell, Frank M.** Age 26. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 18, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Crevier, Joseph E.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 26, 1898, U. S. General Hospital, Fort Myer, Va.
- Crist, Arthur D.** Age 27. Residence Tipton. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Jan. 16, 1899, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "G"

Campbell, Roy J. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Discharged Jan. 15, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carlisle, Walter S. Age 20. Residence Laporte City. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged April 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Carrick, Edward. Age 27. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 2, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Clagg, Benjamin T. Age 21. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Clime, Walter D. Age 18. Residence Urbana, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Coffin, Roy. Age 19. Residence Reinbeck. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cole, Julian E. Age 21. Residence Rudd. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cotton, Fred. Age 24. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cowles, Stacy L. Age 21. Residence Fayette. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Crawford, Herbert E. Age 21. Residence Vinton. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cushing, Elijah F. Age 27. Residence Vinton, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Carmichael, John J. Age 18. Residence Monticello. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Caster, Carl. Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Chamberlin, Arthur W. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Christensen, Chris.** Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Conroy, Neal.** Age 36. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Coon, Herbert S.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Cooper, James W.** Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cox, Arthur.** Age 26. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cripps, Amos B.** Age 21. Residence Albion. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Carpenter, Albert J.** Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Casey, John L.** Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Champlin, John E.** Age 25. Residence Cresco. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 12, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Chrisman, Roy.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Clark, Grant.** Age 27. Residence Linden, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Coan, William J.** Age 23. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Coffrain, Selwyn P.** Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Colsch, Charles.** Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Colsch, John.** Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, Waukon, Iowa.

Colsch, Nicholas, Jr. Age 28. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant Sept. 14, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cummings, James E. Age 25. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Campbell, Will E. Age 20. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Carpenter, John F. Age 19. Residence Tama, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Clark, Arthur M. Age 32. Residence Montour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Coates, Floyd C. Age 21. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Cole, Burton W. Age 25. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec 29, 1898, Fort Columbus, New York.

Collins, Anthony J. Age 25. Residence Elberon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba.

Collins, Archie A. Age 24. Residence Berlin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Carmichael, Joseph E. Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, Davenport, Iowa.

Casino, Elsie J. Residence Stillwater, Minn. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Center, Homer A. Age 22. Residence DeWitt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Christensen, Hans.** Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Coleman, Mathew B.** Age 27. Residence Camanche, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Camanche, Iowa.
- Conger, John H.** Age 19. Residence Clinton, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Sept. 16, 1898, Clinton, Iowa.
- Connell, John W.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 25, 1898. Mustered July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cowles, Harry W.** Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Culmary, William H.** Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Carter, Charles.** Residence Miles. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged April 1, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Clausen, Niels P.** Residence New Hartford. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Cole, Eli, Jr.** Age 34. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Collinson, Maehen H.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Died of disease Nov. 30, 1898.
- Cornelius, Arthur.** Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Current, Ira.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

- DeFosse, Eugene.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1898. Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Doran, Clarence H.** Age 24. Residence Nelson, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dore, Harry J. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Dorsey, Thomas. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Duffy, John J. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Davis, Fred. Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dean, Handy A. Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Densmore, John B. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant April 18, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Donahue, Frank L. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal March 9, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dorlan, George C. Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Douglass, John E. Age 21. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dunham, Charles P. Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dunham, Fred W. Age 18. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged April 1, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Dunham, James F. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Dillon, Edward L. Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dunn, Walter W. Age 25. Residence Pierce, Neb. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dusek, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Austria. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Danforth, Calvin A. Age 26. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Davis, Dempster T. Age 27. Residence Greene. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Deane, Winfield S. Age 26. Residence Rockford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Jan. 16, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Durkee, Harry C. Age 18. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 25, 1899, Nashua, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Dawes, Richmond M. Age 25. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Wagoner March 10, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Decker, Charles H. Age 20. Residence Jesup, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 14, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Dickerson, Charles A. Age 23. Residence Jesup, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps June 28, 1898.

Dorman, William E. Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 20, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Dornes, Albert E. Age 19. Residence Dyersville. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dunham, Alton F. Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "F"

Day, John L. Age 20. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 24, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Dean, Harry S. Age 26. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Delahoyde, Charley A.** Age 21. Residence Exira, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Dickey, Robert C.** Age 19. Residence Garwin, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Dotson, Eli E. Jr.** Age 24. Residence Colfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Downing, Samuel V.** Age 22. Residence Bennett, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Wagoner Dec. 12, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Dunn, Charles L.** Age 24. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Dutton, Hobart P.** Age 20. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 22, 1898, Fort Myer, Va.
- Dutton, Roy A.** Age 25. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, Tipton, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- D'Acres, Clyde H.** Age 15. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 21, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Daud, Ernest A.** Age 27. Residence Oelwein, nativity England. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Davis, Ira J.** Age 19. Residence Cedar Falls. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Dearnim, Clarence.** Age 20. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Demmler, E. William.** Age 27. Residence Vinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Desmond, Roderick.** Age 34. Residence Philadelphia, Pa. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Daniels, Elmer.** Age 30. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Denbow, William M. Age 24. Residence Albion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

Diller, William S. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dingwell, Ernest W. Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dobson, Truman W. Age 25. Residence Quarry. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Daly, Ernest E. Age 27. Residence Calmar. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dean, Claude H. Age 21. Residence Waukon, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Deegan, Michael. Age 19. Residence Bankston. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died of disease Nov 9, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Deere, Michael F. Age 24. Residence Waukon. Enlisted July 29, 1898. Mustered July 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Douglas, Alexander W. Age 27. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Drake, Charles E. Age 25. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dwyer, Charles R. Age 21. Residence Decorah. Enlisted July 11, 1898. Mustered July 11, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Dalby, William E. Age 22. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Davidson, William. Age 27. Residence Toledo, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Davis, William H. Age 24. Residence Lime Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Deal, Claud S. Age 23. Residence Toledo, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 28, 1898.

Dean, William M. Age 21. Residence Toledo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dragoon, William. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Davidsaver, Nicholas S. Residence Pin Oak. Enlisted July 17, 1898. Mustered July 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Davis, Thomas J. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dayton, John J. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out as Sergeant May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Doan, James. Residence Decatur, Ill. Enlisted July 18, 1898. Mustered July 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Doran, John R. Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Dales, Judson S. Residence Stockton. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Darling, Edward. Residence Miles. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dippert, Louis E. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Doran, Edward. Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dubler, George J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Dyre, John M. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 20, 1898. Mustered July 20, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 31, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Earhart, Edmund J. Residence Epworth. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Transferred as First Class Private to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, Dec. 10, 1898.

Edwards, Frank C. Residence Epworth. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Edwards, Harry C. Residence Epworth. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Edwards, William C. Residence Epworth. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ernsdorff, John B. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 24, 1898.

COMPANY "B"

Eaton, William F. Age 21. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged March 16, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Entwhistle, John R. Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 18, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Edes, Edward B. Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ernst, Peter. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal March 9, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Evans, George A. Age 40. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Edwards, Harborough O. Age 28. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Discharged March 7, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Eisbert, William. Age 24. Residence Charles City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Elder, Clyde D. Age 19. Residence Manchester. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Elliott, James. Age 20. Residence Jesup, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Elliott, L. Elgin. Age 22. Residence Brandon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 19, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Erickson, Peter. Age 23. Residence Marathon. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ertle, Frank A. Age 21. Residence Radcliffe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Elliott, Claude. Age 21. Residence Morrison. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ellis, Birt B. Age 24. Residence Fairbanks. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Evans, Charles S. Age 22. Residence Laporte City. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ewen, Edward M. Age 23. Residence Belle Plaine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 2, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Flery, Charles. Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ellis, James H. Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Everist, Guy W. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Eells, Harry L. Age 21. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

Elzea, Linden. Age 35. Residence Bluffton. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Endestad, Hans E. Age 23. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Evenson, Ole H. Age 23. Residence Calmar. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "K"

Ebersole, William B. Age 23. Residence Toledo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ebert, Milford O. Age 22. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 2, 1899, Toledo, Iowa.

Edwards, Walter W. Age 20. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 24, 1898, United States General Hospital, Fort Myer, Va.

COMPANY "L"

Everman, Helmuth. Residence DeWitt. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Discharged Dec. 24, 1898, Fort Myer, Va.

COMPANY "M"

Ellithorpe, Arthur G. Age 24. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Feyen, Thomas L. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Field, Nat. Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Flynn, James. Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Feb. 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Flynn, Willard M. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fogg, Joseph G. Residence Mount Vernon. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Frazier, John L. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Froelich, Clarence H. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Frudden, Carl E. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged June 23, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "B"

Feely, Elmer. Age 21. Residence Dewar, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks March 20, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Feely, Guy A. Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1899, Waterloo, Iowa.

Foster, Allen W. Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Deserted July 15, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Fowler, Marvin J. Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fredrickson, Severene. Age 20. Residence Lehigh, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Fitch, Frank A. Age 20. Residence Covington. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged March 13, 1899, Pike, N. Y.

COMPANY "D"

Fowler, Delos W. Age 26. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fowler, Joseph R. Age 21. Residence Greene. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Freeburg, Harry M. Age 22. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 29, 1898. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, Charles City, Iowa.

Freeburg, Jay M. Age 20. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Fitzgerald, James J. Age 27. Residence Fairbanks. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 19, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Freeman, Ledyard M. Age 25. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "F"

Ford, Earl C. Age 24. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 11, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Foy, Frank S. Age 23. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Fellows, Jesse L. Age 19. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fish, George M. Age 22. Residence Urbana, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Forrester, Jay. Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fox, Walter G. Age 18. Residence Laporte City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Frahm, Emil C. Age 19. Residence Reinbeck. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 5, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "H"

Flitton, Ebenezer. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Furness, James T. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 11, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "I"

Felton, William H. Age 19. Residence Belmond, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fiete, Albert F. Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fisher, Vernon V. Age 22. Residence Edgewood. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Fahrenkrug, Ernest G. Age 29. Residence Gladbrooke, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Feehan, Robert W. Age 22. Residence Anamosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Discharged April 16, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Finney, Guy W. Age 26. Residence Montour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Finney, Roy L. Age 20. Residence Montour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Freeburn, Charles C. Age 28. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged April 21, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Furrow, John F. Age 28. Residence Garwin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged Sept. 9, 1898, Garwin, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Fisher, C. Earle. Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Nov. 1, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

Frank, Peter. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 27, 1898. Mustered July 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Felibaum, Frederick C. W. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fletcher, Moss K. Age 34. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Foley, Frank. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Glab, Frank J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Graff, John F. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Guthrie, Arthur. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Garland, James V. Age 18. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, Waterloo, Iowa.

Garland, Leo C. Age 22. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Geist, Edwin S. Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gerritsen, Gerard. Age 27. Residence Waterloo, nativity Holland. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Discharged Jan. 22, 1899, Waterloo, Iowa.

Giesler, H. Fred. Age 19. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Graham, George D. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Graham, James L. Age 19. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gury, Joseph A. Age 28. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gushard, Frank. Age 29. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Gale, Herbert D. Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant April 4, 1899. Discharged April 6, 1899.

Gallagher, James C. Age 31. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged March 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Gardner, Charles C. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gardner, Frank F. Age 18. Residence Shueyville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged April 4, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Gerrard, John. Age 36. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Geyer, Theodore. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gibbs, Charles H. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gilchrist, William E. Age 34. Residence Marion. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Good, Arthur W. Age 29. Residence Marion. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gordan, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Valley Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 6, 1899, Valley Junction, Iowa.

Goudy, Fletcher. Age 25. Residence Hamilton, Ind. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Greene, Francis. Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 3, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gunning, John B. Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Gaffney, Asa J. Age 21. Residence Greene. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Promoted Corporal May 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Grandy, John N. Age 32. Residence Charles City, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Grandy, Levi B. Age 23. Residence Rockford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah Ga.

Gray, Edward J. Age 21. Residence Thompson. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Geist, William M. Age 29. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gibson, Barney M. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Glenny, Will E. Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps June 28, 1898.

Golden, Harry L. Age 22. Residence Jesup, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Granning, Mons. Age 21. Residence Thor. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Greany, Frank J. Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Griffith, Jessie E. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 18, 1899, Independence, Iowa.

Gurnsey, Roy E. Age 20. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, First Class Private, June 22, 1898.

COMPANY "F"

Gay, Forrest. Age 21. Residence Tipton. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged April 28, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Gilmore, John L.** Age 21. Residence Nassau. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Grady, Henry W.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Gregg, William B.** Age 20. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Griffith, Leonard E.** Age 21. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 9, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Gunsolus, Frank H.** Age 25. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 27, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Resigned Nov. 25, 1898.

COMPANY "G"

- Gashel, Edward G.** Age 27. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Gilchrist, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Gilchrist, Warren.** Age 21. Residence Walker, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Gillilan, Jake L.** Age 26. Residence Central City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Goodwin, Charles L.** Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Gould, George W.** Age 34. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Gaffney, William P.** Age 29. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Gaunt, Martin A.** Age 25. Residence Clemon's Grove. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Glass, James. Age 21. Residence Monticello. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Grace, George L. Age 23. Residence Albion. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Greathead, Wells H. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gurnea, Herbert L. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged April 25, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Gallant, Frank M. Age 21. Residence Manilla, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Geesey, Charles A. Age 29. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Oct. 7, 1898, Waukon, Iowa.

Glenn, Samuel B. Age 21. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged Jan. 28, 1899, Decorah, Iowa.

Green, Fred H. Age 25. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 18, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gresham, Martin A. Age 23. Residence Booneville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gullrud, Otto L. Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Gageby, Frank A. Age 20. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged Feb. 9, 1899, Tama, Iowa.

Gardner, William N. Age 32. Residence Tama, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Glaspie, Thomas H. Age 31. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gordon, Allen E. Age 22. Residence Traer, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died Sept. 13, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "L"

Goff, Harry L. Age 22. Residence DeWitt. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Goodwin, John C. Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Grusendorf, John, Jr. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Gunther, Peter G. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 27, 1898. Mustered July 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Gilmore, Albert. Age 24. Residence Collins, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Goodrich, John F. Residence Maquoketa. Enlisted July 15, 1898. Mustered July 15, 1898. Discharged Feb. 11, 1899, Maquoketa, Iowa.

Gurins, Edward. Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Hagerty, Herbert S. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hand, Andrew C. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Harnes, Paul L. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Heer, Otto J. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Heins, Jacob. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hird, Cuthbert T. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hoar, James S. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Holtz, Henry. Age 32. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hopkins, Fred M. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant Sept. 4, 1898. Discharged March 5, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Hovelson, George. Residence Minneapolis, Minn. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Howe, John W. Jr. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 19, 1898. Mustered June 19, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Harrington, Johnnie W. Age 20. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, Fort Myer, Va.

Hildebrand, John H. Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 1, 1899, Fort Columbus, New York Harbor.

Holden, Ben F. Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Holm, John. Age 21. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Holmes, John W. Age 25. Residence Osage. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hoofnagle, Elmer M. Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hue, Gustave. Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 4, 1899, Waverly, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Hahn, Frank K. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hahn, Guy S. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Halloway, Harry F. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hardy, Chance N. Age 21. Residence Bryant, Ind. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hasek, Boleslav O. Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hostetler, Robert W. Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Huber, Wallace. Residence Mechanicsville. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Aug. 24, 1898. Reduced to ranks Jan. 6, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Hanson, Benjamin H. Age 22. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Promoted Corporal May 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hastie, Argyle. Age 26. Residence New Hampton. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Haven, Willis E. Age 25. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 17, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Henry, James C. Age 19. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hewitt, Henry. Age 28. Residence Powersville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May, 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hoffman, James F. Age 24. Residence Ellendale, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Holm, Chris J. Age 29. Residence Savanna, Ill. Enlisted July 30, 1898. Mustered July 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Huffman, Alfred E. Age 26. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as First Class Private, Dec. 10, 1898.

COMPANY "E"

- Hageman, Frank.** Age 36. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Promoted Cook March 1, 1899. Promoted Corporal April 24, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hartman, Alonzo L.** Age 23. Residence Jesup, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Heath, Clyde C.** Age 18. Residence Manchester. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Helnick, Charles W.** Age 32. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 5, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Herrick, Charles G.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hieber, Benjamin.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Falls. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hintz, George C.** Age 19. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Houser, William A.** Age 19. Residence Manchester. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 9, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Howell, Clinton E.** Age 30. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Jan. 6, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Huene, Dolph A.** Age 20. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898; Sergeant March 1, 1899. Discharged March 14, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "F"

- Hahn, Claude J.** Age 22. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hahn, Victor E.** Age 22. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hall, William H.** Age 31. Residence Allerton, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 9, 1898. Promoted Artificer Jan. 10, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga. See Field and Staff.

- Harris, Harry N.** Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hartman, Claus.** Age 27. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Discharged April 12, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hatfield, Guy.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hawley, Charles A.** Age 20. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Helmer, Charles C.** Age 21. Residence Mechanicsville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hernon, George.** Age 27. Residence Wyoming. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Homer, Charles A.** Age 25. Residence Laurens. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Hagan, Martin.** Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hammond, Stephen.** Age 26. Residence Shellsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Heath, George H.** Age 19. Residence Laporte City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Heaton, Clarence.** Age 22. Residence Sigourney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hemrich, August P.** Age 18. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Hanson, Claus.** Age 28. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Hanson, Kenneth.** Age 18. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

- Haradon, Frank M.** Age 28. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Heald, Clarence A.** Age 27. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Heins, Theodore.** Age 22. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged April 30, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hollingsworth, Walter.** Age 18. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hopkins, Fred W.** Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Houser, William D.** Age 35. Residence Union, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hull, Jerome H.** Age 24. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Huxford, Edward.** Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

- Hagen, Albert G.** Age 28. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 18, 1899, Waukon, Iowa.
- Hager, John H.** Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 6, 1899, Waukon, Iowa.
- Halloway, Ola.** Age 25. Residence Linden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hanson, Floyd.** Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hart, William S.** Age 32. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Haskell, Herbert B.** Age 21. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Discharged Feb. 23, 1899, Fort McPherson, Ga.

Hasler, John. Age 29. Residence Monticello. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Holder, Lloyd W. B. Age 28. Residence Epworth. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 28, 1899. Discharged March 6, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Hopp, Emil G. H. Age 18. Residence Morgan, Minn. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hovey, John H. Age 27. Residence Calmar. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Harlan, Harry V. Age 26. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Sept. 4, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Harrison, William J. Age 20. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Discharged Nov. 4, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

Haswell, Ilo W. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hilton, Leroy P. Age 19. Residence Tama, nativity Maine. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Tama, Iowa.

Hogan, George A. Age 21. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Howell, James R. Age 21. Residence Dinsdale, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hubbard, Clifford W. Age 23. Residence Montour, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hughes, Charles H. Age 20. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Hall, Calvin T. Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Haller, S. D. Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Hammerberg, Oscar.** Residence Cherryville, Kas. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hanson, Henry C.** Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 1, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Henck, William.** Residence Camanche. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Holmes, Deer A.** Residence Charter Oak. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Holmes, Gilbert T.** Residence Clinton. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 23, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Humphrey, Roy A.** Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 24, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Hundley, William J.** Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 4, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hunecke, Hans.** Residence Clinton. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Discharged Sept. 10, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "M"

- Hamel, Felix P.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hanna, Frank.** Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hardin, Aaron N.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hardin, William H.** Age 23. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 1, 1899, Tama, Iowa.
- Hess, Elias.** Age 21. Residence Lamoille, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hetherington, James T.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Discharged April 6, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Hinklemann, Adolph.** Age 22. Residence Nashville, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 17, 1899, Fort Monroe, Va.

Hofius, George. Age 41. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Holcomb, C. Hubert. Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 2, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Holcomb, Orville. Age 20. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Holcomb, Zeltus M. Age 21. Residence Coleridge, Neb., nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hollan, Oscar. Age 26. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Norway. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 6, 1899, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Hubbe, August F. Age 24. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Hubbe, Fred J. Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Imholtz, Joseph F. Age 23. Residence Dyersville. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Promoted Cook April 24, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ishmael, George W. Age 24. Residence St. Paul, Minn. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ives, William. Age 24. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Isbell, Charles I. Age 25. Residence Reinbeck, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Irvin, Charles J. Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Isbell, Arthur W. Age 35. Residence Cresco. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, Aug. 31, 1898.

COMPANY "K"

IsBell, Alba A. Age 21. Residence Montour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died March 18, 1899, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "L"

Ingels, Linnaus W. Residence Monona. Enlisted July 20, 1898. Mustered July 20, 1898. Discharged Jan. 22, 1899, Monona, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Jellison, George W. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jungk, John C. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Jenks, Guy P. Age 19. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Janda, Joseph F. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jansma, Mike. Age 21. Residence Jones County. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Johnson, John. Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jurinec, Frank. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, Chicago, Ill.

COMPANY "D"

James, Henry. Age 43. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Janes, Ross F. Age 19. Residence Charles City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as First Class Private, Dec. 10, 1898.

Jones, Elmer B. Age 24. Residence Hubbard, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, Hubbard, Iowa.

Jordan, Carl F. W. Age 27. Residence Ionia, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898; Sergeant May 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Jones, Carlos E. Age 20. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Jelly, Joe G. Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla., June 24, 1898.

Jenkins, Anthony W. Age 21. Residence Frazer, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Deserted Nov. 10, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Jorgensen, Hans F. Age 28. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

James, William S. Age 31. Residence Palo. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jane, George L. Age 38. Residence Shulesburg, Wis. Enlisted July 30, 1898. Mustered July 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Johnson, Gus E. Age 20. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jondall, Olai S. Age 28. Residence Roland, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jones, Edwin L. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Musician June 6, 1898; Corporal Nov. 26, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Jackson, Carleton S. Age 21. Residence Harper's Ferry. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Discharged March 6, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Johnson, Carl A. Age 29. Residence Lansing. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Jackson, Warren A. Age 27. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

James, Charles W. Age 34. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jessen, Hans C. Age 25. Residence Garwin, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Johnson, Neal. Age 25. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, Rock Island, Ill.

Johnston, Frank A. Age 29. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 15, 1898; Reduced to Sergeant Dec. 31, 1898. Discharged Jan 14, 1899, Toledo, Iowa.

Johnston, Robert E. Age 26. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks Oct. 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jurgens, Elmer E. Age 22. Residence Tama, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, Rock Island, Ill.

COMPANY "L"

James, George A. Age 20. Residence Clinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Johnson, William E. Residence Punxsutawney, Pa. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Jones, Charles I. Residence DeWitt. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Judd, Levi H. Residence Clinton. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Johnson, Elza C. Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Johnson, George M. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Connecticut. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Kemp, Royal R. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1896. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kirchoff, William. Residence Dyersville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kline, Ellsworth. Residence Epworth. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Klingaman, Walter E. Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Kellett, James, Jr. Age 22. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kinsell, Orlie A. Age 24. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Krause, George F. Age 22. Residence Rockford, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal May 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kremer, Joseph M. Age 20. Residence Dyersville. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

King, John R. Age 27. Residence Hazelton. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Kauffman, William C. Age 27. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 28, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Keller, Albert H. Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kelley, David A. Age 22. Residence North English. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kesterson, George W. Age 27. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kibler, Robert. Age 20. Residence Cedar Valley. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kizer, Maynard W. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kline, Cyrus E. Age 18. Residence Atalissa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged.

Kratochvil, Joe. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kuebler, Frank N. Age 21. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Kagley, Herman. Age 21. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kellogg, Guy. Age 23. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 21, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Kelly, Milo F. Age 16. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 4, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kerlin, Harry W. Age 23. Residence Rudd. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 9, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

Kirk, Harry D. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Oct. 26, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

Knapp, George E. Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, Vinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Keeler, Milan H. Age 36. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 22, 1898, Marshalltown, Iowa.

King, Frank W. Age 23. Residence Grass Valley, Calif. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Klostermann, Edward. Age 20. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease Feb. 20, 1899, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "I"

Kean, John H. Age 19. Residence Monona. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Klein, Joseph J. Age 21. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Keiffer, Harry W. Age 24. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kemp, Everett D. Age 24. Residence Toledo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898; Sergeant Feb. 6, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kemp, Malcolm E. Age 21. Residence Toledo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kline, Wesley S. Age 21. Residence Traer, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died Sept. 27, 1898, Pablo Beach, Fla.

COMPANY "L"

Kalien, Henry. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 26, 1898. Mustered July 26, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Kind, Carl A. Residence Omaha, Neb. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Klavitler, Henry. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 26, 1898. Mustered July 26, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Klingerman, Louis. Residence Monona. Enlisted July 20, 1898. Mustered July 20, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Kreucher, Otto C. Residence Clinton. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Kofmehl, Theodore A. Residence Farley. Enlisted July 11, 1898. Mustered July 11, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Langton, Thomas M. Age 26. Residence Pittsburg, Pa., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lavin, James F. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lenihan, Dennis C. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899. Savannah, Ga.

Levins, Albert R. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 6, 1899, Dubuque, Iowa.

Lillig, Frederick W. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 5, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Linehan, James J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lobdell, Charles. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 22, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

Lucas, Byron W. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Lambert, George. Age 30. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Discharged for disability Feb. 13, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Learned, William A. Age 28. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Leverich, William D. Age 19. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lingelbach, William. Age 23. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Lat, Vincent.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Leo, Carl.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Lewis, Fred H.** Age 30. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- LaLone, Frank J.** Age 25. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Lambert, George F.** Age 35. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Lambert, Lyman L.** Age 23. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Lambert, Warren D.** Age 30. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks May 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Langhorn, James.** Age 21. Residence Nashua. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Larson, Christian.** Age 23. Residence Rockford. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Leek, August L.** Age 20. Residence Charles City, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Leman, Roy S.** Age 21. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Loomis, Edward.** Age 20. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

- Leatherman, Dan.** Age 24. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898; Sergeant March 19, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Leehey, James. Age 21. Residence Fairbank. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lepien, George D. Age 27. Residence Fargo, Mich. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Litts, Frank A. Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 28, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lizer, Edward W. Age 21. Residence Jesup, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Lusk, Commodore P. Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for disability March 14, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Luther, Roy A. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "F"

Leanty, Joe J. Age 30. Residence Tipton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Lindeman, Frederick W. Age 25. Residence Cumberland. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lock, Hugh T. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Promoted Cook March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Luge, George H. Age 23. Residence Aurelia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lynch, Mike J. Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Lamos, Wilbur W. Age 27. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered Jan. 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Landis, Henry F. Age 30. Residence Ferrill. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lane, David A. Age 21. Residence Vinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Lander, Charles J.** Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, Oct. 7, 1898.
- Larson, August F.** Age 26. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Ludlow, Clarence O.** Age 30. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Lundstrum, Ole.** Age 24. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease March 9, 1899, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "I"

- Larson, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Ridgeway. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Larimer, John C.** Age 21. Residence Anamosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Lendrum, George.** Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died Sept. 7, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Lichtenwalter, Elgin B.** Age 23. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band June 9, 1898. See Field and Staff.
- Lichty, Harry H.** Age 25. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Oct. 7, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Lichty, John N.** Age 26. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Lake, Fred W.** Age 19. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 25, 1898.
- Leffingwell, Frank E.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lemcke, Verner. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 27, 1898. Mustered July 27, 1898. Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, Fort Myer, Va.

Loomis, Bert. Residence River Falls, Wis. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged March 7, 1899, River Falls, Wis.

Loud, Oran W. Residence Wyalusing, Wis. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lucke, Fred A. C. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Lafayette, Albert. Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Larkey, Arthur. Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Lawler, John. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Liston, Warren W. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Loitz, William. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Long, Edward S. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Luthe, William J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

McCague, Bert C. Age 23. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McClure, William H. Age 24. Residence Cedar Falls. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged Feb. 18, 1899, Dayton, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

McCall, Harry. Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McCall, William. Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McCord, Dave M. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 5, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

McClure, Charles A. Age 23. Residence Greene. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 28, 1899. Discharged April 7, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

McGinley, John. Age 25. Residence Antigo, Wis. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

McGuire, James P. Age 24. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 4, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McKray, Frank J. Age 26. Residence Greeley. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "F"

McClung, Ernest F. Age 34. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McCormick, Andrew M. Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McCormick, James L. Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

McAlpin, Harry W. Age 25. Residence Randalia. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McCord, Walker. Age 34. Residence Charles City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McDonald, Timothy E. Age 21. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, Vinton, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

McIntyre, William A. Age 18. Residence Mount Vernon. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McKinnon, John. Age 32. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged Oct. 30, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

McKnight, Enoch S. Age 29. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Oct. 10, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

McMillan, Edward C. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

McGourty, John. Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 6, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

McElhinney, Orren K. Age 21. Residence Evergreen, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McRoberts, Peter W. Age 29. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Captain Aug. 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

McAllister, William C. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McCollom, Chester C. Age 44. Residence Clinton, nativity Michigan. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McDevitt, Edward N. Age 21. Residence DeWitt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 31, 1899, DeWitt, Iowa.

McFaul, William D. Age 24. Residence Clinton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks and transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 25, 1898.

McKenna, William H. Age 28. Residence Clinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McKiddy, John T. Residence Clinton. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

McCabe, Peter, Jr. Age 24. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

McGraw, Frank. Residence Mendota, Ill. Enlisted July 11, 1898. Mustered July 11, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Macdonald, John W. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 13, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Mitchell, Eugene C. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Murphy, John F. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Markham, Frank H. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, Waterloo, Iowa.

Mears, Daniel R. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Mellinger, Bert. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 14, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Mentzer, Albert S. Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corp June 24, 1898.

Miller, Daniel A. Age 21. Residence Coster. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 27, 1898, Hospital, Fort Myer, Va. Buried at Shell Rock, Iowa.

Moore, Dwight M. Age 21. Residence Kalo, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Machemer, Albert U.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Maher, John F.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Martin, Robert S.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Melsh, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged April 3, 1899, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- Miller, Frank.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Moore, Ernest R.** Age 29. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Dec. 7, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Moore, Samuel A.** Age 22. Residence Troy, N. Y., nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 6, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Morey, Jesse S.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Mullin, Bert O.** Age 23. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

- Martin, James W.** Age 34. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Martin, John.** Age 29. Residence Rockford, nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Miller, Eugene C.** Age 22. Residence Charles City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Mills, William T.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.
- Mitchell, George H.** Age 25. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Molsberry, Elden V. Age 27. Residence Root's Siding. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Discharged Feb. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Molsberry, Harry A. Age 24. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Molsberry, Joseph M. Age 22. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Morey, Fred A. Age 21. Residence Osage. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Osage, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Malvern, George H. Age 18. Residence Manchester. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged March 31, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Malvin, William J. Age 29. Residence Manchester. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Marks, William. Age 21. Residence Thorpe. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Marquette, Oliver D. Age 20. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 23, 1899, Independence, Iowa.

Martinsen, Nels. Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Mattice, Walter D. Age 31. Residence Hazelton. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged March 19, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Mellis, Curt. Age 21. Residence Hazelton. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Menzel, Alvis. Age 21. Residence Delaware. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Metzler, John. Age 27. Residence Earlville. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Miller, Clarence A. Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 23, 1899, Manchester, Iowa.

Miller, Guy E. Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Discharged Feb. 23, 1899, Independence, Iowa.

Mitchell, Walter. Age 22. Residence Oelwein, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 10, 1899, Oelwein, Iowa.

Moffett, Richard C. Age 19. Residence Hudson. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Moffit, Ray E. Age 19. Residence Jesup, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Montgomery, Jesse H. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Moore, Delos. Age 25. Residence Manchester. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged March 17, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Muxlow, George. Age 25. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Maxson, Stewart. Age 20. Residence Springdale. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Montgomery, Charles B. Age 21. Residence Pocahontas. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Dec. 24, 1898, Fort Myer, Va.

Morehead, Lorenzo D. Age 27. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 12, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

Morris, Creslie D. Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Murray, Harold M. Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, Tipton, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Metcalf, Oren J. Age 19. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Michell, Charles G. Age 18. Residence Reinbeck. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, Reinbeck, Iowa.

Miller, Edward C. Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Moeller, Peter A. Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Myers, James N. Age 18. Residence Reinbeck, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 7, 1899, Reinbeck, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Melvold, Henry T. Age 32. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Moffatt, Bruce F. Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Kansas. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Moore, Byron B. Age 27. Residence Bromley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Morgali, Ralph. Age 24. Residence Wellsburg, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted May 28, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Morris, George E. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Morton, Frank A. Age 26. Residence Springville. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Mosier, Gus. Age 21. Residence Monticello. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Died of disease Feb. 23, 1899, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "I"

Martin, John A. Age 22. Residence Ridgeway. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Discharged Feb. 13, 1899, Fort Columbus, N. Y.

Martindale, Benjamin L. Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 14, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Morf, John A. Age 26. Residence Waucoma. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Mullally, James R. Age 20. Residence Harper's Ferry. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Matheson, George A. Age 21. Residence Toledo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Mitchell, Hugh E. Age 22. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Moller, Henry W. Age 22. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged April 4, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Morgan, Hall C. Age 18. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Mulholland, George. Age 26. Residence Philadelphia, Pa. Enlisted June 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Assigned to Troop A, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1898, Huntville, Ala.

COMPANY "L"

Manley, Salaman. Residence Clinton. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Michelsen, George M. Age 24. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 6, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Morrissey, Edward M. Residence Chicago, Ill. Enlisted July 25, 1898. Mustered July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Moss, Charles R. Residence Brownsville. Enlisted July 26, 1898. Mustered July 26, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Murray, Daniel J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 30, 1898. Mustered July 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 5, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Marshall, Harvey. Age 26. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Matheny, George D. Residence Iron Hills. Enlisted July 29, 1898. Mustered July 29, 1898. Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Matthews, Edward W. Age 34. Residence Dumont, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Mershon, Nerl. Age 21. Residence Liscomb, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Messerknecht, Frank. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Monroe, Arthur A. Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Noonan, John. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Promoted Wagoner April 17, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Norton, Byron W. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "B"

Niemeyer, Irvin G. Age 21. Residence Dewar. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Neill, William J. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Noble, William P. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged March 14, 1899, Fort Columbus, N. Y.

Nye, Hubbard. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 23, 1898, Fort Myer, Va.

COMPANY "D"

Nolterieke, William F. Age 22. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Nehls, Lewis F. E. Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Nehls, Robert W. E. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Nelson, Christopher J. Age 19. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged Feb. 25, 1899, Independence, Iowa.

Nelson, Otto E. Age 22. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "F"

Nemecek, Edward G. Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Nemecek, Frank C. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Nienstedt, Jesse H. Age 26. Residence Rudd. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, July 15, 1898.

COMPANY "H"

Nelson, Clarence W. Age 26. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Noble, Newell J. Age 26. Residence State Center. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Nauertz, Charles N. Age 22. Residence Waucoma. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Neely, Charles M. Age 28. Residence Manilla, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 23, 1899, Manilla, Iowa.

Nichols, Ross A. Age 39. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Nierling, William F. Age 24. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 18, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Nevins, Charles L. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 5, 1899, Fort Thomas, Ky.

Nevins, William M. Age 21. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Nattinger, John B. Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Needham, Bartholomew. Residence Elkport. Enlisted July 21, 1898. Mustered July 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Nissley, Clarence E. Age 21. Residence Camanche, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Nov. 1, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

Nyquist, John. Residence Clinton. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Nietzel, Fred H. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Nims, John. Age 29. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks. Discharged March 7, 1899, Maquoketa, Iowa.

Noyes, Charles J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 15, 1898. Mustered July 15, 1898. Promoted Artificer Jan. 12, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

O'Connor, Emmett F. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Lance Corporal April 1, 1899; Corporal April 17, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

O'Gorman, James. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 30, 1898. Discharged April 4, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "C"

Ogilvie, Norman H. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity England. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ottmar, Frederick M. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

O'Brien, Lawrence. Age 24. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

O'Brien, Mitchell B. Age 23. Residence Independence, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Onstott, Eldridge F. G. Age 23. Residence Mechanicsville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged April 4, 1898, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "H"

Ogan, Arthur B. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Promoted Sergeant July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Oppice, Joseph S. Age 26. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Olson, Martin O. Age 23. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Opperman, Sigmund M. Age 21. Residence Strawberry Point. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "B"

Parker, Clair H. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Pearl, Maurice W. Age 27. Residence Nevada, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Reduced to ranks Feb. 13, 1899. Discharged April 22, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Peddicord, William J. Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Pedelt, Burdette H. Age 29. Residence Dewar. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, Mason City, Iowa.

Perkins, Daniel R. Age 26. Residence Oxford Junction. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Philpot, Harry B. Age 21. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Philpot, Shep B. Age 22. Residence Summerfield, Ohio., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Pirsch, Frank N. Age 24. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Parker, Albert L. Age 20. Residence Sabula. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Peirce, Israel L. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Penrose, William E. Age 21. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Phillips, Louis O. Age 21. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Parker, Frank F. Age 20. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1898. Discharged March 5, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Paul, Jerald B. Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Peet, Floyd A. Age 23. Residence Lamont. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Petrie, John W. Age 30. Residence Independence, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 17, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Preble, John R. Age 24. Residence Hazelton. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Price, Edson M. Age 23. Residence Otterville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 16, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "F"

Palmer, William. Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 10, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Peterson, James H. Age 22. Residence Howard City, Mich. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Pratt, Arthur F. Age 25. Residence Tipton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, Tipton, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Parker, Edward C. Age 21. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Peterson, Alonzo L. Age 18. Residence Clarion. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Pierce, George M. Age 35. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Porter, Harry A. Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Pueschel, Fred E. H. Age 26. Residence Rudd. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Packard, Stephen B. Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Peterson, Ernest J. Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Peterson, Hilding F. Age 24. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Pasley, Crockett H. Age 25. Residence Nevada, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 18, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Peters, John. Age 24. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Phipps, Harry V. Age 21. Residence Harper's Ferry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Powell, Clarence M. Age 27. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Army Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

Pratt, Royal E. Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

Phenis, Lorin C. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Price, Charles C. Age 27. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Artificer Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Putnam, Edward C. Age 23. Residence Traer, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Paddock, William W. Age 19. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 3, 1898. Discharged Dec. 27, 1898, Fort Columbus, New York Harbor.

Peterson, Adolph. Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Pfeffner, August. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 26, 1898. Mustered July 26, 1898. Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, Rock Island, Ill.

Pinch, Thomas H. Jr. Age 22. Residence Reinbeck, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 18, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "M"

Patterson, Austin U. Residence Baldwin. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fier, Robert S. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 29, 1898. Mustered July 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Plenger, Benjamin. Residence Dyersville. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Prahn, Peter. Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Pratt, Burton A. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 2, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Quigley, Charles C. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Quinby, Leonard L. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Quint, Adelbert A. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 24, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "E"

Quigley, Christopher. Age 28. Residence Fairbank. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Reinecke, William H. Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 9, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Randall, Alex G. Age 25. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged April 3, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Reid, William J. Age 26. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Roach, Joe A. Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Randall, John A. Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Reed, Almon S. Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Rhea, Harris C. Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Richards, Jay J. Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Artificer June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks Oct. 31, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Richey, Frank. Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ritchie, Ralson R. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rudisill, William J. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 3, 1898. Died of disease March 28, 1899, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Havana, Cuba. Buried at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Rugh, Herbert B. Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Refsnider, C. Grant. Age 23. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Discharged Feb. 5, 1899, Oelwein, Iowa.

Richmond, Henry M. Age 21. Residence Bluffton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Roberts, George B. Age 29. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ross, Herbert D. Age 21. Residence Charles City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Roziene, Frederick B. Age 30. Residence Charles City, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rubenhagen, Frank H. Age 21. Residence Nashua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 4, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps. Buried at Nashua, Iowa.

Rush, Robert J. Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Ray, John W. Age 24. Residence Greeley. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Raymond, Wilbur H. Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rehberg, Max E. Age 21. Residence Rowley, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Roberts, Lewis V. Age 34. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Romig, Frank G. Age 20. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 16, 1899. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "F"

Reichert, Charles S. Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rhoads, Wesley E. Age 32. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rogers, Chester C. Residence Bertram. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, Havana, Cuba.

Rorah, Charley A. Age 22. Residence Center Junction. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rowell, Louis J. Age 26. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Ralston, Henry M. Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rehder, John W. Age 34. Residence Vinton. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, Vinton, Iowa.

Reynolds, Claud A. Age 22. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Roberts, Arthur D. Age 27. Residence Linden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, Linden, Iowa.

Robinson, Sherman E. Age 29. Residence Mount Auburn, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rowley, Frederick A. Age 34. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rush, James F. Age 27. Residence Vinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 6, 1899, Pearl City, Ill.

COMPANY "H"

Reed, Edward J. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Reid, William F. Age 28. Residence Onslow. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rice, Louis J. Age 24. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant Aug. 8, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rice, Stephen E. Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Richardson, Benjamin F. Age 21. Residence Gilman. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Richardson, Edward A. Age 24. Residence Zearing. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rodgers, Harry J. Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rogers, George M. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rogers, John. Age 29. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Russell, Melvin H. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Regan, Charles. Age 23. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Lance Corporal July 25, 1898; Corporal Oct. 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Regan, Daniel. Age 25. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant April 4, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Reynolds, Robert. Age 23. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Robey, Fred Caryl. Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Roche, Edmond. Age 21. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 25, 1899, Fort Monroe, Va.

Rupp, Frank M. Age 25. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 15, 1898, Waukon, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Raymond, Lester P. Age 21. Residence Malcolm, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Reichmann, Gustav W. Age 29. Residence Toledo, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Richards, Samuel. Age 22. Residence Trimello, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ross, Herbert G. Age 25. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Resigned Aug. 27, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Ryan, William R. Age 32. Residence Beaman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Read, Robert C. Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ries, Joseph F. Age 39. Residence Dubuque, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Robinson, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rogers, James. Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 8, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Roman, Herbert R. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Ryan, Joseph W. Age 20. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Randall, Roscoe D. Residence Fredericksburg. Enlisted July 27, 1898. Mustered July 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ratrick, William S. Residence Wonewoc, Wis. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged March 18, 1899, Fort Monroe, Va.

Repeach, Fred C. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Discharged April 8, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Richards, Edwin C. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ripperton, Austin E. Residence Emeline. Enlisted July 29, 1898. Mustered July 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Ritzmann, Ernest G. Residence Maquoketa. Enlisted July 15, 1898. Mustered July 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Roach, Fred. Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Rogers, Elton B. Age 21. Residence Bagley, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 1, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Sandborn, Byron F. Age 32. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Schaffhauser, George J. Jr. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Scharle, Nicholas H. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Musician Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Schill, Otto F. Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 4, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Seyler, Fred C. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shenkowitz, Warren A. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shoup, George R. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Skemp, Charles P. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Chester J. Age 21. Residence Liscomb, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band June 9, 1898.

Smith, Fred C. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 24, 1898.

Smith, William A. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smock, Gilbert S. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 9, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Stewart, Charles J. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stewart, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Scohey, Guy H. Age 26. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Carl P. Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Clarence L. Age 18. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Marion L. Age 20. Residence Lehigh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 20, 1899, Lehigh, Iowa.

Snowden, Lou I. Age 26. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps as First Class Private, June 22, 1898.

Snyder, William H. Age 28. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Starr, Bertell E. Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Starr, Herbert R. Age 27. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Nov. 3, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

Steele, Clarence E. Age 22. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Discharged Jan. 23, 1899, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Stow, Charles O. Age 21. Residence New Hartford. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged Feb. 13, 1899, New Hartford, Iowa.

Strayer, James A. Age 23. Residence Hudson. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 28, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Strayer, William J. Age 38. Residence Hudson. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Feb. 14, 1899. Discharged March 4, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Stromgren, Rudolph W. Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 18, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Strunk, Harry A. Jr. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Schwartz, Bernhardt F. W. Age 22. Residence Keystone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

Service, Robert J. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant March 9, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shields, Guy E. Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shoudy, Albert E. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shugert, Jay C. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Carl. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Isaac B. Age 31. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for promotion as Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, July 25, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Smith, Royal A. Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant April 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Sorenson, Julius F. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged March 24, 1899, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Stamy, Solomon J. Age 18. Residence Robins, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stinson, Lowell M. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Sugru, Harry J. Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Savener, Peter. Age 22. Residence Nashua. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged March 1, 1899, Nashua, Iowa.

Schank, Fred E. Age 26. Residence Nashua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Siege, Henry. Age 29. Residence Garnavillo. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Harris W. Age 22. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Jacob. Age 24. Residence Nashua, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stafford, Frank B. Age 21. Residence Savanna, Ill. Enlisted July 30, 1898. Mustered July 30, 1898. Discharged March 20, 1899, Savanna, Ill.

Stager, George J. Age 19. Residence Greene. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged March 20, 1899, Greene, Iowa.

Stevens, Orla R. Age 18. Residence Nashua. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged March 12, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Stevens, Williard. Age 35. Residence Clarksville. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Sullivan, John. Age 29. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Promoted Corporal May 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Shafer, Fred W. Age 27. Residence Suneside, Ohio. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Skinner, J. Dell. Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band Oct. 6, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 9, 1899. Discharged March 16, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Slaughter, Bert. Age 24. Residence Winthrop. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Promoted Musician Feb. 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Snow, Raymond P. Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for disability Jan. 31, 1899, Independence, Iowa.

Stachle, Albert. Age 27. Residence Earlville. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged Feb. 10, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Stevenson, Eber F. Age 24. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Nov. 26, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Schrock, William. Age 29. Residence West Liberty, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook Sept. 1, 1898; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shafer, Lee M. S. Age 30. Residence Rapid City, Ill. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shaw, Alonzo F. Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shultz, Frank. Age 25. Residence Tipton. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Bruce O. Age 32. Residence Anthon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, John R. Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Soukup, Frank. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Sproat, Robert G. Age 23. Residence Tipton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Staininger, Harry H. Age 21. Residence Tipton. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 5, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Stryker, Dick P. Age 25. Residence Redington, N. J. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Feb. 25, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "G"

Sanders, George W. Age 23. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 14, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Scott, Holland M. Age 30. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Color Sergeant July 4, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant from Color Sergeant Dec. 31, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga. See Field and Staff.

- Scott, William D.** Age 26. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, Vinton, Iowa.
- Scoville, Everett V.** Age 21. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Secrest, George E.** Age 23. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, Vinton, Iowa.
- Shaw, Earl.** Age 20. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Sheckler, Charles D.** Age 21. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Shelton, Charles H.** Age 23. Residence Oelwein, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.
- Shirry, John.** Age 20. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Shotwell, Ivan E.** Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Jan. 9, 1899, Second Division Hospital, Havana, Cuba.
- Simmons, William.** Age 30. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Skelly, Dennis.** Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Smock, Edward J.** Age 26. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, Vinton, Iowa.
- Smouse, John H.** Age 23. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Speer, William E.** Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Stanard, Albert W.** Age 23. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Syers, William O. Age 23. Residence Brandon City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Feb. 2, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Savage, Guy. Age 28. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Schoenberg, Cecil E. Age 23. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged Feb. 13, 1899, Edgewood, Ill.

Smith, Joseph. Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stabener, Joe. Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stump, Reuben E. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "I"

Schwarz, Julius C. Age 24. Residence Decorah. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Shook, Frank D. Age 23. Residence Waucoma. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Slack, Leonard W. Age 23. Residence Decorah. Enlisted July 11, 1898. Mustered July 11, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stapel, Arthur C. Age 23. Residence Strawberry Point. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stapel, Frederick E. Age 23. Residence Strawberry Point. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, Strawberry Point, Iowa.

Steele, Charles H. Age 25. Residence Wyoscena, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Steffen, Benjamin F. Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stewart, Albert G. Age 44. Residence Waukon, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Stewart, Albert M.** Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 25, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps. Jacksonville, Fla.
- Stilwell, Calvin S.** Age 20. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Stilwell, Cornelius H.** Age 23. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Discharged Feb. 24, 1899, Rock Island, Ill.
- Stilwell, Fred G.** Age 29. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 5, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Stone, George Elmer.** Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

- Schmidt, Fred J.** Age 22. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Schneider, Jacob E.** Age 22. Residence Berlin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Schwyhart, Herbert C.** Age 22. Residence Berlin, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Seeber, Clarence M.** Age 26. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Seeber, Ralph W.** Age 19. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Shadle, Julian A.** Age 21. Residence Anamosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Shannon, Fred B.** Age 29. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Sigworth, Miles P.** Age 21. Residence Anamosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Discharged April 25, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Smith, Charles H.** Age 21. Residence Melbourne, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Frank H. Age 23. Residence Traer, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 24, 1898, U. S. General Hospital, Fort Myer, Va.

Speer, Oscar J. Age 22. Residence Midland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stevenson, Harry W. Age 22. Residence Garwin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stoddard, Fred B. Age 23. Residence Tama, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stoehr, John B. Age 21. Residence Traer, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Scott, Harry B. Residence Pearl City, Ill. Enlisted July 16, 1898. Mustered July 16, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Pearl City, Ill.

Shoemaker, Truman M. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Sipher, Edward G. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 27, 1898, Fort Columbus, New York Harbor.

Skoog, Samuel. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Artificer June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Slocum, King D. Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Smith, Charles F. Residence Marion. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Somerville, William J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Spencer, Frank. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 23, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Strain, William P. Residence Masonville. Enlisted July 18, 1898. Mustered July 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stuth, Herman A. Age 23. Residence Camanche, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Sutton, Thomas P. Residence Anamosa. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Scharping, Otto. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Schmidt, Lewis J. Age 30. Residence Manning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 2, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

Schneider, Adolph. Residence Monticello. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Sellers, John. Age 27. Residence Delmar Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Seyl, Louis. Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Sinhold, William. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Souhrada, Michael. Residence Oxford Junction. Enlisted July 18, 1898. Mustered July 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Spring, Aldis A. Residence Sabula. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Stone, John. Age 32. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks Dec. 8, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Strasser, William. Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Suthers, Wilfie A. Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant Jan. 2, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Taylor, Charles. Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Thill, Charles H. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Thompson, George F. Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 17, 1899, Dubuque, Iowa.

Thorne, Matt L. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Thrift, Burr A. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Thrift, Hugh A. Age 25. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Oct. 10, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Tropf, Henry, Jr. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Taylor, George B. Age 28. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Tharp, Ray A. Age 21. Residence Shell Rock. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Shell Rock, Iowa.

Thrower, Walter J. Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Thorpe, William F. Age 35. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, June 24, 1898.

Tceller, John. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Turner, Clayton G. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Tilden, Irving R. Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal May 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Turnbull, Melvin M. Age 26. Residence Nashua. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

Taylor, Dellas E. Age 21. Residence Jesup, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Thomas, Frank L. Age 19. Residence Independence. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged April 4, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Thompson, Ray H. Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, Independence, Iowa.

Trowbridge, Elbert P. Age 20. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Tunks, Harry E. Age 23. Residence Jesup, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, Jesup, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Tippett, Earnest G. Age 18. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Thompson, A. Maurice. Age 28. Residence Vinton, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Thorp, James A. Age 26. Residence Vinton. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Tilson, David E. Age 22. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Turner, Charles L. Age 25. Residence Nora Springs. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Tate, Fred B. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Terrill, James A. Age 24. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Thomblade, George P. Age 18. Residence Marshalltown. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged Dec. 28, 1898, Fort Myer, Va.

Townsend, Frank B. Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Major June 9, 1898. See Field and Staff.

Tungesvig, Louis. Age 25. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 13, 1899, Marshalltown, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Thill, William J. Age 22. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Thompson, Thomas A. Age 23. Residence Clermont, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Trumbull, Frank C. Age 28. Residence Waukon, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 23, 1898, Boscobel, Wis.

COMPANY "K"

Thater, William P. Age 22. Residence Tama, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged April 4, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Tibbetts, Charles L. Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Troth, J. Elmer. Age 24. Residence Toledo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Troxal, Godlieb. Age 25. Residence Monticello, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Tallman, Harvey P. Age 24. Residence Camanche, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Tallman, Roy E. Age 21. Residence Camanche, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Taylor, Herbert R. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Terkelsen, Hans P. Age 20. Residence Clinton, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Jan. 6, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Thompson, Charles T. Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Tiesse, Emil. Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 3, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

Tracy, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Tyrell, Louis O. Residence Riceville. Enlisted July 15, 1898. Mustered July 15, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Tapelt, Herman J. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Trimble, James A. Residence Monmouth. Enlisted July 16, 1898. Mustered July 16, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Tripp, Frank E. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 14, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Turner, Charles. Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as First Class Private, Dec. 10, 1898.

COMPANY "C"

Urban, Anton. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Underwood, Oliver E. Age 30. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Underwood, Amos J. Age 27. Residence Prairie, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 25, 1898.

COMPANY "B"

VanLoon, George W. Age 21. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 2, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at LaCrosse, Wis.

COMPANY "C"

Vacek, Anthony. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "E"

VanEman, Arthur D. Age 28. Residence Jesup, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Artificer April 15, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Voorhees, Harry. Age 21. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant March 17, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

Vail, George M. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

Vertz, Frank M. Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps Sept. 19, 1898.

Vogel, August. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "K"

VanWagner, Eugene B. Age 28. Residence Toledo, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks Sept. 30, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Feb. 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

VanNess, Edward B. Age 27. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "M"

VanEmburch, Frank S. Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

VanEmburch, James D. Age 33. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

COMPANY "A"

Weidmeyer, Charles. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Whitby, Clement M. Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wilbur, William. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wilkinson, Walter L. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wise, Charles. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

Wells, Charles B. Age 27. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

White, Joseph E. Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Whitney, Harry E. Age 25. Residence New Hartford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged July 31, 1898, Huntsville, Ala.

Whitney, Martin D. Age 23. Residence Alden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wickman, William F. Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Willier, Fred E. Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1898, Waterloo, Iowa.

Wren, Frank E. Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Ramsey, Ill.

Wright, Harry M. Age 21. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Walters, Edwin B. Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Walters, Thomas E. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Weingartl, Wesley. Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

White, Harry. Age 32. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity California. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

White, John D. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga. See Company G, Fiftieth Infantry.

Williams, Ross W. Age 23. Residence Bryant, Ind. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wilson, James L. Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 3, 1899, Millersburg, Iowa.

Wilson, Louis A. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Sergeant April 8, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wood, Preston J. Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Woods, Harry. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "D"

Waller, Oliver R. Age 18. Residence Rockford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 23, 1898, Rockford, Iowa.

Watson, William H. Age 35. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

Weber, Albert R. Age 19. Residence Oelwein. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Weghorst, Christian W.** Age 22. Residence Charles City, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wells, George F.** Age 22. Residence Clermont, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wendroff, Herman C.** Age 24. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Weston, Charles B.** Age 22. Residence Greene. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wetherbee, Ora C.** Age 26. Residence Charles City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 28, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wilson, George L.** Age 19. Residence Charles City, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, Charles City, Iowa.
- Wilson, Samuel S.** Age 22. Residence Charles City, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wilson, William J.** Age 21. Residence Charles City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks Sept. 1, 1898. Discharged Feb. 2, 1899, Verndale, Minn.
- Wolf, Emil F.** Age 21. Residence Bassett, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Woods, Archie D.** Age 22. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

COMPANY "E"

- Washburn, Frank R.** Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Washburn, Reuben S.** Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Feb. 10, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Webber, Atwood J.** Age 28. Residence Manchester. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wescott, Orville D.** Age 26. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Nov. 16, 1898, Savannah, Ga.

Wolcott, Morse A. Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 23, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "F"

Wallace, William D. Age 22. Residence Pocahontas. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wallick, Clarence E. Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant March 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Warren, Clarence F. Age 21. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 23, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Watters, George S. Age 21. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, Atalissa, Iowa.

Whalen, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Tipton. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wickman, Arthur W. Age 18. Residence Tipton. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Discharged Jan. 28, 1899, Fort Monroe, Va.

Widdel, Hermann. Age 24. Residence Laurens. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wildey, Herbert L. Age 19. Residence Anamosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wilson, Joseph R. Age 18. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 27, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

Winn, James P. Age 22. Residence Havelock. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Winter, Peter. Age 25. Residence Laurens. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wirick, Asher R. Age 35. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Wolf, Edwin J. Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 20, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

- Walters, Nicholas E.** Age 21. Residence Reinbeck, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, Reinbeck, Iowa.
- Warner, Orlyn D.** Age 19. Residence Reinbeck. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Watters, Benjamin F.** Age 36. Residence Traer, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 2, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Nov. 4, 1898, Savannah, Ga.
- Waychoff, Lewis J.** Age 30. Residence Watkins, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Artificer Dec. 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Whipple, James E.** Age 40. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wood, Frank.** Age 18. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 13, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "H"

- Wall, Benjamin W.** Age 20. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wallace, Charles W.** Age 23. Residence Gilman. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Watrous, Edward L.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Whaley, Charles H.** Age 25. Residence Whitten, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Whinnery, Ralph H.** Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Whitehill, Benjamin C.** Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks June 6, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wyatt, Calvin R.** Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, State Center, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Weed, Frank W.** Age 22. Residence Manilla, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wells, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Clermont, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- White, William H.** Age 24. Residence Monona. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wigton, Chester J.** Age 20. Residence Eldora, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wigton, Howard F.** Age 21. Residence Waukon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wildberger, Paul F.** Age 21. Residence Bluffton. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wilder, Merten R.** Age 21. Residence Strawberry Point. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Williams, William E.** Age 26. Residence Rossville. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wilson, Thomas L.** Age 20. Residence Garnavillo. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 5, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "K"

- Wand, Thomas S.** Age 21. Residence Germania, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 7, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Warmoth, Ed.** Age 23. Residence Clay City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Webber, Joseph C.** Age 18. Residence Monticello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Weimer, Clarence T.** Age 27. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

- Wilcox, Edwin M.** Age 23. Residence Montour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wilhelm, Charles H.** Age 22. Residence Traer, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wilhelm, Leonard.** Age 22. Residence Monticello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Willimek, Joseph W.** Age 19. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Williams, Claud D.** Age 21. Residence Alta, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered June 2, 1898. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Winn, John M.** Age 22. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wollenson, Paul O.** Age 21. Residence Gladbrook, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

- Warner, Herbert W.** Age 22. Residence Reinbeck, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps Dec. 2, 1898.
- Weinbrandt, Peter H.** Residence Clinton. Enlisted July 28, 1898. Mustered July 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Whitson, Frank W.** Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 23, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wind, Nis J.** Residence Rockport, Ohio. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wolff, Henry C.** Residence Hyland, Wis. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Discharged March 10, 1899, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Worrell, Clifford L.** Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

- Ward, William W.** Age 28. Residence Danville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 24, 1898.

- Watson, Claude.** Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Watson, John Reid.** Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Watson, William P.** Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Welsh, John.** Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Promoted Musician Jan. 2, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- West, Earl.** Age 19. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wilson, Clarence W.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wlack, Frank.** Age 23. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 31, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Woods, Clinton C.** Age 26. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Wright, Frank L.** Age 30. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

- Young, Adrian.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 22, 1899, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- Young, Edward R.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Discharged March 26, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
- Young, John T.** Age 28. Residence Riceville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
- Young, Rollo R.** Age 30. Residence Riceville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged April 4, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "E"

Young, Jesse O. Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Promoted Corporal Nov. 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

Yule, Edgar H. Age 25. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 10, 1899, Fort Monroe, Va.

Yule, Frederick W. Age 26. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, Tipton, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Young, Charles F. Age 33. Residence Vinton, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Young, James. Age 19. Residence Laporte City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "M"

Yanda, James. Residence Oxford Junction. Enlisted July 18, 1898. Mustered July 18, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "A"

Zerneck, Herbert F. Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Zillig, William F. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Zimmerman, Christopher. Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered June 2, 1898. Discharged March 13, 1899, Havana, Cuba.

COMPANY "D"

Zugenbuehler, Fred. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 18, 1898, as Musician. Mustered June 2, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Zapf, Frank J. Residence Elkport. Enlisted July 21, 1898. Mustered July 21, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899, Savannah, Ga.

Fiftieth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Infantry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FIFTIETH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

This regiment—formerly the Second Regiment Iowa National Guard—was ordered into quarters at Camp McKinley, Des Moines, Iowa, on the 25th day of April, 1898, and was there mustered into the service of the United States, on the 17th day of May, 1898, by Captain J. A. Olmsted, of the Regular Army. On May 21, 1898, Colonel Jackson received orders from the War Department to proceed with his regiment by rail to Tampa, Fla. While enroute, however, the Colonel received a telegram from the Secretary of War, changing the destination of the regiment to Jacksonville, Fla. Upon its arrival at Jacksonville, May 24, 1898, the regiment went into camp on a flat tract of land near the city. The camp was later designated "Cuba Libre." When the rainy season began, notwithstanding its high sounding name, it proved to be a very poor location for an encampment of troops, a portion of the ground being flooded, compelling the men to construct temporary quarters, elevated above the ground. The inevitable result was a considerable amount of sickness among the men, which, in a number of cases, proved fatal. It was not until the first of August, however, that the protests of the officers and men prevailed, and the camp was removed to higher ground. Nevertheless, the general climatic conditions were unfavorable, and, from August 10th to September 5th, the daily sick reports showed from one hundred to three hundred sick in hospital or relieved from duty by the Surgeon. There was no time, however, when the regiment did not have at least eight hundred enlisted men available for duty.

The regiment was assigned to the Second Brigade, Second Division, Seventh Army Corps. The brigade was constituted as follows: First Wisconsin, Ninth Illinois and Fiftieth Iowa Regiments of Infantry. General Bancroft of Massachusetts was in command of the brigade at that time, but there had been several previous changes, both in the make up of the brigade and its commanders. At an earlier period, Colonel Jackson had for a time (by virtue of his seniority in rank) had command of the division, Lieutenant Colonel Lambert, in the meantime, commanding the brigade, the command of the Fiftieth Iowa devolving upon Major Moffit. On August 9, 1898, Governor L. M. Shaw, accompanied by Adjutant General Byers and Colonel E. G. Pratt, made a visit of inspection to Camp Cuba Libre. The Forty-ninth and Fiftieth Iowa marched in review before the Governor, who subsequently made a careful inspection of the two regiments, with a view to ascertaining what could be done for the betterment of sanitary conditions.

On August 20, 1898, Colonel D. V. Jackson tendered his resignation and retired from the service. Lieutenant Colonel E. E. Lambert was then promoted to Colonel and assumed command of the regiment, which he retained until the close of its term of service. On September 12, 1898, orders were received from the War Department, directing the return of the regiment to Iowa. The sick

were placed on board a Pullman car, and every arrangement was made for their comfort during the journey. Major John Tillie and Assistant Surgeon H. A. Boyle were detailed to make the necessary arrangements, and, to their untiring efforts, was due the return of the sick soldiers to their homes with the least possible discomfort. The regiment was transported by rail, and arrived at Des Moines, Iowa, on September 17, 1898. The men and officers were then granted a furlough of thirty days, with the exception of Lieutenant John S. Howard and a detail of sixty-four men who were left at Camp McKinley, to take care of the sick and guard the property. The furloughs were subsequently extended ten days, at the expiration of which time the regiment had reassembled in camp, and was mustered out of the service of the United States, November 30, 1898.

The foregoing sketch has been compiled from the official reports of Colonels Jackson and Lambert.¹ Those reports describe many incidents connected with the service of the regiment, which—on account of limitation of space—are not included in this condensed history, which only contains the leading and most notable events which occurred during its term of service. The subjoined roster, which has been carefully transcribed from the official records, contains the names of all the men and officers of the regiment.²

At the close of his official report, Colonel Lambert says: "I desire to take this opportunity to again express my gratitude to the officers and men of my command for their many courtesies and the willingness with which they co-operated with me in all the work for the betterment of the entire regiment. I can assure you that no regiment ever entered the service that was more loyal, energetic, enthusiastic, or more anxious to demonstrate to the world that they would fight unto death for the honor of the flag and their country."

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1899, pages 422 to 427 inclusive.

²Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1899, pages 132 to 199 inclusive. Original Roster Fiftieth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1369
Killed	—
Wounded	—
Died of wounds.....	—
Died of disease.....	32
Discharged for disease, wounds or other causes.....	30
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	—
Captured	—
Transferred	38

FIFTIETH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Term of service two years or during the Spanish-American War.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Camp McKinley, Des Moines, Iowa, May 17, 1898, by Captain J. A. Olmsted, U. S. A.

Mustered out of service Nov. 30, 1898, Camp McKinley, Des Moines, Iowa.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Douglas V. Jackson. Age 38. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Appointed Colonel April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Resigned Aug. 20, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Elliott E. Lambert. Age 35. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Colonel Aug. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

John T. Moffit. Age 35. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

John Tillie. Age 41. Residence Muscatine, nativity Scotland. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harry H. Caughlan. Age 32. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Missouri. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frederick Goedecke. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Appointed Regimental Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

James C. France. Age 27. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frederick B. Munroe. Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Resigned Sept. 2, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Charles W. Kemble. Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Herman J. Huiskamp. Age 24. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Appointed Quartermaster April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Charles M. Robertson. Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Appointed Surgeon April 26, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Discharged for promotion as Chief Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, July 17, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

John W. Harriman. Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Assistant Surgeon April 26, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Promoted Surgeon July 17, 1898. Resigned Sept. 1, 1898.

Charles S. Grant. Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon April 26, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Promoted Surgeon Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harlow A. Boyle. Age 41. Residence Denison, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Aug. 22, 1898. Mustered Aug. 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gilbert L. Pray. Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Samuel R. J. Hoyt. Age 58. Residence Davenport, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Chaplain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Claude R. Porter. Age 25. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Appointed Sergeant Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hugh B. Holmes. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Appointed Quartermaster Sergeant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Francis C. Cope. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

William D. Lowry. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Henry A. Schroeder. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

Thornton B. Boyer. Age 38. Residence Keokuk. Appointed Chief Musician July 15, 1898. Mustered July 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dale B. Loomis. Age 20. Residence Keosauqua. Appointed Principal Musician July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Adrian W. Luyben. Age 18. Residence Pella. Appointed Principal Musician July 21, 1898. Mustered July 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bryant, Frank M. Age 34. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 19, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cannon, Garrett T. Age 21. Residence Bowen, Ill. Enlisted July 23, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Coulter, John S. Age 31. Residence Rock Island, Ill. Enlisted July 9, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

DeVries, Daniel. Age 22. Residence Pella. Enlisted July 18, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duckworth, Lewis S. Age 24. Residence Keosauqua. Enlisted July 9, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gernhardt, Edward H. Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted July 20, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnston, Louis W. Age 21. Residence Rock Island, Ill. Enlisted July 23, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kempkes, John T. Age 21. Residence Pella. Enlisted July 19, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 19, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 4, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Klump, Arthur D. Age 26. Residence LeGrand. Enlisted July 19, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

LeCocq, Charles L. Age 22. Residence Pella. Enlisted July 18, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pas, John, Jr. Age 29. Residence Pella. Enlisted July 20, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reynolds, Harry M. Age 23. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted July 20, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schillig, Rolland. Age 25. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted July 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Walker, George F. A. Age 24. Residence Rochester. Enlisted July 19, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Welker, George C. Age 30. Residence LeGrand. Enlisted July 23, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wurzel, Paul. Age 22. Residence Rock Island, Ill. Enlisted July 19, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 19, 1898. Died Sept. 1, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

Sumner T. Bisbee, Captain.
 Thomas H. R. Rollins, First Lieutenant.
 Emile F. Renaud, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

Thomas C. Dalzell, Captain.
 Alfred B. Hender, First Lieutenant.
 James M. McManus, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Frank W. Bishop, Captain.
 Frank T. Dolsen, First Lieutenant.
 Jacob L. Smeenck, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

David W. Harvey, Captain.
 Livingston Hollingsworth, First Lieutenant.
 Smith W. Brookhart, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Henry C. Haynes, Captain.
 Oscar M. Cole, First Lieutenant.
 Carlton W. Bradley, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Frederick C. Chambers, Captain.
 Herbert W. Davis, First Lieutenant.
 Joseph R. Frailey, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Frank W. Eckers, Captain.
 Theodore A. Stoessel, First Lieutenant.
 Charles S. Tindell, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

George E. Whitlock, Captain.
 John S. Howard, First Lieutenant.
 Richard W. Hosford, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Eugene F. T. Cherry, Captain.
 Leigh A. Stocking, First Lieutenant.
 Bayard P. Thornberry, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Arthur C. Norris, Captain.
 Burdette A. Abel, First Lieutenant.
 H. Christian Plambeck, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

John A. Dunlap, Captain.
 Harry T. Lewis, First Lieutenant.
 Ira K. Wilson, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

Wilson G. Heaton, Captain.
 Hugh C. Stevenson, First Lieutenant.
 Wilson Reed, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Anschutz, Ernest H. Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898.
 Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Armitage, George H. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Ackley, Layton R. Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Alford, Frank H. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Attwatter, Frank. Age 37. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Albrand, George. Age 19. Residence Moscow. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ames, Bert. Age 23. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anderson, J. Edwin. Age 23. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Adams, Marshall N. Age 24. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Adams, Ortus F. Age 20. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Akey, Peter A. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Aronfelt, M. D. Age 22. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Ammons, Benjamin F. Age 18. Residence Seymour, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Alden, Frank V. Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ames, Charles W. Age 21. Residence Corydon. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Arnold, Clinton. Age 28. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Armstrong, Otto. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Armstrong, William R. Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Allen, Ben R. Age 29. Residence Russell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anderson, Gus. Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Armstrong, Fred S. Age 21. Residence Allerton. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Arrison, John M. Age 27. Residence Seymour. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Albright, Leroy C. Age 21. Residence Primghar, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Albruskey, Edward. Age 24. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anthony, Arthur S. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Abel, Burdette A. Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Alsapach, Frank H. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Angel, William P. Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Allison, Arthur D. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ashdown, Julian C. Age 28. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted July 16, 1898. Mustered July 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Adkins, George W. Age 28. Residence Montezuma, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Alter, Thomas. Age 26. Residence Wayland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ankrom, Claude B. Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ankrom, William J. Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Utah. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Axline, George A. Age 26. Residence Humeston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Discharged Aug. 26, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Axline, Samuel E. Age 18. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Ballou, Harry W. Age 21. Residence Montrose. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Barr, William D. Age 31. Residence Lawrenceville, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bislee, Sumner T. Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Bisbee, Warren T.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blood, William G.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boulware, Emmett N.** Age 27. Residence Canton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 8, 1898.
- Brennan, Hugh.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bryant, Alexander.** Age 25. Residence Murrville, Ga. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Buel, Hillhouse.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burt, Harry C.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Baker, David S.** Age 24. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beesley, Hedley.** Age 34. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bowman, Fred L.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bruhn, Ernest E.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bullock, Claude J.** Age 19. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burmeister, Julius E.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Busch, August.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Baker, Guy E.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Baldwin, Charles A.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Berry, John N.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bishop, Frank W.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bogart, Frederick.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 11, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Bond, Commodore.** Age 31. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boston, H. Fred.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brees, John J.** Age 31. Residence Griswold, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Deserted Aug. 22, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Bridgman, Chester C.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bullis, George H.** Age 20. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Baird, James H.** Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ballow, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Barns, Andrew W.** Age 19. Residence Ainsworth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Barns, Thomas H.** Age 25. Residence Hebron, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bartholomew, John.** Age 21. Residence Wellman. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beatty, Frank C.** Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bedwell, Fred.** Age 21. Residence Brighton. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beitel, Alonzo F.** Age 26. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boone, Charles L.** Age 22. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Royd, Charles B.** Age 28. Residence Cantril. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boyer, Harry L.** Age 20. Residence Dublin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brady, Joseph T.** Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brier, Eugene C.** Age 30. Residence Brighton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brookhart, Smith W.** Age 29. Residence Washington, nativity Missouri. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burnham, Howard.** Age 21. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burnham, James F.** Age 25. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Baker, Claude A.** Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Barron, Frank E.** Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Musician July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beall, Claude H.** Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Benson, Lorin E.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Berry, Grant W.** Age 30. Residence Kirksville, Mo. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blakesley, William P.** Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1898, Regimental Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boston, Charles P.** Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bradley, Carlton W.** Age 25. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Braun, Louis C.** Age 23. Residence Oquawka, Ill. Transferred from Company F, as Musician, July 7, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, George W.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Zora E.** Age 19. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bryan, Elza E.** Age 20. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burns, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Beckwith, Warren W.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Benz, Harry.** Age 21. Residence Leavenworth, Kan. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Blagg, William H.** Age 44. Residence Corydon. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Braun, Louis C.** Age 23. Residence Oquawka, Ill. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Transferred to Company E, July 7, 1898.
- Bringer, Edmund W.** Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Frank A.** Age 28. Residence Oquawka, Ill. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brumbaugh, James E.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Buckwar, Martin J.** Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Byers, Roy.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Ballagh, Mernie S.** Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Barnum, Emerson E.** Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bartlett, Byron J.** Age 23. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bell, Edward W.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bennett, Cora N.** Residence Bonaparte. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 16, 1898, Bonaparte, Iowa. Buried at Bonaparte, Iowa.
- Bickley, William F.** Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bitters, John H.** Age 29. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Black, John E.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blair, David T.** Age 21. Residence Tiffin. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blanche, George W.** Age 24. Residence Conrad, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boughner, Charles S.** Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bowser, John W.** Age 34. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, William L.** Age 24. Residence Eddyville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burke, Richard J.** Age 24. Residence Oxford. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burns, Patsey.** Residence What Cheer. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burr, Frank M.** Age 23. Residence Seymour, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Banta, John W.** Age 21. Residence Sewal. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Black, Walter A.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1898, Chariton, Iowa.
- Black, William T.** Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died of disease July 19, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Blackburn, Harvey E.** Age 22. Residence Osceola. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blandford, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Ogden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

- Blouse, Max.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bright, William R.** Age 21. Residence Rome. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Buffington, Bert.** Age 22. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Buffington, Jacob A.** Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burns, Roy E.** Age 21. Residence Osceola. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burr, Clarence A.** Age 22. Residence Seymour. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Busick, Charles C.** Age 22. Residence Osceola. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Bartosky, Joseph F.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Baxter, Chester J.** Age 22. Residence West Liberty, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beeson, George.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Berry, Edmund C.** Age 19. Residence Livermore, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Berry, Ernest J.** Age 22. Residence Alta, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boarts, Robert.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bonstead, James.** Age 22. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Bostwick, Place.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bowen, Jesse B.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. •Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brower, Frank B.** Age 26. Residence Oxford. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Edwin K.** Age 18. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burge, Charles R.** Age 21. Residence West Liberty, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burger, Albert G.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burrows, James S.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Byer, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Lancaster. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Bailey, Frank H.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Baker, Charles S.** Age 25. Residence Anita, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Barnes, David A.** Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Barnes, Obediah F.** Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bauer, Louis L.** Age 21. Residence Marengo. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blodgett, Archie R.** Age 19. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Blow, Keith W.** Age 18. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bond, Asterry.** Age 27. Residence Richland. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boydston, Walter R.** Age 18. Residence Montezuma. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Frank O.** Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Joseph L.** Residence DeWitt. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bryan, William E.** Age 24. Residence Ewart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Bay, Fred.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Reard, Ezra G.** Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died Oct. 31, 1898, Newton, Iowa. Buried at Newton, Iowa.
- Bedwell, George F.** Age 24. Residence Springhill, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Besack, Frank E.** Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bettag, Ludwig.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blakeslee, Guy E.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bonham, John R.** Age 24. Residence Weldon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bowman, John C.** Age 21. Residence Columbus Junction. Enlisted July 3, 1898. Mustered July 3, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Brick, Louis E. Age 19. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died Sept. 1, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at LeMars, Iowa.

Brower, Fred E. Age 21. Residence Oxford. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Baker, William A. Age 28. Residence Batavia. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bales, Henry C. Age 21. Residence Stockport. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bandy, John E. Age 21. Residence Kossuth. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bennett, Frank. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bidwell, William. Age 18. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Blair, William S. Age 19. Residence Lamoni, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Boatman, Oliver W. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Buchanan, James H. Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Campbell, Pearl C. Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carpenter, William H. Age 34. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Collins, James L. Age 22. Residence Sandusky. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Collins, John M. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Collins, Joseph S.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Collins, Joseph W.** Age 21. Residence Sandusky. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Collins, William H.** Residence Keokuk. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Collisson, Charles F.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Connelly, Michael F.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Connors, James.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cook, John W.** Age 21. Residence Edina, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cox, Samuel V.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crafts, Stuart W.** Age 22. Residence Summitville. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crawford, Edwin.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Creger, Henry E.** Age 22. Residence Kahoka, Mo. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cromwell, William O.** Age 21. Residence Carmen, Ill. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Cantwell, James Y.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 13, 1898.
- Carson, William J.** Residence Jacksonville, Fla. Enlisted June 7, 1898. Mustered June 7, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Chambers, John D. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged Aug. 20, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Colony, Philo C. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cook, George C. Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 27, 1898. Discharged Sept. 18, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Corry, William H. Age 23. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Craik, Alec L. Age 21. Residence Castana, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 10, 1898.

COMPANY "C"

Capps, Albert. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carlisle, Glen U. Age 26. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cooney, John J. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Covertson, Lloyd B. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cromer, Earl. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Clancy, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Claussen, Harry. Age 22. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Conger, Robert R. Age 25. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 31, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

Crawford, F. N. Age 23. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 8, 1898, Washington, Iowa.

- Crawford, W. J.** Age 26. Residence Ainsworth. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crone, Harry M.** Age 25. Residence Washington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crooks, William B.** Age 22. Residence Crawfordsville. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Caster, Henry W.** Age 27. Residence Exline. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Charlton, Mark L.** Age 24. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clark, Claude.** Age 19. Residence Moravia. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clark, George F.** Age 22. Residence Moravia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Close, William J.** Age 26. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cole, Oscar M.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Connolly, J. Glen.** Age 18. Residence Unionville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cutler, William A.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Cadwell, Edgar W.** Age 28. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to United States Hospital Corps, June 10, 1898.
- Callihan, John E.** Age 28. Residence Kahoka, Mo. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Carter, Robert F.** Age 24. Residence Viele, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Chaffee, Charles H.** Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Chamberlain, Glenn L.** Age 22. Residence Tiffin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 10, 1898.
- Chambers, Charles B.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Chambers, Frederick C.** Age 28. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Childs, Leroy H.** Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Colton, Fred G.** Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Coulter, George K.** Age 20. Residence Burlington. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Craig, Hugh C.** Age 19. Residence Montrose. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crapo, Philip A.** Age 24. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 18, 1898, St. Luke's Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Cullaton, Richard J.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Campbell, James B.** Age 19. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 8, 1898.
- Caswell, Alva.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Christie, Leroy.** Age 26. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Church, Dean K.** Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Compton, William F.** Residence Rock Island, Ill. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Cook, Ivory H.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cook, Roy J.** Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crail, Alvin J.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Discharged Sept. 6, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Crouse, H. Newton.** Age 30. Residence Eldora, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 10, 1898.
- Cullen, Frank.** Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Curran, John.** Age 26. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Calfee, Claude B.** Age 22. Residence Osceola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Carlton, George N.** Age 21. Residence Osceola. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clammer, Raymond M.** Age 23. Residence Indianola. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clevenger, Harry M.** Age 22. Residence Lacona. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clowser, Harry.** Age 26. Residence Russell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Coffman, Arthur L.** Age 26. Residence Milo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cook, Belden.** Age 20. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cowles, Joseph W.** Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Cassidy, James D.** Age 21. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cherry, Eugene F. T.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clark, Sydney D.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cobb, Dennis J.** Age 24. Residence Irwin, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cochran, John U.** Residence Ives. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Conklin, William F.** Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Countryman, Charles C.** Age 22. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crowley, Edward J.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Campbell, David L.** Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Capper, I. Milton.** Age 19. Residence Victor. Enlisted July 10, 1898. Mustered July 10, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Chambers, Albert.** Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clow, George.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Coad, Clyde B.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Corley, Karl C.** Age 24. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Callahan, John W. Age 24. Residence Colfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Clutter, Homer Vasco. Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Coleman, Fred H. Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cook, Philarmon. Age 23. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Corigan, Thomas W. Age 19. Residence Colfax, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Crawford, Alexander S. Age 21. Residence Colfax, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Carpenter, Frank. Age 18. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Corey, Melvin H. Age 21. Residence Germanville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cummings, Charles C. Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Daugherty, Ralph. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davey, Frank J. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dunlap, Albert D. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Dalzell, Thomas C. Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Doty, Jesse L. Age 22. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Dallas, George M. Age 26. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dolsen, Frank T. Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Resigned Aug. 2, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Donder, Louis. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duncan, Emery M. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dutchman, Fred A. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Dewey, Charles A. Age 21. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Diehl, W. L. Age 23. Residence Keota. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Diller, Lloyd R. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Daniels, William S. Age 31. Residence Moulton. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davis, William R. Age 22. Residence Mystic. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dodds, James W. Age 18. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duck, George. Age 18. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duckworth, Albert S. Age 35. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duckworth, Alex B. Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Maryland. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Davis, Herbert W. Age 27. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davis, Isaac. Age 21. Residence Richland. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dodge, Clarence A. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Davis, Harvey A. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

DeValt, Albert. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dubrara, William L. Age 24. Residence Tiffin. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Davis, John R. Age 41. Residence Osceola. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davis, Purl E. Age 21. Residence LaSalle. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

DeBord, William. Age 19. Residence Derby, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Davis, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Denholm, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Donahoe, Anthony P.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dutcher, Louis W.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Davis, George W.** Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- DeCamp, William M.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Decatur, Charles E.** Age 44. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dieterich, Joseph P.** Age 22. Residence Victor. Enlisted July 10, 1898. Mustered July 10, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Doty, David S.** Age 44. Residence Deep River. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Douglass, Herman.** Age 21. Residence Stuart, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Dahlgren, Herman E.** Age 19. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dautremont, Louis E.** Age 21. Residence Riverside. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Davis, James.** Residence Greenvew, Ill. Enlisted July 23, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Dennis, Swain.** Age 27. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Duncan, Claude E.** Age 21. Residence Cotter. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Duncan, John F.** Age 23. Residence Cotter. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dunham, Henry C.** Age 22. Residence Hawarden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Musician June 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dunlap, John A.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dwyer, William J.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Dahms, William F.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dana, Samuel L.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Davis, Jacob E.** Age 26. Residence Abingdon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Donaldson, Herbert.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 31, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "A"

- Eisenhuth, William.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Evers, Daniel F.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Earl, James H.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Eldred, Bert. Age 21. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Jacksonville, Fla.

Eldred, Lou S. Age 22. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Erb, Edward A. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Efaw, Dexter. Age 19. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Elgin, Charles H. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ellwood, Samuel. Age 21. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Everman, John F. Age 20. Residence Brazil, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Eddy, George W. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ellis, Roscoe A. Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 30, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "G"

Eckers, Frank W. Age 26. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Edwards, Richard E. Age 22. Residence Moulton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Elliott, George H. Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ellis, Macy M. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ellis, Raymond F. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Emery Grant. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898; Sergeant Aug. 20, 1898; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Emery, Roscoe. Age 30. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Evans, Leonard. Age 23. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ewing, George E. Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Eis, Samuel. Residence Montpelier. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Evans, Charles I. Age 34. Residence Searsboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 10, 1898.

Evans, Donald N. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Evans, Evan S. Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Egley, Peter. Age 22. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Errett, Clarence G. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Everhart, Frank B. Age 18. Residence Dawson City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Ferguson, Charles H.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Filker, Joseph.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ford, James M.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Foulkes, Joseph K.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Fidlar, Frank S.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Finger, Carl F.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fisher, William F.** Age 29. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Frack, Charles U.** Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frack, Clyde.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frack, Milton T.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fuller, Henry A.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "E"

- Fee, Thomas G.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Finerty, Joseph M.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fleak, Dennis L.** Age 22. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fortney, George W.** Age 32. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fowbel, Sidney B.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frazer, William L.** Age 28. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frisby, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fuller, Charles E.** Age 19. Residence Mystic. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Falk, Gust.** Age 19. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fletcher, Arthur D.** Age 31. Residence Montrose. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Forney, Bert H.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 12, 1898, St. Luke's Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Frailey, Frederick H.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frailey, Joseph R.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- France, George W.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Frost, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Ferguson, Clyde L. Age 24. Residence Seymour. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Finley, Charles. Age 23. Residence Derby, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Forney, Herman C. Age 20. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Foster, Ira T. Age 27. Residence Corydon. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Ferguson, Cecil C. Age 22. Residence Victor. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Finley, Mike. Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity England. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fish, William H. Age 20. Residence Victor. Enlisted June 1, 1898. Mustered June 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Flynn, Robert L. Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898. Des Moines, Iowa.

Foster, Ward P. Age 20. Residence Alden. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fry, Frantz B. Age 23. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Fallon, James J. Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frazey, Harry. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Fairchild, Adrien W. Age 25. Residence Stockport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fligg, James H. Age 18. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Garrity, Joseph P. Age 20. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Garver, Mark C. Age 22. Residence Big Mound. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gavin, William. Age 33. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gleive, William F. E. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Griffen, Patrick. Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Griffin, Malachi. Age 30. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gwyne, Lew C. Age 21. Residence Kahoka, Mo. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Gosch, William H. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Greene, George H. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Greenwaldt, Henry. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Grilk, Arthur C. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gronen, Hamilton F. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Garver, Carlton M. Age 36. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged May 31, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla. Re-entered the service June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Groth, Fred W. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Gray, Franklin H. Age 18. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Gale, Winfred I. Age 22. Residence Moulton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gedney, Henry. Age 18. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gilcrest, Guy G. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gilcrest, Paul A. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Greene, Volla W. Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Gaines, John M. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Garner, George L. Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Garner, John J. Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gebelein, John. Age 25. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gillies, William. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Greenleaf, Edmond W. Age 28. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gugeller, Philip A. Age 22. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Goetz, August. Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Graves, Chauncey A. Age 26. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Grube, Oscar H. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 6, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa. Buried at Ottumwa, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Gascoyne, George G. Age 20. Residence Allerton. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gillaspie, William A. Age 22. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gookin, Harvey A. Age 22. Residence Russell. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Graham, Fred Y. Age 29. Residence Chariton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Groves, John E. Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gump, William J. Age 28. Residence Seymour. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Gardner, John R. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gibford, Howard T. Age 27. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Musician July 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Givin, Ellsworth.** Age 18. Residence Victor. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gleason, Louis.** Age 20. Residence Marengo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Goodrell, George B.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Goss, John L.** Age 21. Residence Coralville. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Graef, George.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Grauer, William.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gray, Lewis B.** Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gulliver, Charles T.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Gilbert, Fred C.** Age 19. Residence Victor. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Glass, Homer J.** Age 30. Residence Marengo. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Glass, Osborn B.** Age 26. Residence Marengo. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Gamble, William W.** Age 21. Residence Arcola, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged June 30, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Gerot, Henry.** Age 27. Residence Riverside. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Graham, Ward T.** Age 19. Residence Oxford. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Groves, Orren A. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Guenther, Charles W. Age 26. Residence Oxford. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Gaumer, James S. Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gibson, George. Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gibson, Roy. Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ginkens, David. Age 28. Residence Veo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Goodall, Charles A. Residence Birmingham. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Promoted Musician July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Hamilton, George M. Age 37. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hardin, George W. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harr, Charles C. Age 32. Residence Pittsburg, Pa. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Haynie, Arthur. Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Head, Frank L. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Heintz, Jacob W. Age 22. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Appointed Cook with rank of Corporal July 31, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Henneman, William H. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 8, 1898.

Hesse, Herman H. Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hickey, Andrew J. Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Holden, Joseph F. Age 34. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hovey, Samuel W. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Haft, Henry, Jr. Age 19. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Haney, Edward. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hass, Albert. Age 24. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hender, Alfred B. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hoag, Harry N. Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hoover, Charles W. Age 25. Residence Evanston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hoover, Olin G. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 27, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Evanston, Ill.

Huss, Rudolph. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Hackett, Robert.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Halstead, George W.** Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hanley, Joseph R.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 31, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Hannon, Benjamin R.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 27, 1898. Discharged for disability July 26, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Haworth, Almon H.** Age 21. Residence West Liberty, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Heitmann, William R.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hendrix, Roy L.** Age 21. Residence Letts. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hill, James B.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hillmer, William.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hogue, Fred W.** Age 21. Residence West Liberty. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Holt, Jesse.** Age 28. Residence Buffalo. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Horton, Frank O.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Horton, James L.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Howard, Chester A. S. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 2, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hubbard, Charles H. Age 28. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Hampsher, J. L. Age 30. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harper, William A. Age 22. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Texas. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harvey, David W. Age 30. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hise, Charles W. Age 18. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hollingsworth, Livingston. Age 29. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Howard, George F. Age 26. Residence Washington, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Huff, Albert M. Age 25. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 23, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

Humm, Edward. Age 21. Residence Dublin. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hummell, James F. Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hummell, Orlando. Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Halden, Mark A. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Halden, Walter L.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ham, Otis.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to United States Hospital Corps July 24, 1898.
- Harris, Alfred H.** Age 23. Residence Cincinnati. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Haynes, Glenn C.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Haynes, Henry C.** Age 26. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hazelton, Claude E.** Age 22. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Higginbotham, Pearl.** Age 20. Residence Diamond, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hobson, John L.** Age 18. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Hahn, Charles.** Age 24. Residence Montrose. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Halfman, George.** Age 30. Residence Franklin. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hamilton, Hiram E.** Age 40. Residence Montrose. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hewett, George L.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hoffmeister, Samuel M.** Age 27. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hollowell, Charles T.** Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hollowell, Thomas P. Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hugel, Louis J. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hunt, Charles W. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hunt, John S. Age 21. Residence Plainfield, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Harris, Norman E. Age 25. Residence Cincinnati. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harward, George W. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hayes, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 18, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Heddelesen, Robert. Age 22. Residence Oxford. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hedrick, Eugene F. Age 28. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Higgins, Bert D. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hill, Eugene B. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hobbs, William A. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hobbs, William P. Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Holt, Maurice G. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant Aug. 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Hackthorn, Otto L.** Age 23. Residence Corydon. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hahn, Max M.** Age 22. Residence Chariton, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Halfhill, Clyde P.** Age 26. Residence Allerton. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Harrison, Robert P.** Age 18. Residence Joy. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Headlee, Albert E.** Age 23. Residence Osceola, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hedge, James M.** Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Helms, Charley C.** Age 21. Residence Madrid, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Second Division U. S. Volunteer Hospital Corps June 8, 1898.
- Henley, Albert O.** Age 26. Residence Carlisle, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Herron, Jesse.** Age 18. Residence Newburn. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Higginbotham, John S.** Age 34. Residence Udell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hinchliff, Orin C.** Age 21. Residence Humeston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hixon, Orie.** Age 27. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hobson, Charles E.** Age 43. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Musician July 31, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Horton, Ernest E.** Age 22. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hosford, Richard W.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hough, Charles R. Age 33. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Howard, John S. Age 34. Residence Chariton, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Ham, George N. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harner, Horace M. Age 26. Residence New York, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harney, George J. Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harris, Alva E. Age 22. Residence Colfax. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hickman, Charles W. Age 18. Residence North Liberty, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hobby, Edwin E. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Holdeman, Fred. Age 29. Residence Lone Tree. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Holt, Wesley. Age 24. Residence Swedesburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hotz, Frank W. Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Huff, Alvaro J. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Huff, Vern B. Age 18. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hughes, Samuel J. Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Harper, Harry H.** Age 20. Residence Victor. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hart, Irving H.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hogle, Edwin C.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Holston, Harry.** Residence Argo. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hulbert, Marion.** Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hull, Samuel W.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hyter, George W., Jr.** Age 18. Residence Victor. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Harsha, Frank Leroy.** Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hayes, John A.** Age 33. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Helm, Fletcher H.** Age 31. Residence Colfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hendrix, Edwin C.** Age 18. Residence Letts. Enlisted July 15, 1898. Mustered July 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hightower, John L.** Age 31. Residence Earlham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hill, Bennett J.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hill, Robert N.** Age 23. Residence Hamilton, Ill. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hlavacek, Joseph.** Age 29. Residence Oxford. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hollnagel, William. Age 23. Residence Dubuque. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hepson, Oscar. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 8, 1898.

Howard, Horatio S. Age 28. Residence Newton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hudson, Thomas. Age 27. Residence Patterson, N. J. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hughes, Arthur F. Age 21. Residence Oxford. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Hansen, Hans C. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hansen, Peter. Age 26. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harlan, Walter R. Age 25. Residence Stockport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Heaton, Alfred S. Age 30. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Heaton, Wilson G. Age 30. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hedge, Thomas, Jr. Age 23. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Heggum, Samuel. Age 25. Residence LaCrosse, Wis. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Heizer, Nathaniel. Age 21. Residence Mediapolis. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hiatt, William J. Age 33. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hochuly, Theodore. Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hootman, H. Hovey. Age 26. Residence Mount Zion. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Houston, Robert L. Age 28. Residence Audubon. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Howard, William. Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Howisey, Charles. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Ingham, George. Age 21. Residence Wilton Junction. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Irwin, John T. Residence Derby. Enlisted June 1, 1898. Mustered June 11, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Jacobs, Sebus N. Age 24. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jacobsen, Chris. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Ben S. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Second Division Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, July 15, 1898.

Jones, George W. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Johannsen, August. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Jamison, Samuel M. Age 22. Residence Wapello. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jarboe, Lee. Age 18. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Jones, John C. Age 20. Residence Cotter. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Jackson, Raymond R. Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jennings, William. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Albert J. Age 25. Residence Lawrence, Kan. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Died of disease Nov. 10, 1898, Red Cross Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Charles W. Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, John O. Age 26. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Great Britain. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Jobe, Harry. Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Taylor. Residence Davehport. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Discharged Oct. 19, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa, to enlist in the Regular Army.

Johnson, Wallace A. Age 27. Residence Eddyville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnston, Andrew M. Age 21. Residence Centerville. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

James, Alvin C. Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Jacobson, Con. Age 24. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Elmer A. Age 26. Residence Chester, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Frank C. Age 22. Residence Thornburg. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Horace K. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Jackson, William. Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 30, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Jericho, Ernest. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Promoted Musician July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, William E. Age 23. Residence Grinnell. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Edward M. Age 22. Residence Grinnell. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jordan, George D. Age 23. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted July 15, 1898. Mustered July 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Joy, Louis H. Age 24. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Jairl, James. Age 21. Residence Alexandria, Mo. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jenkins, David. Age 21. Residence Alexandria, Mo. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Damon J. Age 25. Residence Carthage, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 7, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Frank R. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Hans J. Age 33. Residence Laporte City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Jaeger, John. Age 23. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jenkins, George V. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 8, 1898.

Johnson, Peter J. Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Frank B. Age 22. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Died Sept. 13, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Jacksonville, Fla.

Jordan, Albert H. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Kelly, Victor H. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kendrick, Alva Allen. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kerns, Charles W. Age 27. Residence Charleston. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kerr, John H. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Kesselring, Henry M.** Age 34. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kiel, John B.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kirchner, William L.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Kahles, Adolph, Jr.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Koch, Hugo V.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kulp, Oliver W.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kurtz, Elgar M.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Kantz, Louie C.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kern, Harry.** Age 21. Residence Wilton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Killough, William.** Age 18. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- King, Joseph C.** Age 16. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Knapp, Louis J.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Knott, Harry H.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 11, 1898.

Kramer, Benjamin F. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Kellogg, Samuel J. Age 28. Residence Washington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kilgore, F. A. Age 23. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines Iowa.

Knauss, Parrett E. Age 25. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps June 23, 1898.

Kos, Milo D. Age 18. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Kelly, James E. Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Khyler, Harry J. Age 26. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kindig, Charles W. Age 26. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

King, John R. Age 21. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kingsbury, Charles W. Age 25. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kinion, Guy C. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Koellner, J. George. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Krabbe, August E. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 8, 1898.

COMPANY "G"

Kasperson, Alexander T. Age 31. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Discharged Aug. 19, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Kennedy, Jesse. Age 22. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 18, 1898, Kankakee, Ill. Buried at Big Mound, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Kelley, Grant. Age 22. Residence Corydon. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Riger, Charles. Age 19. Residence Humeston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

King, Edward P. Age 24. Residence Seymour. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

King, Howard. Age 23. Residence Russell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Kemmerer, T. Wilbert. Age 21. Residence Eldridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 10, 1898.

Kos, Edward. Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Krofta, James. Age 27. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Kerr, Karl. Age 18. Residence Victor. Enlisted July 10, 1898. Mustered July 10, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kiesel, Ferdinand J. Age 19. Residence Grinnell, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kuber, Frank. Age 22. Residence Victor. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Kellihan, Jesse S.** Age 21. Residence Rock Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kennedy, Albert L.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kennedy, Ambrose.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kiser, Carl D.** Age 21. Residence Colfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Knaub, Harry C.** Age 22. Residence Columbus Junction. Enlisted July 15, 1898. Mustered July 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kueneman, Hubert.** Age 18. Residence Riverside. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Died Aug. 26, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Riverside, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Kann, Abraham.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Keller, Ezra.** Age 19. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kelley, Sylvester W.** Age 29. Residence Springfield, Mass. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kelley, Winfred B.** Age 21. Residence Lamoni, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kilpatrick, Walter M.** Age 23. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- King, Charm.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- King, Wirt B.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kretchmar, Paul E.** Residence Muscatine. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kromer, Andrew M. Age 21. Residence Batavia. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Krumboltz, Frank. Age 23. Residence Batavia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Laehn, Charles W. Age 22. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leedy, John C. Age 28. Residence Warsaw, Ind. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leindecker, Joseph S. Age 19. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Limburg, John N. I. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lindsay, George A. Age 21. Residence Hillsboro, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lingo, David C. Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lowrie, Lloyd S. Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lynch, Dennis D. Age 35. Residence LaCrosse, Wis. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Landy, Ole A. Age 30. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lane, Frank. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lantry, Charles B. Age 29. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lasher, Louis G. Age 25. Residence Allegheny City, Pa., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lawson, Joseph. Age 18. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

LeGrand, Gustave. Age 24. Residence Pleasant Valley. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Pleasant Valley, Iowa.

Leonardy, John. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lepper, Charles D. E. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Lamar, William H. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leiendecker, Henry J. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leiendecker, Otto. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability July 10, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Lemkan, Henry J. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lewis, Frank. Age 19. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lewis, Willard. Age 22. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lillibridge, Ralph. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lilly, John W. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 3, 1898. Mustered June 3, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lindner, Charles. Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Lindsey, Willard.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Link, Andrew G.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 20, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lockwood, Bert E.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Longstreth, Wallace I.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Luckhardt, George.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ludlow, Harry.** Age 21. Residence Wilton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Langhead, Walter C.** Age 25. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Latta, Frank E.** Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Law, Karl.** Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as First Class Private, June 22, 1898.
- Lemon, George G.** Age 24. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Lane, Clyde J.** Age 21. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lane, George H.** Age 19. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lantz, Jonathan G.** Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Larson, Otto O. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lewis, Edmond H. Age 32. Residence Vernon. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Loughridge, Ernest. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lowther, Augustus M. Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Lane, Charles D. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lightfoot, Charles E. Age 24. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Langford, J. Elliott. Age 30. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lenhart, Harvey. Residence Jamestown. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Liersay, Charles B. Age 19. Residence Sewal. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lindell, Albert V. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lowe, Robert W. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lumbert, John. Residence Milan. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Leazer, George M. Age 23. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leazer, Zack. Age 20. Residence Corydon. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lewis, Charles E. Age 20. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Litsey, John E. Age 21. Residence Weldon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

LaGrange, Nathan. Age 32. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lambert, Frank W. Age 24. Residence Stuart, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leininger, George W. Age 21. Residence Eldora, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Livezey, Edwin G. Age 32. Residence Searsborough, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lynch, John W. Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Law, Thomas B. Age 26. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lester, Bethar M. Age 20. Residence Hamilton, Ill. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lewis, Harry T. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lloyd, Frank J. Age 22. Residence Oxford. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lynch, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Lacey, Fred. Age 18. Residence Wapello. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lucas, Edwin E. Age 32. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lynch, William A. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

McCalla, Thomas C. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCormick, George H. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McDowell, William H. Age 30. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

McBurney, Henry G. Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCollister, DeForest C. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McKown, Harry T. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McManus, James M. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

McCoy, Frank S. Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCullough, Walter U. Age 23. Residence Buffalo. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

McCarty, J. T. Age 31. Residence Brighton. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McClury, Hugh H. Age 25. Residence Washington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McConahey, George E. Age 25. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCoy, Claude M. Age 20. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

McAnelly, William Albert. Age 21. Residence Seymour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McKeehan, Charles E. Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

McDowell, Charley. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

McBride, John A. Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Reduced to ranks. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCoy, Guy L. Age 22. Residence Russell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

McCulla, Walter P. Age 21. Residence Sutherland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McElroy, Gilbert A. Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McFall, Edward A. Age 21. Residence Hawkeye, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McFarlan, Carl F. Age 20. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

McBlain, John. Age 18. Residence Grinnell, nativity Scotland. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 8, 1898.

McDaniel, George A. Age 24. Residence Victor. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McDonald, Claude C. Age 21. Residence Oak Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McKee, James W. Age 24. Residence Montezuma. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

McFarlane, John. Age 33. Residence Colfax, nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McKinney, Henry A. Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McLarand, George W. Age 21. Residence Rochester. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

McGrew, William R. Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Martin, Frank J. Age 24. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Martin, George E. Age 21. Residence Blue Hill, Neb., nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Martin, Joe N. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, William D. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morhinway, Joseph H. Age 18. Residence Charleston. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morrell, John F. Age 21. Residence Rushville, Ill. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps Sept. 9, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Moss, Harmon W. Age 19. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Martin, George H. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mason, James D. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Meier, Henry. Age 27. Residence Eldridge. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Middleton, Edward D. Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, Herman H. Age 18. Residence Pleasant Valley. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, Marshall. Age 20. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miner, John A. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as First Class Private, June 22, 1898.

Muhs, William. Age 26. Residence Eldridge. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Marshall, Harry. Age 29. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Martin, Fred A. Age 26. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Massey, Lemuel J. Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, Emil. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morrison, Joseph W. Age 23. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Manatt, Guy E. Age 22. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Manners, Ralph L. Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Musician Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Marsau, Leon A. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 3, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Marsh, Maynard E. Age 22. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Messenger, Commie A. Age 18. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mickey, Harry F. Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Musician Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, Stanley. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, John E. Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morehouse, Lyle R. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898; as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Myers, Frank C. Age 22. Residence Dublin. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Maddeaux, Hugh W. Age 22. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, Flavius C. Age 25. Residence Moulton. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, Robert H. Age 23. Residence Sedan. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moorman, Charles M. Age 21. Residence Mystic. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mundell, George H. Age 21. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mytinger, Albertus E. Age 24. Residence Whitehall, Ill. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Martin, Charles C. Age 20. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mason, John P. Age 18. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mathews, Pryor L. Age 27. Residence Burlington. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mauck, Frederick C. Age 20. Residence Dallas City, Ill. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Meyer, Louis. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Minear, George L. Age 35. Residence Brashear, Mo. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mitchell, Charles V. Age 21. Residence Manson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mitchell, William O. Age 26. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, George M. Age 27. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morrison, Edward K. Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged May 30, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "G"

Manro, Samuel N. Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mitchell, Mark W. H. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, Charles E. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, Charles F. Age 21. Residence Eddyville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mungoven, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Mackey, John W. Age 23. Residence Bethlehem. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

May, James. Age 44. Residence La Salle. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Minor, Joseph E. Age 30. Residence Seymour. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mongar, Herbert L. Age 23. Residence Osceola. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Montgomery, Charles W. Age 21. Residence Promise City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, William T. Age 21. Residence Humeston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morris, Harry C. Age 24. Residence Chariton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Motto, Elza W.** Age 21. Residence Mystic. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Murray, Herbert.** Age 27. Residence Lucas, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Maier, George.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Martin, Joseph W.** Age 26. Residence Lennox, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Middleton, James G.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moore, Charles A.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moothart, John S.** Age 25. Residence Primghar, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Martin, Louis.** Age 22. Residence Searsborough, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Martyn, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Martyn, William M.** Age 18. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mead, John.** Age 23. Residence Colfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mehlin, Theodore J.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Michel, Paul.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Mincer, Louis E.** Age 22. Residence Grinnell. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 30, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Mitchell, George A.** Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Morris, Harry.** Age 23. Residence Grinnell. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mowitt, John P.** Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Marek, Lew.** Age 31. Residence Riverside. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mendenhall, Bertrand.** Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Messner, Fred J.** Age 26. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted July 16, 1898. Mustered July 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Miller, Henry E.** Age 26. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Morris, Justus J.** Age 20. Residence Montezuma, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Morrissey, Thomas F.** Age 24. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Magill, Charles B.** Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 8, 1898.
- Marsh, Roland H.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Matson, John A.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Matson, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morris, Talbott D. Age 20. Residence Stockport. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morris, William. Age 22. Residence Stockport. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mullenix, Charles B. Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Murphy, Charles H. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Nair, George W. Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Nagel, Walter G. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 19, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Davenport, Iowa.

Nebergall, Edward L. Age 37. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Neidig, Ralph. Age 24. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 23, 1898, Muscatine, Iowa. Buried at Muscatine, Iowa.

Nichols, Charles. Age 29. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Norwood, Fred E. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Norwood, Joseph E. Age 44. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Neimann, Charles. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Neiswanger, Jasper L. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nelson, C. R. Age 20. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nichols, Howard J. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Nagel, George H. Age 26. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Newlon, Benjamin F. Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 8, 1898.

COMPANY "H"

Nance, Norman. Age 24. Residence Osceola. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Nichols, Ira A. Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Niswander, Luther S. Age 23. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Norris, Arthur C. Age 29. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Neff, Edward E. Age 21. Residence Brookville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Noble, Lin I. Age 25. Residence Garner. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

O'Brian, Edward G. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 30, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "B"

Osborne, Robert P. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Owens, Thomas F. Age 34. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Ochiltree, William T. Age 22. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Oldaker, Leroy J. Age 25. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Olds, Charles B. Age 22. Residence Ainsworth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Ogle, George B. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ogle, James T. Age 25. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Oliver, John C. Age 23. Residence Linéville. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Oxley, Harry S. Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Odam, Luncey. Age 18. Residence Sewal. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Oathcut, Bert E. Age 21. Residence Lone Tree. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

O'Callaghan, Robert E. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ogden, John F. Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

O'Neil, Ben. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Oldham, Clarence E. B. Age 18. Residence Le Mars. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

O'Neill, William J. Age 35. Residence Colfax, nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Owens, Burrell. Age 29. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Ogden, Zane. Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Phillips, Walter E. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pyles, Richard H. Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Texas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Pahl, Max.** Age 19. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Parker, Albert M.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Parker, Francis J.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Paulsen, Peter.** Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Peterson, Louis.** Age 26. Residence Rolfe, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pfabe, Harry.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Plath, Victor H.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Price, Obed K.** Age 23. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Proctor, Alfred.** Age 21. Residence Benson County, N. Dak. Enlisted July 21, 1898. Mustered July 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Paisley, Frank.** Age 23. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Paisley, Hugh.** Age 21. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Parrish, Pleasant R.** Age 34. Residence Montpelier. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Powers, William J.** Age 36. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Page, Edward E. Age 29. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Page, H. O. D. Age 29. Residence Richmond. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Parker, P. L. Age 21. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peck, John E. Age 27. Residence Crawfordsville. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Palmer, James P. Age 22. Residence Seymour, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Parker, James H. Age 31. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Phillips, William J., Jr. Age 30. Residence Centerville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pixley, Ellis A. Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Porter, George M. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Page, Daniel R. Age 35. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Palin, James S. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pennington, Guy E. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peterson, Leonard. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Phillips, J. Albert. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pratt, Clarence S. Age 24. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Prevo, Ira M. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Prichett, Edward. Age 24. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Alabama. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Prichett, John L. Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Paris, T. Foster. Age 21. Residence Stiles. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Parker, Alva A. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Parker, Frederick W. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Penny, Albert D. Age 22. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 12, 1898. Mustered July 12, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps Oct. 17, 1898.

Phelps, Walter J. Age 29. Residence Springdale. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pickett, Charley S. Age 26. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pirtle, Elige K. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pounds, Ellsworth R. Age 29. Residence Cincinnati. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Peterson, Alexander. Age 23. Residence Ames, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Porter, Frank. Age 20. Residence Ogden, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pray, Roy M. Age 21. Residence Promise City. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Patterson, Alexander. Age 24. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Plum, William M. Age 26. Residence Shelby, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Palmer, Edgar R. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Discharged Aug. 29, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Palmer, Ralph M. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Parmenter, Marcus. Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Payne, James I. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peck, Maurice K. Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pilgrim, William T. Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Plambeck, Archie F. Age 20. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Plambeck, H. Christian. Age 40. Residence Grinnell, nativity Germany. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Powell, Benjamin M. Age 27. Residence Montezuma. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Powell, Clinton C. Residence Buffalo. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Powell, James H. Age 24. Residence Searsborough, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 10, 1898.

Prather, Albert G. Age 32. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Palmer, Thomas J. Age 19. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peffer, Frank J. Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Penn, George M. Age 21. Residence Mingo. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Perrigo, George L. Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Parsons, Ernest P. Age 22. Residence Mediapolis. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Parsons, James E. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peters, Joseph R. Age 23. Residence Abingdon. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pickett, James G. Age 18. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Price, William. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Rees, Preen. Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Renaud, Emile F. Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rickey, John K. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Robertson, Robert S. Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Roche, Robert G. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rollins, Thomas H. R. Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maryland. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Reavy, Edward. Age 24. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reynolds, Charles. Age 20. Residence LeClaire. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rhoades, John. Age 20. Residence Moline, Ill. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Risley, Robert. Age 18. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Roe, Albert A. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rohde, Carl A. Age 20. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rosche, Theodore. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Rankin, Arthur J. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rawley, Albert E. Age 27. Residence Nichols. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reed, Fred. Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rehmel, Glenn. Age 20. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reynolds, Earl. Age 18. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Robertson, Louis E. Age 23. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rohrbach, Frederick J. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Reister, Claude C. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rhoades, William. Age 30. Residence Wellman. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Riley, Robert H. Age 23. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rosenbergen, Edwin C. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rupp, Hugh. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Ramsey, Elza L. Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reed, Charles F. Age 18. Residence Exline. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reynolds, Albert C. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Richardson, Lee O. Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity California. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Robey, Silas B. Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Ramsey, James Y. Age 26. Residence Richland. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rand, Frederick E. Age 20. Residence Pontoosuc, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Randell, Oliver J. Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reeder, William T. Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 10, 1898.

Reynolds, Wayne D. Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rogers, Paul O. Age 32. Residence Sedalia, Mo. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Richter, Henry. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Riordan, Allen B. Age 23. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Riordan, John T. Age 23. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rolison, Merit V. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Ramsey, Albert C. Age 20. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Rhoades, Harlan A.** Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Robertson, Guy C.** Age 21. Residence Promise City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Robertson, Raleigh L.** Age 21. Residence Promise City. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rose, Cyril A.** Age 22. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Raplinger, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Robertson, Henry D.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Roessler, John S.** Age 31. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rowe, Frank N.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rundorff, Herbert T.** Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Reed, Julius A.** Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Reed, William T.** Age 21. Residence Jacksonville, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rew, Newton C.** Age 22. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Roth, George W.** Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rukgaber, William. Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Russell, James A. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Ribyn, George T. Age 29. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rulon, Bennett P. Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Reed, Wilson. Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reid, Harry. Age 22. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rider, Albert S. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Riggle, John H. Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ristine, Clarence E. Age 26. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 31, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Robb, Raymond H. Age 22. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Robinson, Charles M. Age 28. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rogers, Ralph. Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ryan, James J. Age 25. Residence LeClaire. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Sawyer, Stephen I. Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Simmonds, Charles J. Age 18. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smales, Clyde E. Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Simon P. Age 21. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Snider, John. Age 22. Residence West Point. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Steele, William J. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability July 27, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Sterne, Joseph A. Age 27. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Schick, Fred. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schmidt, Andy W. Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schmidt, Emil. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schmidt, Herman T. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schmidt, John A. Age 22. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schmidt, Paul. Age 20. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged Nov. 3, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schroeder, Eddie. Age 24. Residence Mount Joy. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schroeder, John. Age 23. Residence Mount Joy. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Died Sept. 10, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Davenport, Iowa.

Schwarz, William. Age 23. Residence Eldridge. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sharpe, Walter. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Siegrist, Martin. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sindt, Robert R. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Peter L. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sonntag, Phillip A. Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sparbel, Ernest. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Spelletich, Felix. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Speth, Emil A. Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stebens, Charles. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Schenck, William B. Age 20. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1898, Muscatine, Iowa. Buried at Muscatine, Iowa.

Schlipf, Hugo F. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schoenig, William. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smeenk, Jacob L. Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 2, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Emery I. Age 23. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Strong, Winnie C. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Schmucker, S. J. Age 21. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shafer, William M. Age 28. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shanafelt, Clarence L. Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shields, Milan. Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 18, 1898. Reduced to ranks. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Sidney S. Age 18. Residence West Chester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sparbel, John E. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Steck, John H. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stewart, Charles L. Age 26. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stichter, Otto B. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Sapp, Benjamin F. Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Sapp, Edward W.** Age 27. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shook, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Simpson, Francis B.** Age 40. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Snyder, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stephenson, Ralph O.** Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stephenson, Robert G.** Age 19. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stevens, Jess H.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Sanquist, Alfred C.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sax, George H.** Age 20. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sheagrin, Benjamin J.** Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shipman, William W.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton, Ill. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sieman, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, Ira L.** Age 18. Residence Montrose. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, Walter G.** Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smyth, John H.** Age 22. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stephens, Carl A. Age 21. Residence Sewal. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stewart, Percy A. Age 19. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Sanders, Samuel A. Age 26. Residence Sewal. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Scott, Charles U. Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Simmons, Harry M. Age 20. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Edward O. Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, William T. Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Snyder, John G. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stapp, Harold R. Age 21. Residence Columbus Junction. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Steller, Edward. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stoessel, Theodore A. Age 30. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stone, Isaac L. Age 20. Residence Burlington. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Streepey, Charles E. Age 21. Residence Cincinnati. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stribling, Robert. Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sumner, William D. Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 18, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, Seventh Army Corps, Oct. 17, 1898.

Sunley, Nate L. Age 22. Residence Ottumwa. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sweinhart, Claude. Age 23. Residence Tipton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Sandals, Ed. Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shields, John C. Age 19. Residence Allerton. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Walter L. Age 23. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, William R. Age 30. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Reduced to ranks. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Strong, William H. Age 23. Residence Badgley, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sullivan, James F. Age 21. Residence Chariton. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Saunders, Herbert C. Age 21. Residence Manilla, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schooley, William J. Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 8, 1898.

Shaw, Albert V. Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shillig, Oscar J. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shoals, Fred H. Age 32. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Skelton, John B.** Age 19. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sperry, Herbert F.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Startsman, Charles W.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stewart, Guy W.** Age 24. Residence North Liberty, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 8, 1898.
- Stocking, Leigh A.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sullivan, Joseph D.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Switzer, Leslie E.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Sargood, Preston H.** Age 24. Residence Deep River. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Mustered June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Siberts, Paul R.** Age 22. Residence Evanston, Ill. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, William M.** Age 21. Residence Carlisle, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stickle, Francis H.** Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stickle, William A.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Sherman, Willie B.** Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Shrader, Fred L.** Age 25. Residence Monroe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died Aug. 22, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Monroe, Iowa.
- Shugar, Samuel.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Simons, William M.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, Seventh Army Corps, June 8, 1898.
- Small, Arthur E.** Age 21. Residence Colfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, Charles P.** Age 19. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died Aug. 19, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Newton, Iowa.
- Smith, William H.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Spencer, Perry E.** Age 34. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stallings, Jesse R.** Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stevenson, Ed C.** Age 22. Residence Colfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Streeter, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Mingo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stults, Joseph W.** Age 22. Residence Kahoka, Mo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Sargent, Albert M.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sargent, Loarn.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Scott, Gus V.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Shaeffer, Walter M.** Age 19. Residence Princeton. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shelton, Robert F.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, Albert S.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, Andrew N.** Age 25. Residence Batavia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, Samuel K.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stephenson, Milt.** Age 31. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stevens, James L.** Age 22. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stevenson, Hugh C.** Age 35. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stewart, Thomas H.** Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stout, David M.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Swanson, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Salina, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Tigue, Edward F.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tinney, Benjamin F.** Age 22. Residence Detroit, Mich. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Townsend, Bertram B.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Taylor, James A. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thompson, Charles. Age 21. Residence Pre-emption, Ill. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Traeger, Fred. Age 21. Residence Gilbert. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Thompson, Carl. Age 21. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thompson, Cleod. Age 25. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thompson, Harry. Age 21. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tiecke, Carl. Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Timm, Charles. Age 24. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tyler, Archibald E. Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 11, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Thomas, George W. Jr. Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thompson, Ernest P. Age 26. Residence Brighton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 18, 1898. Reduced to ranks. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thorn, Clifford J. Age 20. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Treon, Bert. Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tuttle, James B. Age 19. Residence Moulton. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tyler, Charles M. Age 23. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 30, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "F"

Troja, John S. Age 24. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Troja, William J. Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tubbs, Frank E. Age 20. Residence Burlington. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tuttle, Richard. Age 25. Residence Corydon. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Terrill, Otis T. Age 22. Residence Eddyville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tindell, Charles S. Age 33. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Trease, John C. Age 26. Residence Lynnvile, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Trowbridge, Edward A. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Turner, Cyrus S. Age 42. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Talbert, John A. Age 24. Residence Corydon. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Taylor, Willoughby M. Age 20. Residence Humeston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Templeman, Arthur E. Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thomas, Bert L. Age 21. Residence Russell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Truax, George E. Age 30. Residence Murray. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Tantlinger, Walter W. Age 28. Residence Lone Tree. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thompson, Robert. Age 21. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thornberry, Bayard P. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Turner, Frederick W. Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Teufel, Louis. Age 18. Residence Victor. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thayer, John W. Age 27. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thompson, Walter A. Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thorp, Francis W. Age 27. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Toll, Frank. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Trott, Carl W. Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Turner, George W. Age 22. Residence Dixie, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Turner, James E. Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Ulrich, Emil W. Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Underwood, Fred. Age 23. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Unash, Joseph W. Age 37. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

VanSteenwyk, William M. Age 32. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Voorhees, Charles T. Age 19. Residence Hamilton, Ill. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

VanPatten, Alfred S. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged Aug. 20, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

Villian, Edward H. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vollmer, Fred. Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

VanKrog, Henry. Age 22. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vetter, Andrew. Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

VanDraska, William. Age 21. Residence Lone Tree. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Valentine, Hosford E. Age 32. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

VanValkenburg, Joel W. Age 20. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vogel, Edward L. Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Vernon, Joseph D. Age 21. Residence Dallas, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vinsel, Calvin H. Age 24. Residence Russell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Vanalstine, William A. Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 17, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

Vanek, James. Age 21. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vaughn, William J. Age 35. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Vote, Rex W. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

VanEtten, Charles C. Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vaughan, James W. Age 24. Residence Kellogg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

VanNostrand, Charles. Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 13, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried at Fairfield, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Watson, Frank. Age 19. Residence Kahoka, Mo. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Webb, Oran J. Age 20. Residence Hamilton, Ill. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williams, Pierce R. Age 26. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wirth, Nick Jr. Age 28. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Weingartner, Edwin C. Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Weiss, William F. Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Aug. 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Willie, Fred O. Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Witt, John. Age 21. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wohlert, Henry. Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wohnrade, Henry. Age 22. Residence Davenport. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Wiggers, Garrett W. Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 11, 1898.

Wilson, John. Age 22. Residence Morning Sun. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Waddell, H. C. Age 21. Residence Kalona. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Warner, Clarence P. Age 20. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wheelan, Robert E. Age 22. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Whitacre, George E. Age 24. Residence Brighton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, C. V. Age 18. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, William A. Age 26. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilcox, Arthur G. Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilkens, John. Age 25. Residence Davenport. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Wilkins, Fred M.** Age 24. Residence Brighton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wilson, Carleton C.** Age 20. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wilson, Howard S.** Age 25. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wilson, James S.** Age 22. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wilson, Walter F.** Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wolther, Albert E.** Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Woods, C. L.** Age 32. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Woolin, J. E.** Age 22. Residence Richland. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Worthen, Jack.** Age 21. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Wakeland, Charles M.** Age 21. Residence Mystic. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ward, John.** Age 28. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Weaver, Claude.** Age 22. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Weaver, Milo J.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Weimer, Elmer R.** Age 24. Residence Seymour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Welton, Charles S.** Age 23. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilkerson, Charles A. Age 32. Residence Centerville. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wood, Noah D. Age 34. Residence Seymour, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wright, David R. Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Wagner, Max E. Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Warrington, Henry H. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Watkins, Ivey W. Age 23. Residence Fort Madison. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williamson, Ralph C. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to Company I, June 20, 1898.

Wilson, Frank C. Age 23. Residence Lineville. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Winters, Harry E. Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wood, William. Age 32. Residence Wyaconda. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woodmansee, Harry. Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woodmansee, Marc. Age 24. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Webb, George H. Age 22. Residence Seymour, nativity England. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Welles, Edmund L. Jr. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Texas. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Discharged for disability July 29, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

- Wheelock, Herbert K.** Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- White, John D.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Transferred to Company C, Forty-ninth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1898.
- Whyte, Stewart.** Residence White Sulphur. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Williams, William W.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Winslow, Guy J.** Age 23. Residence Panora, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Musician Sept. 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wright, John H.** Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 18, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Ware, Earl E.** Age 22. Residence Seymour. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wartin, John S.** Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Austria. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- White, Charles F.** Age 25. Residence Lebanon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- White, George W.** Residence Princeton. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Whitlock, George E.** Age 31. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Williams, John W.** Age 34. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Wagoner July 31, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Williams, Nathan I.** Age 23. Residence Chariton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wilson, William N.** Age 20. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wood, Albert H. Age 29. Residence Ogden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Sergeant July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wood, John W. Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woods, Clarence N. Age 23. Residence Woodburn. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Wadsworth, Frank. Age 31. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 7, 1898, Iowa City, Iowa.

Watkins, Joseph C. Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, Lawrence J. Age 28. Residence Marengo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williams, Ray O. Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williamson, Owen. Age 25. Residence What Cheer. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williamson, Ralph C. Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out May 17, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa. See Company F.

Wilson, John E. Age 23. Residence Coralville. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wood, Dana E. Age 23. Residence Lone Tree. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Warne, Clarence S. Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, Charles. Age 22. Residence Montezuma, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Whitworth, Harry Jr. Age 21. Residence Victor. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woods, Guy. Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Wells, Bazil. Age 18. Residence Colfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wells, Leonard A. Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wert, John. Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wheatley, Ray. Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 8, 1898.

Whittington, Milo. Age 24. Residence Oxford. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wiggins, Guy D. Age 24. Residence Rochester. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Willey, Charles. Age 24. Residence Columbus Junction. Enlisted July 11, 1898. Mustered July 11, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Willey, Walter V. Age 18. Residence Columbus Junction. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Willson, Ike O. Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 17, 1898. Reduced to ranks. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilson, Ira K. Age 28. Residence Otley, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Walker, Francis. Age 23. Residence Agency, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Walker, Frank A. Age 20. Residence Princeton. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, William E. Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilhermsdorfer, Morris. Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woods, George C. Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Workman, Ira A. Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Young, George M. Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Young, George G. Age 21. Residence Washington. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Young, Edwin. Age 23. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 17, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Young, Robert A. Age 21. Residence Osceola. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Yavorsky, Charles. Age 22. Residence Iowa City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Youmans, Charles S. Age 35. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 24, 1898, Jacksonville, Fla.

COMPANY "A"

Zindel, Leo C. Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fifty-first Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Infantry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

The following condensed historical sketch of the Fifty-first Regiment is compiled from the records in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa. The most important features of the service performed by the regiment are described in the official report of Colonel John C. Loper.¹ This report includes many incidents of interest which—on account of the necessity for condensation—could not be included in this sketch. The compiler will, however, endeavor to describe the most important events which marked the service of the regiment. The fortune of war gave to the Fifty-first Iowa a more extended field of operations than was accorded to either of the other Iowa regiments which were enrolled for service in the Spanish-American War. It cannot, therefore, be regarded as a discrimination in favor of this regiment, that a greater amount of space is occupied in describing the service which it performed.

The regiment was organized from the Third Regiment Iowa National Guard. It was ordered into quarters at Camp McKinley, Des Moines, Iowa, on the 25th day of April, 1898, and was there mustered into the service of the United States, by Captain J. A. Olmsted, of the Regular Army, on the 30th day of May, 1898. On June 2, 1898, Colonel Loper received orders from the War Department, assigning his regiment to the Philippine expeditionary forces, and directing him to proceed with the regiment to San Francisco, Cal., and, upon his arrival there, to report to the General in command of that department. In compliance with these orders, the regiment left Des Moines, Iowa, on June 5, 1898, and was conveyed by rail—on three separate trains—to San Francisco, Cal., where it arrived on June 10, 1898, and was ordered into camp at Camp Merritt. Just before leaving Des Moines, the regiment—which had been mustered in with but sixty-five men to each company—was ordered to be recruited to the maximum strength of one hundred six men to the company. Recruiting officers were left in Iowa to enlist and forward the requisite number of recruits. By the latter part of June the regiment had been recruited to its full strength.

During its stay in San Francisco the regiment was brought up to a good state of efficiency in drill and discipline. Its first camp proved to be both uncomfortable and unhealthful, being located near the ocean front and exposed to cold winds and fogs. The location of the camp was subsequently changed to the Presidio, a more sheltered and comfortable place. While the regiment had confidently expected to be sent to the Philippine Islands in June, a series of what seemed unavoidable delays occurred, and it was not until the 3d day of November, 1898, that it was ordered to embark on the transport "Pennsyl-

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1899, pages 427 to 438 inclusive. Official Report of Colonel John C. Loper, Fifty-first Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

vania." On the same day, it sailed for Manila, Philippine Islands. At the time of embarkation, the regiment had been reduced from fifty officers and one thousand three hundred thirty-two men, to fifty officers and one thousand forty men. Twenty-seven men had died of disease in San Francisco. All the men who were unfit for service, and those having urgent necessity for being relieved from the service, were discharged.

The transport reached Honolulu November 11th, where it remained four days. Thirty-three men of the regiment were left in the military hospital at Honolulu. The voyage was resumed and Manila Bay was reached on December 7, 1898; distance traveled from San Francisco, six thousand nine hundred ninety miles. The regiment was assigned to duty with the First Separate Brigade, Eighth Army Corps, Department of the Pacific, General M. P. Miller commanding. The regiment was ordered to proceed to Iloilo, Panay Island, on December 26, 1898; arrived and anchored six miles off Iloilo on December 28th, and, on the 30th, moved up to within one mile of the city; distance traveled, three hundred thirty-seven miles. Regiment left Iloilo harbor January 29, 1899, and arrived at Cavite January 31, 1899. Had remained on the transport "Pennsylvania" during the month of January, awaiting orders. On February 2, 1899, the First Battalion went ashore, together with Companies E and M, Second Battalion. It was not until February 5th that the last troops left the ship, Companies C and L being the last to disembark.

The landing at Cavite marked the close of a most remarkable period in the history of the regiment. For ninety-four days it had lived on the "Pennsylvania," enduring the monotony and inactivity incident to life on board a troopship. Not a death had occurred, however, and the health of the men was so extraordinarily good that the hospital claimed but two patients when the regiment landed, and these two were able to walk ashore. At no time had the health of the regiment been better, for which much credit was due to the efficient service rendered by the hospital corps, under the direction of Surgeons Fairchild and Macrae.

The last troops were not yet ashore when the storm of war descended. At 11 o'clock Saturday night, February 4th, the call to arms was sounded. Word was sent from Manila that the insurgents had attacked the Americans at that place. From across the bay the thunder of guns and the roll of volleys told that the conflict was on. It was expected that the natives would attack Cavite from San Roque, but they did not, and the men slept on their arms for the night. For the next few days the Fifty-first Iowa was engaged on outpost duty in the vicinity of San Roque. On February 8th, Admiral Dewey asked Colonel Loper to send a flag of truce to the insurgents at San Roque, and advise them that if the town was not evacuated by 9 o'clock the next day, it would be bombarded. The message was delivered, but, when the hour arrived for the bombardment to begin, it was discovered that the natives had fled, after setting fire to the town, which was mostly destroyed. Majors Hume and Moore, with the Second and Third Battalions of the Fifty-first Iowa, together with other troops, and a battery of artillery, entered the town, and endeavored to save what property had not been destroyed. These troops advanced to the causeway beyond the town—meeting with but slight opposition—where they found the outposts of the enemy; here they were ordered to halt and await further orders. On February 11th, the Second Battalion returned to Cavite and the Third Battalion remained on duty near San Roque, performing outpost duty. This duty was exacting, and the troops were frequently exposed to the fire of the enemy. On February 15th, the insurgents made an advance, but were soon driven back. On February 18th, Colonel Loper was ordered to send a battalion of the Fifty-first Iowa to Manila.

In obedience to this order, the First Battalion, under command of Major Dugan, embarked on lighters and was towed across the bay at nightfall. The battalion landed on the Luneta, and was ordered to report for duty to General Anderson, on the south line, about five miles south of Manila. Assistant Surgeon Macrae was detailed to accompany this battalion.

The First Battalion bivouacked for the night near an old monastery at Pasai, where it was afterwards for a time encamped. A few miles to the left there was frequent heavy firing, and the booming of field batteries, the quick fire of machine guns and the volleys of musketry soon became familiar sounds. In the immediate front of the battalion firing was frequent, and "the song of the Mauser" was also soon well known by the men in the trenches. Companies of the battalion served in the vicinity of Culi Culi church, Pasai, and San Pedro Macati. The service was arduous. Day and night a harassing fire was kept up by the sharpshooters of the enemy, concealed in the bamboos and jungles in front. Outpost duty was perilous, involving much scouting and patrolling. On March 28th, while with a scouting party from Company H, Private Fred Borduwine was wounded in the leg and captured by the enemy. Captain Worthington at once took out a party of eighteen men from Company H, and six from Company A, all volunteers, and began a diligent search for the missing man. Upon reaching the place where Private Borduwine was wounded and captured, the enemy was again encountered and, in the conflict which ensued, the enemy was roughly handled, many of them being killed or wounded, while the Americans, moving back by the left flank, retraced their course without loss. Private Borduwine was not found. It was subsequently learned that he was taken to Malibay, by the Philipinos, but his fate was never known. He is presumed to have died while in the hands of the enemy, as he was never heard from afterwards.

On March 26th, 1899, Companies C and M—under Major Hume—were ordered to Manila for provost guard duty. A few days later, Companies E and L were also ordered to Manila, and Companies I and G were ordered to return to Cavite and assist in guarding the town. On April 14th, the Second Battalion—under Major Hume—was ordered to Malolos. The Third Battalion, with headquarters, followed the next day and, on April 16th, the First Battalion left the trenches at Culi Culi church and marched to Manila, at which place the entire regiment was concentrated and assigned to duty with the Second Brigade, Second Division, Major General McArthur being in command of the division, and Brigadier General Hale, of the brigade. At this time, Colonel Loper was—on account of sickness—unable to remain in command of the regiment, and the command devolved upon Lieutenant Colonel Miller, who proved to be a most able and efficient regimental commander. The campaign which resulted in the fall of Calumpit and San Fernando began on April 23, 1899. The Fifty-first Iowa was prominently identified with the most important engagements and operations of this campaign. On the date last mentioned, a party of scouts and a small body of cavalry became engaged with a force of the enemy, well posted behind intrenchments at Quingua, and a battalion of the Fifty-first Iowa, composed of Companies E, L, G and I, and the First Nebraska Regiment, were hurried forward to their support. A brisk engagement ensued, resulting in the complete rout of the enemy and the capture of Quingua by the Americans. The day was intensely hot, and in the open rice fields the men suffered greatly. The struggle lasted for three hours, when the enemy was forced to abandon his strongly intrenched position. Lieutenant Colonel Miller, with Companies M, K and B, came up in time to participate in the fight. The Fifty-first Iowa had seven men wounded in this engagement. That night the entire regiment

was concentrated at Quingua. At daybreak, April 24th, Hale's entire brigade crossed the Bagbag River and moved down parallel with the right bank of that stream, toward Calumpit. The firing line, from two to three miles in length, swept the enemy before it as it advanced. The Fifty-first Iowa was on the extreme right, the Third Battalion, under Major Moore, being in support. The brigade fought its way through miles of rice fields and jungles. Near the town of Pulilan, a short distance from Quingua, the right of the regiment encountered a strong force. After a brisk engagement, in which eighty Philipinos were killed, the enemy was driven from the field. The Second and Third Battalions, and Company D of the First Battalion, participated in this engagement. Toward evening the First Battalion, Companies H, F, A and D, under Major Duggan, joined a South Dakota regiment in driving a body of the enemy out of a long trench, reaching far out from the Bagbag River, four miles from Calumpit. Here Major Duggan was wounded in the arm. There were five others wounded, making six casualties in the regiment during the day.

At daybreak the next day, General Hale's brigade drew near the defenses of Calumpit. At 10 o'clock Hale's and Wheaton's brigades were moving forward to the attack. The artillery and musketry fire of both brigades was soon in full play, and the enemy was driven from his strong line of works, after a brief struggle. The Fifty-first Iowa performed its full share of duty during this important engagement. The regiment went into temporary quarters at Calumpit. On April 29th, the First Battalion was ordered to proceed to Bocaue, fifteen miles from Manila. The next day the battalion escorted a supply train ten miles in the direction of General Lawton's forces, near the mountains, and, on May 1st, rejoined the regiment at Calumpit. On May 2nd and 3rd, the regiment was engaged in clearing the country around Quingua of scattered bands of the enemy, and, on May 4th, advanced—with its brigade and division—on San Fernando, the insurgents' Capital. The Third Battalion, under Major Moore, was left to guard the railroad bridge over the Rio Grande de Pampanga. The First and Second Battalions led the advance of Hale's brigade through the deep mud of the Candaba swamp, and drove the enemy, in full retreat, through Santo Tomas. Here the division bivouacked for the night. The next morning the First and Second Battalions of the Fifty-first Iowa, with no support, and without other aid than a single rapid-fire gun, descended on San Fernando. General Hale directed the movement in person. The Iowa troops charged across the river before San Fernando, scattered a force of the enemy left behind to burn the town, and sent them flying across the fields. The Fifty-first Iowa, therefore, had the honor of being the first to enter the rebel Capital.

The Third Battalion was soon brought forward, and the regiment was again united. Here the regiment lay for some weeks, enjoying a well earned rest. For months to come it was engaged in the performance of outpost duty and occasional fighting, mostly in resisting night attacks on the garrison. With the advent of the rainy season there was a marked increase in sickness among the men and officers of the regiment. On May 25th, 26th and 31st, portions of the regiment came into conflict with the enemy. Four men of the regiment were wounded in these engagements. On June 16: 1899, the enemy made a general attack on the American forces at San Fernando, and the Fifty-first Iowa bore its full part in resisting the attack. The outpost of the Iowa troops was located on the north front of the town. The First and Second Battalions held the left, and the Third Battalion the right, of the line. During the engagement the regiment had five men wounded.² Through the month of June there were frequent

²In the subjoined roster the casualties and changes, of whatever nature, will be found noted opposite the names of the officers and men to whom they apply.

night attacks upon the outposts, in resisting which, several men of the regiment were wounded. At the close of June, thirty-six men were discharged for the purpose of enabling them to enlist in the Thirty-sixth Infantry United States Volunteers. A month later forty men were discharged for re-enlistment in the Eleventh Cavalry United States Volunteers.

On July 21, 1899, Lieutenant Guy E. Logan commanded a scouting party, sent out to locate outposts of the enemy. On August 9, 1899, ten companies of the regiment marched to the outpost of the Seventeenth Infantry, and took part in the advance against the enemy at Calulut, meeting with considerable resistance from the enemy. Companies F and K did not take part in the movement, but were, at the same time, engaged in supporting two guns of Battery E, First Artillery, in action on the road to Mexico. The regiment had, at this time, become so reduced in numbers, from disease and wounds, that but two hundred thirty-six men out of the ten companies were available for duty when Calulut was taken. General McArthur requested all the men, who could possibly do so, to take part in the initial attack; those who could not stand the hard march could be excused and remain in camp. Quite a number of the men and officers who had been in the hospital for some time took part in the advance. They went as far as they could, and, when the limit of their strength was reached, were excused by the surgeons. It will thus be seen that there was not only no disposition to shirk from duty, but that these brave men were ever ready to respond to the call to march against the enemy, as long as they were able to keep on their feet.

After the capture of Calulut, a scouting party of fifty men of the regiment, under command of Lieutenants Mentzer and Van Arnam, advanced in the direction of Angeles, encountered the enemy, and routed him after a lively skirmish. Another scouting party of fifty men, commanded by Lieutenants Ross and Wilson, after an engagement with the enemy, on August 11th, entered Angeles, and drove out the insurgents posted there, afterwards returning to Calulut. The regiment remained at Calulut until August 17th, when it was moved to Sindalan. On September 4, 1899, the regiment was relieved by a battalion of the Twenty-second Infantry, and ordered to proceed to San Fernando. At that time fifty-three per cent. of the regiment were on the sick list. On leaving Sindalan, General Wheaton highly commended the regiment for the faithful and efficient service it had rendered. The regiment remained at San Fernando until September 6th, performing outpost and provost guard duty, Major John T. Hume acting as Provost Marshal. On the date last mentioned it was relieved by other troops and conveyed by rail to Manila. Upon the departure of the regiment from San Fernando, General McArthur addressed the officers and men of the regiment in complimentary terms, and closed by saying: "God bless the Iowa boys; may you have a safe voyage home. We will endeavor to complete the work which you have so well begun."

Preparations for the homeward voyage were at once begun. On September 22, 1899, the regiment embarked on the transport "Senator," and sailed for San Francisco, Cal., where it arrived October 22, 1899. Upon disembarking, the regiment was assigned to its old camp at the Presidio, where it was mustered out of the service of the United States November 2, 1899. Colonel Loper commends in the highest terms the conduct of the officers and men of the regiment, and, near the close of his official report, says: "They were gentlemen as well as soldiers, and they did not fail to uphold the honor of the regiment and the dignity of the State from which they were sent."

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1344
Killed	1
Wounded	38
Died of wounds.....	<u>41</u>
Died of disease.....	41
Discharged for disease, wounds or other causes.....	437
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	1
Captured	<u>28</u>
Transferred	28

FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

**Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster
in of organization.**

FIELD AND STAFF.

John C. Loper. Age 47. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Appointed Colonel April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Marcellus M. Miller. Age 45. Residence Bedford, nativity Virginia. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

William J. Duggan. Age 26. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Appointed Major April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded April 24, 1899, Pulilan, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

John T. Hume. Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Sterling P. Moore. Age 32. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Joseph T. Davidson. Age 47. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Appointed Regimental Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for promotion in Eleventh U. S. Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1899.

George A. Reed. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed Battalion Adjutant May 8, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Frank M. Compton. Age 30. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Herbert C. Lane. Age 29. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

John D. Cady. Age 31. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed Quartermaster April 24, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Willard S. H. Matthews. Age 38. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Appointed Surgeon April 24, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Promoted Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 24, 1898.

David S. Fairchild, Jr. Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity Minnesota. Appointed Assistant Surgeon May 6, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Promoted Surgeon Dec. 5, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Donald Macrae, Jr. Age 28. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Appointed Assistant Surgeon May 6, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Hermon P. Williams. Age 26. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Appointed Chaplain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Claude M. Baker. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed Sergeant Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 16, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wallace A. Bolin. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease March 25, 1899, Cavite, P. I. Buried in National Cemetery, San Roque, P. I., Grave 35.

Fred F. Carpenter. Age 28. Residence Galesburgh, nativity Illinois. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged May 26, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

Jarvis E. Hodgson. Age 22. Residence Saint Joseph, Mo., nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged April 22, 1899, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Wilbur S. Conkling. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Feb. 17, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Howard W. Seager. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Promoted Hospital Steward from U. S. Hospital Corps, March 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

George W. Landers. Age 38. Residence Centerville, nativity New York. Appointed Chief Musician April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

William H. Langenberg. Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Appointed Principal Musician May 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Owen H. Jones. Age 25. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Appointed Principal Musician April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Frank E. Jones. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Promoted Band Sergeant, from Second Sergeant of Company H, Feb. 28, 1899. Discharged Aug 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Frank P. Christy. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Promoted Band Sergeant, from Sergeant of Company H, Sept. 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Armstrong, Elijah C. Age 23. Residence Seymour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company A, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company A, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Barnett, Henry. Age 26. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company C, June 25, 1898.

Brockway, Frank L. Age 23. Residence Jefferson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company A, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company A, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Burroughs, Clyde W. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company A, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company A, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Carlson, Harry. Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Nebraska. Transferred from Company F, as Musician, Sept. 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dinwiddie, Horace W. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 27, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company E, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company E, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Fulton, Charles M. Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company M, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company M, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Gorrell, Allen O. Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company F, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company F, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

-
- Hiatt, Arthur R.** Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company F, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company F, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- House, Joseph V.** Age 26. Residence Colfax, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company I, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company I, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Huffman, Erwin.** Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 27, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company L, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company L, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Johnson, Herbert E.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company I, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company I, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Kershaw, Robert B.** Age 19. Residence Manson, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company B, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company B, Feb. 18, 1899. Discharged Aug. 9, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Longaker, Henry J.** Age 21. Residence Hiteman, nativity Iowa. Promoted Musician from Company H, Sept. 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Loskot, John E.** Age 19. Residence Oxford Junction, nativity Nebraska. Promoted Musician from Company I, Sept. 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mason, Clarence W.** Age 26. Residence Jefferson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company G, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company G, Feb. 18, 1899. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1899, San Fernando P. I.
- Miller, William J.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company E, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company E, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Nysoc, Peter N.** Age 29. Residence Grinnell, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company B, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company B, Feb. 18, 1899. Discharged Aug. 9, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Phelps, Edward.** Age 27. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company D, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company D, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

-
- Phelps, Fred.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company D, June 25, 1898.
- Root, George M.** Age 23. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company L, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company L, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Schilling, Henry R.** Age 22. Residence Avoca, nativity Iowa. Promoted Musician from Company L, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shellabarger, Edwin P.** Age 29. Residence Columbus Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company K, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company K, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stuart, James T.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Promoted Musician from Company E, Feb. 18, 1899. Wounded slightly Aug. 9, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Tubbs, Harry S.** Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company C, June 25, 1898. Transferred from Company C, Feb. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

William R. Gibson, Captain.
Frank W. Kihlbom, First Lieutenant.
Park A. Findley, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

Albert F. Burton, Captain.
James D. Baker, First Lieutenant.
Samuel B. Scholz Jr., Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

William F. Steepy, Captain.
Harry B. Dull, First Lieutenant.
George W. Wilson, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

Louis K. Butterfield, Captain.
Miles R. Hoover, First Lieutenant.
William C. Mentzer, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

Charles V. Mount, Captain.
Adelbert H. McRoberts, First Lieutenant.
James O. Ross, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

William H. Keating, Captain.
Will H. Point, First Lieutenant.
Edward W. Hearne, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

Warren H. Ickis, Captain.
William F. Ohlschlager, First Lieutenant.
James Edaburn, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Emory C. Worthington, Captain.
Ernest R. Bennett, First Lieutenant.
Fred L. Baker, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

William B. Widner, Captain.
Richard J. Gaines, First Lieutenant.
Rennie H. Fuller, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Emerson C. Peairs, Captain.
Leonard A. Mitchell, First Lieutenant.
Howard G. Karns, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

Will O. Pryor, Captain.
John L. Moore, First Lieutenant.
Matthew A. Tinley, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

Jesse W. Clark, Captain.
W. Harry French, First Lieutenant.
Guy E. Logan, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Armstrong, Elijah C. Age 23. Residence Seymour, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

Arney, Harry L. Age 22. Residence Lake City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Adamson, Robert. Age 19. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Ahern, Patrick. Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 6, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 11, 1898, Field Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Des Moines, Iowa.

Andrew, Perry C. Age 20. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Arthur, William H. Age 20. Residence Adair, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

Agan, John N. Age 33. Residence Silver City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 25, 1898. Transferred back to Company Oct. 19, 1898. Discharged Feb. 10, 1899, Honolulu, H. I.

Anderson, Gust. Age 21. Residence Atlantic, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Cook Oct. 11, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Armstrong, James. Age 26. Residence Denison, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Aldrich, Fred. Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Alford, James E. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Anthony, Ardys A. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Ayers, Ransom M. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Anderson, William S. Age 26. Residence Liberty Center, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged; date not known.

COMPANY "G"

Armitage, Daniel W. Age 21. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 28, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

Amend, George H. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Adams, Harry I. Age 28. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Albaugh, James E. Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 14, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Allen, Frank P. Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability July 21, 1898, Camp Merritt, San Francisco, Cal.

Allen, Milton H. Age 28. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Avery, Stowell C. Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 18, 1899, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "K"

Ankeny, Rollin V. Age 26. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged March 25, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Anderson, Charles A. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Anderson, John Quincy Jr. Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Dec. 28, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Anderson, William H. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 24, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Arnold, James C. Age 21. Residence Woodbine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Aylesworth, Arthur C. Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 24, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Applegate, Vin J. Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Feb. 11, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Arnold, Charles E. Age 29. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Arnold, Frank V. Age 27. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Beard, William J. Age 26. Residence Jefferson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Beck, Charles M. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks May 12, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Beck, Millard S. Age 28. Residence Cambridge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Berry, Herbert L. Age 21. Residence Lake City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Boylan, Sylvester S. Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant Jan. 21, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Brock, William J. Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company L, July 22, 1898.

Brockway, Frank L. Age 23. Residence Jefferson, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

Brown, Arthur G. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bryne, John. Age 24. Residence Cambridge, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Bundy, Bert J. Age 24. Residence Indianola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Burroughs, Clyde W. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

COMPANY "B"

Baker, Bert R. Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Baker, Harry A. Age 22. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Baker, James D. Age 26. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Baker, S. Collie. Age 24. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 31, 1898. Transferred to Company K, Aug. 3, 1898.

Benda, Joe. Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 25, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bolt, Thomas J. Age 27. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Booe, William F. Age 21. Residence Nodaway, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, Fort Crook, Neb.

Brown, Barton J. Age 18. Residence Guss, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 30, 1898, San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Guss, Iowa.

Burton, Albert F. Age 35. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Butler, Frank E. Age 22. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, as Private, Dec. 30, 1898.

COMPANY "C"

Bacon, Frank. Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 22, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Bahnsen, Benhard C. Age 27. Residence Denison, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Baker, Horace G. Age 25. Residence Harlan, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged April 8, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Barnett, Henry. Age 26. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, Fort Crook, Neb.

Barrick, Elwood. Age 21. Residence Malvern, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bates, LeGrande C. Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Beebe, James A. Age 19. Residence Harlan, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1898; First Sergeant Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bicknell, Alvin J. Age 25. Residence Glenwood, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Black, Perry A. Age 18. Residence Harlan, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 17, 1898, Field Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Brandon, John. Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Brogden, Claude C. Age 21. Residence Deloit, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged June 30, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Brown, Edward F. Age 22. Residence Lewis, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Wounded slightly June 30, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Brown, Thomas A. Age 37. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Burlew, Daniel E. Age 27. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Barber, Owen E. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Barnes, Bert E. Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Aug. 21, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Barnes, Robert A. Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Barnes, William H. Age 29. Residence Knoxville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bates, Norman J. Age 21. Residence Guthrie Center, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bellamy, Paul. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 6, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

Bird, William P. Age 40. Residence Knoxville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Oct. 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Blaine, Robert. Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 2, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.

Booth, Fred M. Age 23. Residence Attica, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Boydston, William D. Age 31. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 9, 1898; Sergeant June 9, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Brewer, Frederick. Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Burnette, Frank C. Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company U. S. Signal Corps. March 10, 1899.

Bush, Lloyd L. Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Butterfield, Louis K. Age 45. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Bagnall, Charles C. Age 19. Residence College Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Musician Oct. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Baird, Ira. Age 25. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Barchus, Fred A. Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Biddle, Sidney T. Age 33. Residence Imogene, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Bronson, Everett. Age 21. Residence Hamburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Wounded May 4, 1899, Santo Tomas, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Buker, Frank A. Age 23. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Burr, Reuben B. Age 24. Residence Jasper, Minn., nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Baker, Charles. Age 24. Residence Mingo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 21, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bass, Wilber R. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Artificer Oct. 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Beadle, Ernest. Age 20. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bebb, Alfred C. Age 33. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Died of disease July 28, 1898, Division Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal. Buried in National Cemetery, Presidio, Cal., July 29, 1898, Grave 659.

- Beeson, Joe.** Age 26. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Bishop, Frank L.** Age 21. Residence Wapello, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Blackman, Hiram F.** Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Bray, William S.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks Aug. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Brown, Roy C.** Age 20. Residence Sigourney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Brown, William F.** Age 28. Residence Schuyler, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Aug. 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.
- Bruner, Roy J.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 26, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

- Baldwin, Albert.** Age 22. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Baldwin, William E.** Age 23. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Berry, Charles R.** Age 21. Residence Cuba, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Boyer, Charles.** Age 28. Residence Talmage, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Boyer, James W.** Age 24. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, Creston, Iowa.
- Brayton, Ezra J.** Age 19. Residence Greenfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Brunson, Allie E.** Age 22. Residence DeSoto, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Burlingham, John G. Age 32. Residence Creston, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged May 25, 1899, Creston, Iowa.

Butler, Benjamin F. Age 23. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ill. Enlisted May 4, 1898; as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Byers, Forrest W. Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged March 4, 1899, Creston, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Bakeman, Christopher J. Age 21. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Baker, Birnie P. Age 28. Residence Berkeley, Cal., nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Baker, Fred L. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bane, Claude J. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bartholomew, Cyrus E. Age 20. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bates, Lorenzo D. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bauder, Charles L. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Wounded May 4, 1899, Santo Tomas, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bennett, Ernest R. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bircher, Bert R. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Borduwine (or Boudewyns), Alfred J. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Missing from scouting party March 28, 1899. No other record found.

Brewer, Guy S. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Brewer, James W. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 18, 1898.

Bronson, Mark H. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Musician June 22, 1898; Corporal Aug. 3, 1899. Discharged Aug. 19, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Brown, Charles W. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Bassett, Thomas J. Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Beall, Orville. Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bedier, Victor L. Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps, and assigned to duty with Fifty-first Volunteer Infantry, June 25, 1898.

Berry, William B. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged July 28, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Boden, Edward H. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899. San Francisco, Cal.

Boyd, Bruce B. Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Brown, Austin. Age 19. Residence Lenox, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 17, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Brown, George W. Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1898, as Cook. Mustered Oct. 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Brown, Ray. Age 32. Residence Scranton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Artificer Aug. 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bunten, Dick L. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out No. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

- Bacon, Harvey S.** Age 30. Residence Corning, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Bailey, Charles M.** Age 29. Residence Corning, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Oct. 22, 1898, Omaha, Neb.
- Baker, Benjamin.** Age 28. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Baker, Guy H.** Age 22. Residence Stuart, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Baker, S. Collie.** Age 24. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal. See Company B.
- Bales, Albert L.** Age 18. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 9, 1898, Taballa Hospital, Oakland, Cal.
- Barker, Perry E.** Age 16. Residence Grant City, Mo., nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Sept. 29, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Bates, Curtis G.** Age 19. Residence Brooks, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 4, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Blair, George B.** Age 26. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Blakeley, Robert C.** Age 28. Residence Redding, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Bontrager, Albert E.** Age 24. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 14, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Brandt, Frank.** Age 31. Residence Prescott, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Brown, Thomas J.** Age 25. Residence Prescott, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Burns, Robert O. Age 32. Residence Corning, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 5, 1899. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Sept. 5, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Burrell, Alfred. Age 22. Residence Davis City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Baker, Clyde W. Age 19. Residence Audubon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Barnes, Ernest W. Age 21. Residence Tabor, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bennett, Thomas E. Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Oct. 14, 1898. Reduced to ranks Feb. 28, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Boyne, Joseph J. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 13, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Brock, William J. Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal. See Company A.

Burhorn, Carl. Age 33. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 4, 1899. Discharged Aug. 20, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

Behm, John. Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Wounded April 24, 1899, Pulilan, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Binns, Charles L. Age 27. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 3, 1899. Discharged Sept. 21, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Blue, Lee. Age 25. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Bond, Ernest C. Age 21. Residence Superior, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Aug. 17, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Brenholts, Harry P. Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Wounded severely Aug. 9, 1899, Calulut, P. I. Promoted Corporal Oct. 22, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Briggs, Guy M. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Byers, Lamonte. Age 29. Residence Red Oak, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Chambers, Charles E. Age 26. Residence Corwith, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Chambers, Harry O. Age 22. Residence Corwith, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, Omaha, Neb.

Cheshire, Carey A. Age 35. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Jan. 19, 1899; Sergeant March 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Clark, Albert. Age 31. Residence Jackson, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1898, as Cook. Mustered Oct. 14, 1898. Transferred to Company K, April 5, 1899.

Clarke, George R. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Conter, Edward F. Age 20. Residence Carroll, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Cornell, Edward F. Age 24. Residence Sheldon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Crosby, Joseph C. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Crowell, Charles G. Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Campbell, Charles F. Age 22. Residence Nodaway, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 31, 1898. Transferred to Company K, Aug. 3, 1898.

- Chatterton, Frank C.** Age 30. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks Aug. 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Chrisinger, Bert W.** Age 26. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 27, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cissne, Clarence J.** Age 21. Residence Holliday, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Feb. 17, 1899, Menlo, Iowa.
- Clark, Rodney K.** Age 21. Residence Oxford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1899, First Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I.
- Clinton, Guy.** Age 30. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Cockerill, Robert F.** Age 20. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cooper, John F.** Age 31. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1898, Fort Crook, Neb.
- Creswell, James C.** Age 22. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1898; Sergeant Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

- Campbell, John W.** Age 31. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Clayton, Bode.** Age 25. Residence Lewis, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged March 1, 1899, Honolulu, H. I.
- Clingersmith, Fredy.** Age 23. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks Aug. 8, 1898. Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Collins, George.** Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Copeland, William J.** Age 21. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Cramer, Ward C.** Age 26. Residence Denison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Crouch, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cushing, John H.** Age 21. Residence Denison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Wounded slightly May 4, 1899, Santo Tomas, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

- Camp, William L.** Age 24. Residence Swan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Carle, Edguer E.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Craddick, Harry E.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Crawford, William C.** Age 28. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Crook, Thomas J.** Age 27. Residence Moulton, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Curtis, Maurice L.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 17, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

- Carey, John.** Age 21. Residence Grant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Carey, Lincoln A.** Age 32. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Case, Porter M.** Age 19. Residence College Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Chambers, William F.** Age 19. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 3, 1899, Honolulu, H. I.
- Cline, Charles L.** Age 24. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 22, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.
- Cole, Frank L.** Age 21. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Coloneus, Carl P.** Age 20. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Nov. 23, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Coloneus, George H.** Age 18. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability July 5, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.
- Coulter, Clarke.** Age 28. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Coulter, Silas W.** Age 23. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cromer, Ralph P.** Age 22. Residence Persia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged June 30, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

COMPANY "F"

- Campbell, John.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Carlson, Harry.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1899.
- Carter, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Enlisted May 2, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks April 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Coats, Roy N.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps; assigned to duty with Fifty-first Regiment June 27, 1898.
- Conger, Edward H.** Age 18. Residence DeSoto, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Corley, Jesse L. Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal March 15, 1899. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Cowman, Claude P. Age 20. Residence Casey, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Crouch, John W. Age 19. Residence Gowrie, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, Gowrie, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Campbell, Joseph M. Age 23. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 19, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.

Carroll, James A. Age 22. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Carver, Fred B. Age 20. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 23, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Carver, Harry. Age 25. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 21, 1899. Discharged July 8, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.

Cole, E. Rube. Age 20. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Accidentally wounded in hand Oct. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Conrad, Edmond J. Age 29. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

Caldwell, Lowry A. Age 23. Residence Runnells, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Castro, John W. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Cavanaugh, Frank P. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Christy, Frank P. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 6, 1899. Transferred to Regimental Band as Band Sergeant Sept. 1, 1899.

Corner, George S. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Cox, James H. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Cook Sept. 25, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Cunning, Howard N. Age 21. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Calhoun, Frederick G. Age 27. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Canaday, Howe P. Age 25. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Nov. 17, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Carter, Lloyd B. Age 25. Residence Osecola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Chandler, Elmer. Age 25. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Chilcote, Emery H. Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Chilcote, John H. Age 30. Residence Conway, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Clarey, Delbert B. Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

Clarke, Benjamin A. Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Combs, Walter R. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 12, 1898. Wounded slightly May 31, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Cusick, George H. Age 28. Residence Gravity, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged June 26, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

COMPANY "K"

- Calkins, George W.** Age 35. Residence Corning, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Oct. 26, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Campbell, Charles F.** Age 22. Residence Nodaway, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal. See Company B.
- Campbell, John A.** Age 43. Residence Corning, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 15, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cassell, Albert.** Age 29. Residence Corning, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, Fort Crook, Neb.
- Clark, Albert.** Age 31. Residence Jackson, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1898. Mustered Oct. 14, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I. See Company A.
- Cloud, Nathaniel W.** Age 35. Residence Glenwood, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cochrane, Harry B.** Age 29. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 18, 1898.
- Conaway, Jay A.** Age 22. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Crist, Arthur.** Age 22. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Feb. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

- Callison, Charles E.** Age 22. Residence Oakland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Casey, James W.** Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Catterlin, Charles S.** Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged for disability July 7, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.
- Catterlin, Edward N.** Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Coffeen, Courtney H. Age 25. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Copley, William G. Age 26. Residence Walnut, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Culton, George A. Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Curtis, Frank C. Age 23. Residence Avoca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Feb. 13, 1899, Honolulu, H. I.

COMPANY "M"

Chamberlain, Harry L. Age 31. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged March 14, 1899, Cavite, P. I.

Clark, Harry J. Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Clark, Jesse W. Age 28. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Cook, Carl D. Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Cook, Harry D. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Cook, Robert S. Age 24. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Dresser, Ira J. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Jan. 4, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Dangerfield, Theodore. Age 27. Residence Villisca, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 20, 1898. Discharged Sept. 15, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Doggett, Armistead. Age 37. Residence Villisca, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Dubell, Ernest. Age 21. Residence West Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 22, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dunn, James A. Age 18. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 5, 1899. Reduced to ranks Aug. 19, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

Davis, Walter C. Age 27. Residence Shelby, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898; Sergeant Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dewey, Clemence J. Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 2, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dixon, Earnest. Age 23. Residence Denison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Downs, Elmer. Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Dragoo, Charles. Age 21. Residence Portsmouth, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

DuCray, James P. Age 28. Residence Glenwood, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Duke, Edward M. Age 27. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dull, Harry B. Age 30. Residence Glenwood, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Darrah, Harvey W. Age 24. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 3, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Davis, John W. Age 24. Residence Monroe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dennerly, Hugh P. Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dowd, Ira E. Age 24. Residence Guthrie Center, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dowd, Leroy A. Age 22. Residence Guthrie Center, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Duncan, George E. Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Davis, Bern. Age 22. Residence Stuart, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Davis, Roselle M. Age 21. Residence Hamburg, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 9, 1899; Sergeant Sept. 20, 1899; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 21, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Davis, Roy. Age 19. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898; Sergeant Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dinwiddie, Horace W. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

Dodds, Edward E. Age 23. Residence Red Oak, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dotson, Charley. Age 21. Residence Humeston, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Darrow, Homer J. Age 21. Residence Columbus Junction, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dewhirst, Joseph A. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dutton, Harry J. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

Darby, Leroy. Age 22. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician Sept. 9, 1898; Corporal Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dehner, John H. Age 33. Residence Creston, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Devol, James E. Age 25. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 27, 1898. Relieved Sept. 4, 1899, and taken up as Sergeant. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dow, George W. Age 31. Residence Creston, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Oct. 6, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Downey, Robert F. Age 33. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dunlap, Martin G. Age 21. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Washington. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

DeFord, Edward M. Age 31. Residence Valley Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

DeJarnette, Henry. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Doran, Elisha L. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1898, Division Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Des Moines, Iowa.

Doran, James W. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dorfler, Leonard. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Drake, Almarin T. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company, Signal Corps, March 18, 1899.

Dunker, Harry J. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dwyer, Patrick H. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Wounded April 24, 1899, Pulilan, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Daniels, Frank. Age 26. Residence Lenox, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, Lenox, Iowa.

Davidson, Arthur V. Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Artificer Oct. 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Davis, Elmo M. Age 24. Residence Gravity, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged July 7, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Delk, James W. Age 25. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dunn, Louis. Age 23. Residence Lenox, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 2, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Dutton, Elmer. Age 18. Residence Gravity, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Daggett, Benjamin H. Age 20. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Danner, Will F. Age 32. Residence Corning, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, Corning, Iowa.

Dawson, Cassius E. Age 27. Residence Brooks, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dawson, Ira P. Age 23. Residence Brooks, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Deer, Oliver D. Age 21. Residence Mount Etna, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Devore, Lewis S. Age 23. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dunn, Hiram W. Age 27. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Wagoner May 23, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dunnivan, John. Age 23. Residence Scranton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Dabney, Harry B. Age 22. Residence Oakland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Dailey, Robert L. Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks Feb. 7, 1899. Wounded April 23, 1899, Quingua, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dailey, Warren. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks April 4, 1899. Promoted Corporal June 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Day, Ira. Age 24. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dennis, Ernest. Age 23. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dillon, Charles F. Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Dolen, Edward. Age 23. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 24, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Duncan, Omer. Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 21, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

- Eakin, John L.** Age 21. Residence Lake City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Earle, Samuel K.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Edwards, Joseph A.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Artificer June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Elder, Albert E.** Age 23. Residence Allerton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Erb, Oliver H.** Age 22. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

- Eggleston, O. Harry.** Age 25. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Elrick, Harry C.** Age 31. Residence Villisca, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Embree, Frank.** Age 22. Residence Indianola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Erickson, Tim.** Age 22. Residence Villisca, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 4, 1899, Manila, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.
- Evans, Guy.** Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

- Edwards, Newton.** Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Elliott, George.** Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Died of disease Aug 7, 1898, Marine Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Glenwood, Iowa.
- Ellsworth, Mac.** Age 28. Residence Denison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Ellwood, George. Age 30. Residence Audubon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Emerson, William B. Age 26. Residence Atlantic, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Ewalt, Ford. Age 22. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Elliott, Louis R. Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 9, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Everett, Fred D. Age 23. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Eskew, Alexander W. Age 25. Residence Shenandoah, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Ellsworth, Jesse J. Age 26. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Evans, Daniel W. Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Evans, Mark H. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 9, 1899, Webster City, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Edaburn, James. Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant July 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Edwards, Roy. Age 20. Residence Shannon City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Ewing, Arthur L. Age 20. Residence Shannon City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Ewing, Milo H. Age 24. Residence Shannon City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged May 25, 1899, Shannon City, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Eaton, Albert L. Age 28. Residence Boone Grove, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Elkins, John F. Age 21. Residence Stuart, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 3, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Ernst, Daniel. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Eustis, Edward G. Age 24. Residence Stuart, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company L, Oct. 25, 1898.

COMPANY "I"

Eby, Robert. Age 18. Residence Adair, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Oct. 1, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Edmiston, Fred. Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Edmunds, Logan. Age 19. Residence Lenox, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Evans, Arthur. Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Eckles, Hugh S. Age 24. Residence Seymour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Elliott, Van R. Age 19. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Engstrom, Oscar P. Age 24. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 20, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Eustis, Edward G. Age 24. Residence Stuart, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal. See Company H.

Evans, Thomas J., Jr. Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Elder, Claude H. Age 21. Residence Allerton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Elwood, Ivan E. Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Enfield, J. Donald. Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 22, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Enfield, John B. Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Evans, Evan J. Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Evans, Wade. Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Findley, John B. Age 17. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Findley, Park A. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant July 7, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Fulton, Clarence A. Age 21. Residence Peterson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Fisher, William S. Age 23. Residence Adair, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Foster, Charles O. Age 19. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

Fritz, Edgar. Age 26. Residence Atlantic, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Fuller, Ralph W. Age 19. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Fisher, Fred L. Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Fry, Harry M. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Finley, Charles W. Age 25. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Fisher, Bruno E. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician Sept. 17, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Fisher, G. Edward. Age 25. Residence Adair County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

Fritch, Alonzo E. Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

Frazier, George B. Age 23. Residence Creston, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Fuller, Harcourt C. Age 19. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

- Pickel, Hiram L.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Fleur, Edward O.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Assigned to duty as Private June 22, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Fraley, Edward L.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Fraley, Mark C.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Fuller, Fred M.** Age 26. Residence Ames, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

- Fleming, Walter A.** Age 23. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 16, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Flick, Don C.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Franklin, Herman.** Age 28. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Fry, Charles W.** Age 25. Residence Siam, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician Sept. 26, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Fuller, Rennie H.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Fulton, Milo J.** Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Furr, Guy A.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 27, 1898. Discharged July 28, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Foderberg, Benjamin H. Age 26. Residence Denison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Freshour, Elmer R. Age 25. Residence Brooks, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Farnsworth, Thomas S. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Flammant, Albert M. Age 21. Residence Mineola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 13, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Foote, Robert H. Age 27. Residence Walnut, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps Oct. 19, 1898.

COMPANY "M"

Figg, James R. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899. San Francisco, Cal.

Fisher, Jesse C. Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

French, W. Harry. Age 28. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Fulton, Charles M. Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Pennsylvania. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

COMPANY "A"

George, Murray M. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Gibson, William R. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in U. S. A., June 13, 1899, Manila, P. I.

- Graham, John A.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Scotland. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant June 8, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 21, 1899; First Sergeant July 12, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Grove, Joseph B.** Age 26. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Guinan, Frederick.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899; Sergeant Sept. 1, 1899. Discharged Sept. 7, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Guthrie, Arthur J.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

- Garnett, John H.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 22, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Cook Oct. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Gebauer, Charles L.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 8, 1898; Sergeant Aug. 1, 1898; First Sergeant Nov. 3, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Geisking, William.** Age 21. Residence Blainstown, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Gilbert, McCauley.** Age 33. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Glaspbell, James.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Sick in Hospital Sept. 2, 1898. No further record found.
- Glick, William.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 22, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Cook Oct. 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Gunn, Frank E.** Age 24. Residence Villisca, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

- Gamble, Ray.** Age 21. Residence Lockwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Gausser, John A. Age 19. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1898, San Francisco, Cal., at Field Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Gibbs, George S. Age 22. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as First Class Sergeant, June 11, 1898.

Greenlie, Joseph B. Age 22. Residence Portsmouth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Gillaspy, Fred D. Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 13, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Giltner, Elmer E. Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Graham, George E. Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 22, 1898, Division Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Gamlin, Adolph. Age 21. Residence Hamburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Gay, George. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

George, John L. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

Gilmore, Ross A. Age 20. Residence Essex, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Golden, Nathan M. Age 22. Residence Hopeville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 18, 1898.

Gray, Eli W. Age 21. Residence Humeston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps Oct. 27, 1898.

Green, Finis. Age 24. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

- Gander, Gilbert M.** Age 25. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 22, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Gibson, Adelno.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Glider, Eugene.** Age 26. Residence Wellman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Glider, Sherman W.** Age 26. Residence Wellman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Godfrey, Charles A.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898; Sergeant Major April 3, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Correll, Allen O.** Age 21. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.
- Graham, Morgie D.** Age 19. Residence Lamoni, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Grenawalt, Joseph R.** Age 18. Residence Lamoni, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Grubb, Thomas H.** Age 32. Residence Columbus Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

- Gaines, Daniel W.** Age 23. Residence Greenfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 1, 1898. Transferred to Company I, Oct. 11, 1898.
- Garrison, Bert E.** Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1898. Discharged July 19, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Gates, Harry T.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability July 13, 1898, Camp Merritt, San Francisco, Cal.

-
- Geesaman, Charles E.** Age 21. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 2, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Ginkens, Frank J.** Age 22. Residence Valley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Goddard, George V. R.** Age 22. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Griffith, Herbert M.** Age 28. Residence Greenfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 10, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Grinnell, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Grounds, John F.** Age 24. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

- Garton, George L.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant March 29, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Gordon, Ross.** Age 21. Residence San Jose, Cal., nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Grace, Bertram H.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Accidentally wounded April 28, 1899, Calumpit, P. I. Promoted Musician Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Gregg, Fred P.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Grove, Perry M.** Age 22. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company U. S. Signal Corps March 18, 1899.

COMPANY "I"

- Gaines, Daniel W.** Age 23. Residence Greenfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal. See Company G.

Gaines, Richard J. Age 33. Residence Greenfield, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant May 24, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Godwyn, Arthur C. Age 25. Residence Lenox, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Golding, Bert O. Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged March 11, 1899, Bedford, Iowa.

Guggi, Max. Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Garretson, Gilbert R. Age 21. Residence Sharpsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability July 3, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

Gauthier, Edward U. Age 19. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Gilbert, Edward C. Age 26. Residence Corning, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Goodwill, Ardin B. Age 18. Residence Prescott, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Gardner, Arthur C. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Gardner, Carl M. Age 25. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded severely April 23, 1899, Quingua, P. I. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

Ghould, Melvin. Age 24. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Cook. Discharged Sept. 21, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Gilmore, Joseph W. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Goss, Hugh M. Age 25. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Grahl, Court. Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Green, Samuel A. Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Gassner, Ray D. Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Gilmore, John D. Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Goldsberry, Charles H. Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Griffith, Harry M. Age 25. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Hart, Lyman A. Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Harvey, Rufus H. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Dec. 30, 1898, Manila, P. I.

Haug, Aksel H. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 20, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Heindorff, Barney. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Henderson, Charles M. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Hibbs, Fred V. Age 23. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Hickey, Allen. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 18, 1898.

- Hilker, Ira C.** Age 28. Residence Santiago, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hime, Frank M.** Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hinsey, Clarence W.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hockmaier, Philip.** Age 25. Residence San Francisco, Cal., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1898, as Cook. Mustered Oct. 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Holmes, Ralph T.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 26, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hutchins, Edward R., Jr.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Feb. 12, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hutchison, Walter E.** Age 20. Residence Lake City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1899, Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "B"

- Haggett, William J.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hahn, Joseph D.** Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 22, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Accidentally wounded Feb. 11, 1899, San Roque, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hall, Fred A.** Age 18. Residence VanWert, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hanson, Andrew.** Age 27. Residence Forest City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hopps, Clifford.** Age 21. Residence Lamoile, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hostetler, F. Walter.** Age 25. Residence Greenfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Humphrey, F. C.** Age 20. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 5, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

- Hanks, John H.** Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hanson, Henry P.** Age 21. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hanson, William.** Age 23. Residence Harlan, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hariff, Peter J.** Age 26. Residence Henderson, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Wounded Aug. 9, 1899, Calulut, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Harris, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Malvern, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 18, 1898; Sergeant Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hass, William E.** Age 24. Residence Holstein, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 19, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hogue, Ralph A.** Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 23, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.
- Hunter, William L.** Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 1, 1899, Fort Crook, Neb.

COMPANY "D"

- Hall, William C.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hamann, Hans G.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Harner, David A.** Age 26. Residence Knoxville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Herbert, Gibson B.** Age 30. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hicks, William G.** Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 18, 1898.

- High, Charles H., Jr.** Age 22. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hodges, Nathan E.** Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded April 24, 1899, Pulilan, P. I. Promoted Corporal July 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hoover, Miles R.** Age 34. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

- Hackthorn, Henry L.** Age 20. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hallock, Thomas W.** Age 26. Residence Oelwein, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 21, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hart, Pearl R.** Age 21. Residence Coin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Hatch, Ralph A.** Age 18. Residence Hamburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Haynes, Charles G.** Age 28. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 8, 1898. Reduced to ranks Aug. 25, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hefner, George S.** Age 23. Residence Shenandoah, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 25, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hunter, Louis L.** Age 20. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded April 23, 1899, Quingua, P. I. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 17, 1899; First Sergeant Sept. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

- Hagler, Elisha M.** Age 22. Residence Milton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 3, 1899. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Hale, Jay.** Age 22. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Hearne, Charles A.** Age 22. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hearne, Edward W.** Age 25. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant July 31, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Herrington, James C.** Age 30. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Wagoner April 20, 1899. Reduced to ranks July 16, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hiatt, Arthur R.** Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Wounded in action Feb. 9, 1899, San Roque, P. I. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.
- Hicks, Fred G.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Houlette, Walter S.** Age 22. Residence Charles City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged March 2, 1899, Charles City, Iowa.
- Hubbell, Harvey H.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hutchinson, Murve C.** Age 22. Residence Arlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

- Hall, George B.** Age 20. Residence Prairie City, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Halladay, Lester.** Age 24. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Heaton, Everett L.** Age 20. Residence Greenfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Hetherington, George B.** Age 25. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Sept. 10, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hewitt, Charles W.** Age 31. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Hillery, Jess W.** Age 22. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hoopes, Ellis S.** Age 33. Residence Afton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hughes, Albert T.** Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hunter, Charles A.** Age 21. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Huntington, Arthur L.** Age 20. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 4, 1899; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hurd, Cassius F.** Age 27. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Oct. 4, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

- Hansen, Martin C.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hanson, George O.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Nov. 7, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Heavilin, John W.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 17, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hedge, James B., Jr.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hess, Percy H.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 20, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hollis, Alfred B.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

- Haddock, Frank R.** Age 24. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May. 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps and assigned to Division Field Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 14, 1898.

- Halstead, Orange W.** Age 21. Residence Davis City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged April 27, 1899, Davis City, Iowa.
- Hay, Frank.** Age 22. Residence Lenox, nativity California. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hedrick, Don C.** Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged June 26, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.
- Herbert, Charles T.** Age 21. Residence Adair, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Holden, William W.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 1, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hook, George W.** Age 26. Residence Bedford, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- House, Joseph V.** Age 26. Residence Colfax, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.
- Huston, Archie M.** Age 23. Residence Conway, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

- Hamm, William R.** Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Signal Corps March 10, 1899.
- Hann, Mathew E.** Age 26. Residence Prescott, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged July 28, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.
- Harlow, Hiram L.** Age 24. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Holdren, Volney.** Age 23. Residence Corning, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Holman, John H.** Age 22. Residence Kent, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hoxie, Herbert O.** Age 21. Residence Corning, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

- Hall, Thomas L.** Age 24. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Halladay, Robert D.** Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 13, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Harkness, Edgar G.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Haworth, George D.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 9, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 5, 1898. Promoted Musician July 25, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.
- Healey, Cornelius T.** Age 29. Residence Avoca, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 13, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hensen, Martin.** Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hesse, William E.** Age 35. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 23, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hober, Adolph C.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Huffman, Erwin.** Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

COMPANY "M"

- Halbert, John M.** Age 22. Residence Elliott, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Feb. 17, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hallett, John B.** Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 19, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hammond, H. Roy.** Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 10, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hawkins, Owen C.** Age 23. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Hiett, William M.** Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hockett, Adrian L., Jr.** Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded April 23, 1899, Quingua, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hoffmann, Henry J.** Age 21. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hollowell, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Atlantic, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Wounded slightly June 22, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hoover, Clyde O.** Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician Sept. 12, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Hysham, Verni R.** Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 20, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

- Ireland, Wilber.** Age 26. Residence Malvern, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Isaacson, William.** Age 24. Residence De Kalb, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

- Irwin, George B.** Age 23. Residence Derby, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

- Ickis, Fred M.** Age 23. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Ickis, Warren H.** Age 27. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 14, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., for promotion as Captain, Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteer Infantry.

COMPANY "H"

Innis, Robert J. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Ingram, F. Corydon. Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Jones, John J. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity District of Columbia. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Jappy, Oscar. Age 21. Residence Earlham, nativity Sweden. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 15, 1898. Reduced to ranks Feb. 8, 1899. Discharged March 30, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Jenkins, Charles E. Age 28. Residence Villisca, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898; Sergeant Nov. 3, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Johnson, Amel G. Age 23. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1898. Reduced to ranks April 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

James, Arthur D. Age 25. Residence Denison, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 18, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Jones, Ward E. Age 20. Residence Malvern, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Jackson, Dot. Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

ROSTER IOWA VOLUNTEERS

- Jackson, Frank D.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Jenks, Charles F.** Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Jenks, Orval A.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 16, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Johnson, Lee E.** Age 24. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged June 8, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.
- Jones, Carl C.** Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 2, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.

COMPANY "E"

- Jennings, Sheridan C.** Age 33. Residence Grand River, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Johnson, Hollis M.** Age 20. Residence College Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Johnson, Reuben.** Age 30. Residence Deloit, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 22, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

- Johnson, Lake M.** Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, March 10, 1899.
- Jordan, James W.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 8, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

- James, Ernest C.** Age 19. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Artificer April 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Jones, Albert L.** Age 35. Residence Creston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

Jensen, Otto. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Jones, Frank E. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Band Sergeant Feb. 28, 1899. See Regimental Band.

Jones, Rufus M. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 3, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

COMPANY "I"

Johnson, Herbert E. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

Johnston, James E. Age 30. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Jackson, William. Age 21. Residence Kellerton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

James, Jesse T. Age 34. Residence Corning, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Jones, Frank. Age 38. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 26, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Jones, Fred K. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Jones, Walter T. Age 21. Residence Prescott, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Jameson, Charles P. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Jarvis, Robert I. Age 21. Residence Council Bluff, nativity California. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Jaseph, Charles. Age 25. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Johnson, Henry A. Age 20. Residence Audubon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 29, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Johnson, James A. Age 28. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 4, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Johnson, William A. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Judson, George L. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898; Sergeant Sept. 13, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Jeffers, William J. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 17, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Jones, George L. Age 22. Residence Neosha Falls, Kan., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Feb. 18, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Kihlbom, Frank W. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Captain July 7, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kimmev, Earl R. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Koesling, Imanuel R. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Kanehl, Julian S. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 22, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Kelley, William A. Age 24. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kempster, Ed. Age 22. Residence Adair, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kernen, John. Age 19. Residence Nodaway, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Wounded April 25, 1899, Calum-pit, P. I. Promoted Corporal June 22, 1899. Discharged Sept. 23, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Kershaw, Robert B. Age 19. Residence Manson, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

COMPANY "C"

Kirkpatrick, Ralph. Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged July 20, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Kline, William E. Age 19. Residence Malvern, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician March 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Knox, Burdell. Age 21. Residence Emory, Tex., nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "D"

Kendall, Charles C. Age 23. Residence Marysville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Kellog, Jerome. Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kelso, C. Oliver. Age 25. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged July 31, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

COMPANY "F"

Karr, Hewitt L. Age 22. Residence Wellman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Keating, William H. Age 41. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kelley, James E. Age 19. Residence Lamoni, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kinney, Herman. Age 21. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Kissick, Edwyne R. Age 20. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 29, 1899, on board S. S. "Senator," Nagasaki Harbor, Japan.

Kissick, Guy E. Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1899; Second Lieutenant July 31, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Klockenteger, William F. Age 25. Residence Wellman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 5, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kramer, Harry L. Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

COMPANY "G"

Kirkendall, James W. Age 18. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

Kersey, William E. Age 33. Residence Stuart, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kidd, James A. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kinnaman, Noel. Age 23. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Kinney, Charles J. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug 31, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Koppe, Charles H. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kraemer, Karl. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Keller, Clayton M. Age 31. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Kelley, George. Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kinser, Delta S. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Kirwin, James F. Age 28. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Klopp, Bert I. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Kane, Joseph W. Age 22. Residence Mercer, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Karns, Howard G. Age 24. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Keever, Herman L. Age 21. Residence Prescott, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Keever, Hugh O. Age 25. Residence Prescott, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Keever, W. Everett. Age 22. Residence Prescott, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Kemery, Fred.** Age 26. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- King, William.** Age 21. Residence High Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Kreger, Henry R.** Age 24. Residence Deloit, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 9, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Krell, Samuel.** Age 41. Residence Audubon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 24, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Kuhney, Lewis M.** Age 25. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Dec 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

- Kirkland, Ernest K.** Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Reduced to ranks Sept. 12, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Kissel, George W.** Age 29. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 29, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Kissel, Richard T.** Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Knox, Sumner.** Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Kohl, Aaron.** Age 35. Residence Lester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

- Kastman, J. Henry.** Age 29. Residence Red Oak, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Musician July 8, 1898. Discharged March 20, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Kerrihard, Will R.** Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Kneedy, Clarence M.** Age 36. Residence Elliott, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

- Lanterman, Harry M.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lincoln, Francis H.** Age 19. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 9, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., for promotion as First Lieutenant in U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.
- Lindsey, John E.** Age 23. Residence Marengo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Love, Max J.** Age 22. Residence Lake City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

- Land, Charles M.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Lawson, Harvey E.** Age 20. Residence Stanton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Limooth, Axel T.** Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

- Larin, William.** Age 30. Residence Denison, nativity Russia. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Laughery, Solomon.** Age 22. Residence Deloit, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Logan, Frank D.** Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks Sept. 11, 1899. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "D"

- Lenon, Frederick E.** Age 23. Residence Guthrie Center, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Inn, Martin. Age 29. Residence Swan, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lucas, Charles E. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Wounded June 16, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Linton, Howard. Age 21. Residence Humeston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 11, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Lisle, Ray L. Age 18. Residence Dexter, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Llewellyn, Franklin E. Age 22. Residence Seymour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Lacey, William H. Age 22. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 8, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lamb, Linus E. Age 32. Residence Malcolm, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Sept. 22, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Lambert, Clarence C. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

Law, John H. Age 29. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Loudon, Cyrus D. Age 22. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lovely, Alfred H. Age 21. Residence Greenfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lucas, William E. Age 20. Residence Shannon City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

- Larsen, Gus.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Larson, Lars A.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Lee, Robert H.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.
- Linton, Charles M.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 12, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Long, Claude A.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Longaker, Henry J.** Age 21. Residence Hiteman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Promoted to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1899.

COMPANY "I"

- Landes, Sam R.** Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 8, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Lawrence, Edward V.** Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 12, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Lefollett, George B.** Age 28. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Lewis, William O.** Age 20. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 16, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Liggett, Byron W.** Age 24. Residence Conway, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged March 29, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Livingston, William A.** Age 18. Residence Blockton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Lorey, Claude L.** Age 20. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Loskot, Frank F. Age 25. Residence Churdan, nativity Austria. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 29, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Loskot, John E. Age 19. Residence Oxford Junction, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1899.

COMPANY "K"

Ladd, John A. Age 24. Residence Galesbury, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Laird, Homer. Age 23. Residence Kellerton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Jan. 25, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lee, Wells E. Age 34. Residence Corning, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Musician. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lovelett, Charles. Age 42. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Lane, Arthur E. Age 26. Residence Cheyenne, Wyo., nativity Wyoming. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Oct. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Larson, Walter C. Age 26. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Denmark. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Wounded slightly April 23, 1899, Quingua, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lasher, Charles W. Jr. Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Leach, Clarence B. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lots, Gustavus. Age 34. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 3, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Lutz, Otto H. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899. San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Lane, Everett E. Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lee, Charles W. Age 19. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Logan, Guy E. Age 26. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Logan, James M. Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Logan, J. Edward. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Longstreet, Charles E. Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Feb. 17, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lumb, Clarence A. Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Lyon, Jesse F. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

McCallister, Charles L. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McCarthy, Richard. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McClain, Willis H. Age 18. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McCloskey, John W. Age 21. Residence Toledo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, March 17, 1899.

McKeon, John F. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, March 17, 1899.

COMPANY "B"

McCartney, Calvin. Age 23. Residence Emerson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McDonnell, Oscar L. Age 21. Residence Sheldon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

McKinney, John. Age 20. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

McCorkle, Nathan H. Age 24. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McGinnis, Simon J. Age 36. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McGinnis, Stephen D. Age 27. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McGowen, James T. Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

McDonald, Charles P. Age 21. Residence College Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McDowell, Robert. Age 23. Residence Atlantic, nativity New York. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

McFerrin, Marion. Age 27. Residence College Springs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 5, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McIntire, Walter R. Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McLean, William A. Age 22. Residence College Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McMillen, John W. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability July 10, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

McPeck, John L. Age 22. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.

McRoberts, Adelbert H. Age 41. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Resigned Sept. 27, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

McCarty, Lee L. Age 26. Residence East Saint Cloud, Minn., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McCoy, John N. Age 24. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Sept. 21, 1899, Manila, P. I.

McElroy, Edward B. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

McGlumphy, Charles R. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 14, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

McLaughlin, Thomas F. Age 24. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McVicker, James R. Age 22. Residence Sigourney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged March 24, 1899, Pasay, P. I.

COMPANY "G"

McCarl, Emmet B. Age 21. Residence Kent, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McCollom, Howe D. Age 18. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Sept. 13, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

McKee, William A. Age 29. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 18, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

McBride, William D. Age 18. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McClelland, Alexander W. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "I"

McCormick, Walter E. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McCutchin, Sanford. Age 20. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "K"

McIntosh, James F. Age 22. Residence Davis City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

McGrew, Clarke. Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 24, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

McMacken, George F. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal May 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

McCament, Earl. Age 29. Residence Red Oak, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Died of disease Nov. 24, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

McPherrin, Ward B. Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Oct. 5, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Markham, Martin. Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Marsh, Walter E. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 23, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Mason, Ralph T. Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Mather, Benjamin C.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Melosh, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Merrill, Will J.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Miller, John R.** Age 20. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged March 1, 1899, Honolulu, H. I.
- Montis, James C.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Feb. 1, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Mahanna, Bert.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 22, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mason, David O.** Age 19. Residence Nodaway, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged March 2, 1899, Villisca, Iowa.
- Melby, Bernhard A.** Age 25. Residence Rathray, Minn., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Melton, Frank.** Age 20. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Merrill, William E.** Age 20. Residence Bear Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Feb. 1, 1899, Adair, Iowa.
- Middaugh, Fred O.** Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Nov. 3, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mills, Rollin V.** Age 18. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Moore, Fenwick.** Age 27. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Moore, Ross.** Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Moore, Wilber E. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1898; Sergeant Oct. 22, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Murray, Herman. Age 22. Residence Massena, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Wounded slightly April 21, 1899, Malalos, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Myers, Charles A. Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 20, 1898. Reduced to ranks March 27, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

Merril, George. Age 30. Residence Avoca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Aug. 4, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers. See Company E.

Meyer, David H. Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Deserted Aug. 1, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Mullen, Ira S. Age 21. Residence Malvern, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Maddy, Clinton C. Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 17, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Marshall, Carlos B. Age 34. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Mentzer, William C. Age 30. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Regimental Adjutant Aug. 25, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Mills, Frederick. Age 35. Residence Des Moines, nativity Maine. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 10, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

Mitchell, Allen W. Age 34. Residence Bussey, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Mock, Oliver F. Age 28. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 4, 1898, Division Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. Buried in Post Cemetery, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

- Morgan, Clarence W.** Age 18. Residence Durham, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 2, 1899, Manilla, P. I.
- Myers, John C.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Myers, Leonard B.** Age 27. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 3, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

- Manion, William J.** Age 23. Residence Panama, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 9, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged June 30, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.
- Mariner, George E.** Age 21. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Wounded April 23, 1899, Quingua, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Merril, George.** Age 30. Residence Avoca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Transferred to Company C, July 22, 1899.
- Miller, John T.** Age 26. Residence College Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898; Sergeant Aug. 22, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Miller, William J.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.
- Monzingo, John J.** Age 19. Residence Coin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Moore, Fred M.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Moran, James S.** Residence San Francisco, Cal. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1898, as Cook. Mustered Oct. 29, 1898. Discharged June 30, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.
- Mount, Charles V.** Age 53. Residence Shenandoah, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mullins, Elisha.** Age 26. Residence Cainesville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Myers, Harry G. Age 23. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 16, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Mackey, Edward H. Age 26. Residence Wellman, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Cook Sept. 21, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Martin, Frank H. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteer Engineer Corps, June 21, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Moore, Fred A. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant July 14, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

Martens, Frank P. Age 27. Residence Creston, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Martin, William B. Jr. Age 21. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, Honolulu, H. I.

Mason, Clarence W. Age 26. Residence Jefferson, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

Meredith, Frank W. Age 22. Residence Greenfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 26, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Merrill, Wilbert. Age 22. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Mieir, Frank O. Age 23. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Miller, Jerome. Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 7, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Morganson, Martin W. Age 22. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Murphy, Joseph R. Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

Maricle, Delmar J. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Meline, Levi T. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Merrill, Frank E. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 4, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Moershell, Fred C. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Moulton, Myron D. Age 20. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Myers, Levi A. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Marsh, Frank L. Age 21. Residence Guss, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Matheny, Samuel D. Age 30. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Moore, Clarence E. Age 25. Residence Bedford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 12, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Moore, John. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Myers, Clarence. Age 19. Residence Lenox, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Mahe, Rany J. Age 38. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Marshall, Herbert W.** Age 22. Residence Kellogg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mason, Samuel.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mitchell, George.** Age 20. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mitchell, Leonard A.** Age 21. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mix, George E.** Age 19. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Monholland, William A.** Age 32. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity California. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Morgan, Walter A.** Age 20. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Moss, Martin E.** Age 29. Residence Lincoln, Kans., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

- MacLellan, Harry.** Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Markey, George W.** Age 25. Residence Oakland, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mather, James E.** Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Millsap, Charles.** Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant at his own request March 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Moore, John L.** Age 26. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died, a suicide, July 9, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., while temporarily insane. Buried at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

- Moore, William H.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Morgan, John H.** Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mottaz, David.** Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Myers, H. Eugene.** Age 21. Residence Onawa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Aug. 4, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

COMPANY "M"

- Markey, Joseph I.** Age 30. Residence Red Oak, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 9, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded May 26, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Discharged Aug. 18, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Martin, E. Whitney.** Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Merritt, Edwin A.** Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Miller, Michael S.** Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Wagoner Aug. 26, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Mills, Ellery E.** Age 23. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Morgan, William.** Age 26. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Moulton, Morse E.** Age 26. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Murphy, Charles H.** Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

- Ness, Bernhart J.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Needles, Joseph. Age 22. Residence Arbor Hill, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 16, 1898, Field Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. Buried in National Cemetery, San Francisco, Cal. Grave 677.

Neely, George. Age 24. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Nysoe, Peter N. Age 29. Residence Grinnell, nativity Denmark. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

COMPANY "D"

Narver, Elmer F. Age 23. Residence Hiteman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Wounded April 24, 1899, Pulilan, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Newsome, Dan S. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Died of disease July 23, 1898, San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Noland, James H. Age 25. Residence Manning, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manilla, P. I.

Norman, Charles R. Age 27. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 10, 1899. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manilla, P. I.

Nye, Lewis W. Age 20. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 8, 1898; Sergeant March 1, 1899. Discharged Sept. 18, 1899, Manilla, P. I.

COMPANY "F"

Neill, Thomas A. Age 22. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

Neeley, Fred. Age 21. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Noble, Henry I. Age 25. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 6, 1899, Corregidor, P. I.

COMPANY "H"

Newquist, Daniel C. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 24, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Nygaard, Charles C. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Neely, Charles R. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Neff, George. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Neff, Sherman W. Age 23. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Newton, Dix R. Age 27. Residence Brooks, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Nimmo, George D. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as First Class Private, June 22, 1898.

COMPANY "M"

Nelson, Lewis E. Age 22. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Nicoll, William E. Age 24. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Jan. 6, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Nordquist, Henry A. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Olson, Jacob. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Overman, Joseph A. Age 19. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

O'Hara, Frank. Age 21. Residence Grand Island, Neb., nativity Dakota. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Owens, James C. Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Ohman, Joseph. Age 30. Residence Bussey, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 23, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.

Overton, Clarence A. Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Overholser, Forrest E. Age 22. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 8, 1898; Second Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Orvis, Elmer V. Age 25. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 25, 1899. Discharged Aug. 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

COMPANY "G"

O'Donnell, Patrick. Age 30. Residence Corning, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Ohlschlager, William F. Age 35. Residence Creston, nativity Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Captain July 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

O'Callaghan, James. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Otis, William J. Age 21. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Oleson, Ole M. Age 29. Residence Atlantic, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Aug. 19, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Olson, Charles. Age 24. Residence Stanton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Parvin, William E. Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant June 8, 1898; Second Lieutenant July 7, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Paschal, Henry T. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged March 6, 1899, Omaha, Neb.

Patterson, Blain H. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Penn, Harry W. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 12, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Pomeroy, George J. Age 22. Residence Prairie City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged March 12, 1899, Omaha, Neb.

Price, Alfred S. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 18, 1898. Re-transferred to Company Oct. 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Price, Harry W. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Aug. 20, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Price, Waldon B. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Parker, Charles. Age 32. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Parker, Ed F. Age 33. Residence Villisca, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Pierce, John B. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 22, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Pittman, Charles L. Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Pittman, George H. Age 18. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Powers, I. Frank. Age 42. Residence College Springs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

Paul, Richard. Age 22. Residence Malvern, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged June 30, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Payne, Guy R. Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Petty, Burt. Age 30. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Plum, Orville H. Age 21. Residence Shelby, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Poole, Newton R. Age 25. Residence Malvern, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

- Parkison, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Paxton, Spencer B.** Age 27. Residence Columbus Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Phelps, Edward.** Age 27. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.
- Phelps, Fred.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Discharged March 2, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

- Parks, William R.** Age 32. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 15, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Patterson, Buel O.** Age 25. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Patterson, Orson H.** Age 24. Residence Yorkton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Pennington, Fred S.** Age 19. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Powers, Fletcher W.** Age 22. Residence Powersville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

- Parker, Roy S.** Age 24. Residence Sac City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Pease, Eugene H.** Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company, U. S. Signal Corps, March 10, 1899.
- Peterson, Eric G.** Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Sweden. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Point, Will H. Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity New Jersey. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 14, 1899, Manila, P. I., for promotion in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Preston, Fred A. Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 24, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

Patterson, Ernest O. Age 23. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Aug. 29, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Pinkerton, William J. Age 20. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 2, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Potter, Albert W. Age 18. Residence Creston, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 26, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

Pahre, Edward R. Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Painter, Ernest W. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant April 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Pease, Milan A. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Porter, Ernest T. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 24, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Pray, Alfred B. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Iarrish, William M. Age 27. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Parsons, George C. Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Paschal, Beryl E. Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Payton, Fred. Age 29. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Payton, Thomas F. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 31, 1899. Discharged Aug. 12, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

COMPANY "K"

Peairs, Emerson C. Age 32. Residence Corning, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Porter, John C. Age 19. Residence Prescott, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Potts, Ward. Age 24. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 21, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Purdum, Herman H. Age 21. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Pardey, Herbert C. Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 24, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Parker, John P. Age 24. Residence Avoca, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Patterson, Harry C. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Petersen, Anders. Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Pettit, Clark R. Age 24. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Pettit, Guy. Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Phelps, Oliver. Age 32. Residence Alliance, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps March 15, 1899.

Pryor, Will O. Age 28. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Pugh, Paul B. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Died of disease July 1, 1899, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "M"

Pace, Edward O. Age 26. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Palmer, Resolve P. Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 22, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Pitner, Eddie M. Age 26. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Cook with the rank of Corporal Oct. 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Quigley, Edward J. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Raffensparger, Jacob B. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged Feb. 12, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ranous, Jesse A. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I. See Company B.

Reed, Homer W. Age 20. Residence Sterling, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Roach, Lorin J. Age 20. Residence Rock Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

- Ranous, Jesse A.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Company A, Oct. 24, 1898.
- Reed, John.** Age 34. Residence Villisca, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 20, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rohde, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Leon, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Aug. 20, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rutledge, Thomas T.** Age 29. Residence Sharpsburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Dec. 28, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

- Ramsey, Ralph A.** Age 27. Residence Portsmouth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Retman, Edward.** Age 30. Residence Denison, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Russell, Elmer G.** Age 28. Residence Glenwood, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

- Ream, Albert E.** Age 26. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Reynolds, Joseph E.** Age 23. Residence Hiteman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Risewick, Thomas L.** Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Roberts, Ora J.** Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rockafellow, Nathan A.** Age 39. Residence Knoxville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded June 16, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Rogers, Lewis E. Age 30. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Russell, Lloyd E. Age 21. Residence Columbia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Russell, Nathan C. Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Redinbaugh, Charles. Age 21. Residence Logan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Rice, George E. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps Oct. 27, 1898.

Ritner, Pliny E. Age 21. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 15, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Robbins, Ethel A. Age 25. Residence Greeley, Colo., nativity Maine. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 18, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Ross, Howard W. Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 18, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Ross, James O. Age 27. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1898. Discharged Aug. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I., for promotion in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Rost, Albert J. Age 21. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Randall, Jason A. Age 22. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Jan. 28, 1899, Birmingham, Iowa.

Reid, Frank B. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Rhodes, Frank G. Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Musician Aug. 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Riggs, William H.** Age 22. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 18, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rinehart, George H.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Roark, Otto.** Age 18. Residence Valley Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 6, 1899, Valley Junction, Iowa.
- Roberts, Evan M.** Age 27. Residence Columbus Junction, nativity Wales. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rogers, Ellis J.** Age 21. Residence Bagley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Ross, Jonathan E.** Age 20. Residence Hebron, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

- Reno, Roy.** Age 25. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Roat, Charles W.** Age 24. Residence Shannon City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company, Signal Corps, March 14, 1899.
- Roat, John L.** Age 19. Residence Shannon City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Roberts, Lee S.** Age 18. Residence Shannon City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rogers, Amos.** Age 27. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 24, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rogers, Fred A.** Age 24. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 21, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rogers, Robert.** Age 28. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Died of disease Nov. 21, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Rohleder, Julius. Age 34. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

Robinson, Fred. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Robinson, Marion W. Age 34. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Promoted Artificer Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Ruecker, John H. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 22, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Russell, Herbert D. Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Reed, John. Age 23. Residence Blockton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 17, 1898, San Francisco, Cal. Buried in National Cemetery.

Reed, Robert. Age 21. Residence Blockton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Reid, Leroy E. Age 25. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Reid, William A. Age 21. Residence Clarkesville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 7, 1899. Discharged Aug. 24, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Rhody, John E. Age 28. Residence Adair, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, Casey, Iowa.

Robinson, Melvin. Age 23. Residence Lenox, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Randell, Bert A. Age 21. Residence Corning, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Ream, Abraham M.** Age 29. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Ream, Charles.** Age 28. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Richards, William.** Age 22. Residence Corning, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Richter, Charles H.** Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Ricker, Jesse R.** Age 21. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 14, 1899. Reduced to Sergeant April 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Ross, Ed F.** Age 21. Residence Adair, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 21, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

- Reed, Frank W.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Reed, James H.** Age 23. Residence Oakland, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rodes, Peter J.** Age 28. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 24, 1899. Reduced to ranks Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Root, George M.** Age 23. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.
- Ruffcorn, C. Bliss.** Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 24, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rus, Claus.** Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Holland. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Rutherford, Richard D.** Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician Sept. 12, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Rutherford, Thomas R. Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Rapp, John J. Age 20. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Rathbone, Don Q. Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Ritter, John E. Age 29. Residence Red Oak, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 11, 1898, French Hospital, Camp Merritt, San Francisco, Cal. Buried in National Cemetery.

Robb, Ralph. Age 28. Residence Red Oak, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Rogers, L. E. Age 25. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease July 15, 1898, Camp Merritt, San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Red Oak, Iowa.

Rose, Charles B. Age 28. Residence Red Oak, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Rose, Edwin M. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant June 20, 1898. Discharged Aug. 17, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Ross, Charles William. Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, Red Oak, Iowa.

Ross, Lloyd D. Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Scholes, Jay W. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Schramm, Craig J. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 31, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Schrier, William C. Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Sept. 5, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

- Seager, Howard W.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 25, 1898.
- Seibert, Charles F.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sharp, George F.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, Fort Crook, Neb.
- Shuey, Charles H.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged April 27, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Slattin, Amon M.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded slightly Aug. 9, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Emery B.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Otto H.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Spensley, Monsford B.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician Nov. 1, 1898. Transferred to Nineteenth Company, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, March 17, 1899.
- Steele, Edward M.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- St. George, Charles G.** Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stillman, Wayne L.** Age 22. Residence Newell, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 18, 1898.
- Swanson, John L.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1899. Discharged Aug. 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

COMPANY "B"

- Sanders, Charles H.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Scholz, Samuel B., Jr.** Age 20. Residence Villisca, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shepherd, Robert.** Age 33. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Charles L.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 22, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 13, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, William M.** Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Spargur, Jerry.** Age 23. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 28, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stillmeyer, Clifford.** Age 18. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Died of disease Nov. 10, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stivers, George A.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Oct. 3, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stockberger, Elmer G.** Age 30. Residence Clear Lake, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sweet, Ernest A.** Age 22. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

- Schofield, Edgar.** Age 25. Residence Griswold, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Scott, Charles H.** Age 24. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shamblen, Roy (or Ray).** Age 21. Residence Strahan, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Feb. 1, 1899, Strahan, Iowa.
- Shannon, George.** Age 23. Residence Pomeroy, Ohio, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Wounded May 5, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sherfey, C. Wagner.** Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Sherfey, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Glenwood, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shoopman, George.** Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shrode, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Saint Edward, Neb., nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Guy A.** Age 28. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Isaac C.** Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Ward B.** Age 23. Residence Brayton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sorensen, Martain T.** Age 20. Residence Harlan, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1898. Reduced to ranks Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stanley, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Steepey, William F.** Age 42. Residence Glenwood, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stiles, Howard M.** Age 18. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stout, William E.** Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

- Saltgaver, Theodore P.** Age 27. Residence Guthrie Center, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sanders, Walter H.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 2, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.

- Scull, Edward W.** Age 21. Residence Attica, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Severns, Ami F.** Age 23. Residence Dallas, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 21, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shade, Myron L.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 28, 1899. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.
- Sharitt, John A.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shoemaker, Earl P.** Age 21. Residence Kellogg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Simpson, Frank L.** Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Simpson, William H.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 20, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Slocum, Robert E.** Age 23. Residence Guthrie Center, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stevens, John C.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sullivan, Mike M.** Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Swain, Burt L.** Age 21. Residence Guthrie Center, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

- Sapp, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Boone, nativity Texas. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Satan, Howard P.** Age 23. Residence Minburn, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Feb. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Shaffer, Orlando R.** Age 26. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Simmons, Henry A.** Age 18. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sloane, William R.** Age 18. Residence Coin, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 19, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Albert M.** Age 23. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, Shenandoah, Iowa.
- Smith, Charles R.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 12, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Nov. 11, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Henry W.** Age 24. Residence College Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Howard E.** Age 22. Residence Hamburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, John B.** Age 25. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sperry, Louis B.** Age 35. Residence Hamburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stirk, James T.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity England. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stombaugh, John C.** Age 18. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 31, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.
- Stover, Ernest B.** Age 21. Residence Booneville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stuart, James T.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

COMPANY "F"

- Sessions, Herbert A.** Age 31. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1899. Discharged Sept. 3, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Shakespeare, James E.** Age 28. Residence Chicago, Ill., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Simmons, Alvin.** Age 25. Residence Columbus Junction, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged for disability Dec. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Henry M.** Age 24. Residence Cloverdale, Cal., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Nye C.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Spencer, Robert B.** Age 25. Residence Lovilia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 22, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Starr, William C.** Age 21. Residence Wellman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Steninger, Charles E.** Age 24. Residence Wellman, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Oct. 14, 1898. Reduced to ranks March 15, 1899. Discharged Aug. 4, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.
- Stephenson, Harry G.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stiles, Herbert G.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stone, Harry L.** Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 19, 1898, Division Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Suit, Frisby T.** Age 25. Residence Ames, nativity Maryland. Enlisted May 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Swanson, Alfred O.** Age 22. Residence Garwin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Wagoner July 16, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

- Seals, Alonzo C.** Age 34. Residence Creston, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

- Sherwood, Guy E.** Age 20. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shipley, Melvin H.** Age 24. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shrader, Vern W.** Age 19. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 26, 1899. Discharged Aug. 3, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Simero, Daniel M.** Age 30. Residence Greenfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Smith, A. J.** Age 20. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant March 21, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Maurice.** Age 19. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks Sept. 9, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Snyder, John L.** Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 28, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Spencer, Thad S.** Age 19. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, Fort Crook, Neb.
- Stephens, Riley V.** Age 24. Residence Adair, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Musician Oct. 4, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stoner, Landis.** Age 21. Residence Lorimor, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stryker, A. Will.** Age 24. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sturgeon, John W.** Age 28. Residence Creston, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Swan, Fred.** Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

- Saylor, William S.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.

- Sexton, Wesley E.** Age 31. Residence Ames, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Nov. 12, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smull, Percy O.** Age 22. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smull, Vernon C.** Age 18. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Snure, John.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Spry, Berthel F.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Staves, Fred D.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Wagoner April 25, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stevenson, Clifford P.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Wounded May 31, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stitzel, Charles F.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Suddoth, Frank E.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sult, Frank P.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded accidentally in sham battle Aug. 5, 1898; right ear drum fractured; hearing partially destroyed. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Swartz, Charles R.** Age 25. Residence Stuart, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged April 13, 1899, Fort Crook, Neb.

COMPANY "I"

- Scherich, Clyde.** Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged March 29, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sherman, Joseph A.** Age 23. Residence Sylvan Springs, Ark., nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Shields, William F.** Age 30. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shuff, Joseph C.** Age 31. Residence Blockton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith, Alfred G.** Age 28. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 31, 1899. Discharged Aug. 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.
- Spangler, Earl.** Age 20. Residence Adair, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, Adair, Iowa.
- Stanley, Windsor R.** Age 31. Residence Gravity, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged June 26, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.
- Stretch, Harley M.** Age 18. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded slightly May 21, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Swap, Carl.** Age 21. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Swap, John.** Age 24. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 26, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

- Scott, Harry L.** Age 21. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 1, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Scott, Walter T.** Age 23. Residence Corning, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 19, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.
- Sears, George W.** Age 22. Residence Prescott, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shannon, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Seymour, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sheets, Clarence E.** Age 23. Residence Corning, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Nov. 23, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Sheets, Lon D.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Wounded June 16, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Shellabarger, Edwin P.** Age 29. Residence Columbus Junction, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.
- Sines, George P.** Age 18. Residence Adair, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Snyder, Boyd.** Age 20. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stahl, Harry S.** Age 20. Residence Prescott, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stanley, Claude M.** Age 26. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stephenson, Walter B.** Age 22. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant March 24, 1899; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 11, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sutphin, William E.** Age 19. Residence Adair, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

- Sackett, Harry B.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.
- Sawyer, Jesse L.** Age 31. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Schilling, Henry R.** Age 22. Residence Avoca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.
- Silverthorne, L. Wood.** Age 29. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Stevenson, John O.** Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Stodtmeister, Frank C. Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 25, 1898.

Sutherland, Will A. Age 21. Residence Pacific Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician March 1, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Sandell, Fred W. Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Shank, Walter L. Age 27. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Smith, Frank S. Age 25. Residence Red Oak, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Smith, Harry F. Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Stafford, Clarence A. Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Stevens, Harry E. Age 19. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Stocksleger, Mervin D. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Maryland. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 12, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Stotler, Ed J. Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Injured on U. S. Transport "Senator" Oct. 7, 1899; leg broken. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Stotler, Harry W. Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Taft, Silas. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 9, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Thomas, Andrew H. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 24, 1899. Discharged Aug. 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Thompson, Charles W. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Wagoner May 12, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Tibbetts, Edwin F. Age 20. Residence Peterson, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Toulouse, John J. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Toulouse, Joseph H. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Talbert, Fred. Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Towne, George W. Age 23. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Feb. 18, 1899, Atlantic, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Tallman, James O. Age 18. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Thordson, Frederick. Age 25. Residence Denison, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Trunnell, John T. Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 4, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

Tubbs, Harry S. Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band June 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Feb. 18, 1899.

COMPANY "D"

Terry, Bert. Age 26. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Terry, Hans R. Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "E"

Tornquist, Albin. Age 24. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Tyree, John S. Age 24. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Dec. 8, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Thompson, Burt O. Age 20. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

Tarr, James A. Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 29, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Taylor, William M. Age 21. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Tucker, DeWitt J. Age 21. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Feb. 6, 1899, Afton, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Tillotson, Leroy R. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Traver, Lawrence J. Age 20. Residence Stuart, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 29, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Turbett, Charles H. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Musician June 29, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Turner, John. Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease April 13, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Twining, Granville H. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 18, 1898.

COMPANY "I"

Telford, George B. Age 31. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant Sept. 1, 1898. Reduced to ranks Sept. 20, 1898. Discharged Feb. 4, 1899, Bedford, Iowa.

Thurston, Lloyd L. Age 18. Residence Osceola, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Thomason, Edward F. Age 21. Residence Seymour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Thomason, William O. Age 24. Residence Seymour, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Turner, Daniel W. Age 21. Residence Corning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Tinley, George L. Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Tinley, Matthew A. Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant July 31, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Tucker, Dewitt C. Age 34. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Died of disease July 23, 1898, Camp Merritt, San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Turner, Bert. Age 23. Residence Mukwonago, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, Mukwonago, Wis.

COMPANY "M"

Thomas, Bert. Age 23. Residence Red Oak, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Wounded April 23, 1899, Quingua, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Throw, Frank W. Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Throw, John E. Age 24. Residence Red Oak, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 19, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Tidrick, Ralph W. Age 23. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Tilden, Samuel J. Age 21. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Wounded in action April 25, 1899, Calumpit, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Trabert, James W. Age 21. Residence Stanton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Tyson, Otis R. Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Ulsh, Charles M. Age 18. Residence Marysville, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Updegraff, Clyde J. Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Uvary, Paul W. Age 23. Residence Red Oak, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Van Houten, Vernous. Age 22. Residence Lenox, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Jan. 28, 1899, Sierra Madre, Cal.

Victor, Carey W. Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Reduced to ranks Aug. 19, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

Vandervert, Claud R. Age 22. Residence Malvern, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 26, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Vandervert, Okla. Age 21. Residence Malvern, nativity Indian Territory. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

VanDoren, Frank. Age 19. Residence Malvern, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899. Honolulu, H. I.

VanOsdale, Clarence. Age 21. Residence Malvern, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Vaughn, Edward C. Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Died of disease March 3, 1899, Cavite, P. I. Buried at San Roque, P. I. Grave 34.

Vaughn, Harry N. Age 19. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, Honolulu, H. I.

COMPANY "E"

Vanderbeek, Reuben. Age 20. Residence Humeston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

Vontrees, Ross. Age 21. Residence Hopeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Vickery, Roy E. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Feb. 6, 1899, Bedford, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Villemain, Clay H. Age 21. Residence Altoona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 21, 1899, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "L"

VanArnan, Fred M. Age 23. Residence South Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 23, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 31, 1898; Second Lieutenant July 31, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

VanSlyke, Lester T. Age 24. Residence Avoca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Wounded accidentally Aug. 3, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Valentine, William. Age 18. Residence Red Oak, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "A"

Wagner, Walter. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Killed in action June 13, 1899, near Paranaque, P. I.

Wall, John E. Age 21. Residence Ankeny, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

West, Charles H. Age 21. Residence Nevada, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged March 3, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

White, Arthur A. Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 13, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Whitman, George A. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Williams, Mark W. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Witmer, James C. Age 20. Residence Keen, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wood, Harry N. Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

Whan, George E. Age 19. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wickersham, John Y. Age 22. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 10, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Wickersham, S. Leighton. Age 19. Residence Guss, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Williams, Charles G. Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity British Columbia. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal April 13, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wires, James H. Age 20. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

Waggener, Orville. Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 30, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1899. Reduced to ranks. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Walker, Albert C. Age 26. Residence Portsmouth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Walling, David. Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Wounded June 16, 1899, San Fernando, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Walling, Edward L. Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 31, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Walling, Hiram. Age 22. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged for disability Oct. 31, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Wilson, George W. Age 35. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wolfe, Andrew J. Age 32. Residence Glenwood, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Feb. 6, 1899, Glenwood, Iowa.

Wulf, Johannes. Age 30. Residence Denison, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 3, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wyland, Louis E. Age 25. Residence Harlan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 2, 1898. Wounded April 24, 1899, Pulilan, P. I. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "D"

Ward, Edward. Age 29. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 10, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Weir, Harvey M. Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 11, 1899, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Wellons, Walter E. Age 21. Residence Swan, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

- Welt, Orville J.** Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Whiting, Marvin G.** Age 21. Residence Glidden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Discharged Aug. 2, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Wilson, John T.** Age 23. Residence Columbia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wolfe, Hollie M.** Age 24. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Aug. 2, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in U. S. Volunteers.
- Woodruff, Fred P.** Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Woodruff, Lewis S.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Worthington, Arthur D.** Age 25. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Dec. 1, 1898. Discharged July 1, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

COMPANY "E"

- Wadley, James H. E.** Age 29. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Cook July 16, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wilfong, George M.** Age 20. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Williams, Guy.** Age 27. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 14, 1899. Discharged Sept. 18, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Williams, LaMont A.** Age 23. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1898. Wounded slightly Aug. 9, 1899, near Calulut, P. I. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Williams, Owen H.** Age 23. Residence Atlantic, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged July 31, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.
- Wilson, Clarke L.** Age 21. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Discharged March 30, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Woods, Oliver N. Age 25. Residence Clarinda, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wright, William A. Age 20. Residence Atlantic, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "F"

West, Frank. Age 21. Residence Van Wert, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Whitaker, Guy. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Aug. 4, 1899, San Fernando, P. I.

White, J. Edward. Age 24. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Whitsell, Charles H. Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1896. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Wilcox, Robert H. Age 21. Residence Columbus Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Williams, Ulysses S. G. Age 29. Residence Eddyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Windmiller, Joel A. Age 22. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Witheron, Norman T. Age 25. Residence Humboldt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wright, James C. Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "G"

Walker, John F. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Feb. 21, 1899. Died of disease July 25, 1899, Manila, P. I.

Wallace, William. Age 24. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

Wick, Charles A. Age 26. Residence Afton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Wilson, Harry B.** Age 23. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Witter, Wesley.** Age 20. Residence Lorimor, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Artificer June 28, 1898. Reduced to ranks April 11, 1899. Promoted Corporal July 11, 1899; Sergeant Aug. 5, 1899. Reduced to ranks Sept. 12, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Witter, William A.** Age 42. Residence Lorimor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 17, 1898; Corporal Sept. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wixom, Justin H.** Age 34. Residence Creston, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "H"

- Waldron, Edwin D.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Discharged Sept. 5, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Watson, William W.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Mustered June 17, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 24, 1898. Discharged Aug. 3, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.
- Wharff, Albert E.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks June 29, 1898. Discharged Sept. 5, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wilkins, Walter C.** Age 25. Residence Victor, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Willis, Benjamin S.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Sept. 19, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Wood, Frank E.** Residence San Francisco, Cal. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1898, as Cook. Mustered Oct. 29, 1898. Discharged Sept. 18, 1899, Manila, P. I.
- Worthington, Emory C.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wright, Charles M.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "I"

Webb, Sidney P. Age 20. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Widner, William B. Age 32. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Winder, Lucian H. Age 22. Residence Bedford, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Reduced to ranks Sept. 20, 1898. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wyckoff, Bert C. Age 19. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Promoted Musician Oct. 27, 1898. Discharged July 28, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Eleventh U. S. Volunteer Cavalry.

Wysong, William H. Age 33. Residence Bedford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Walston, Philip. Age 25. Residence Athelstan, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Webb, Henry. Age 43. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1898. Mustered Oct. 29, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Wick, John E. Age 23. Residence Murray, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1898, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "L"

Walker, K., Jr. Age 32. Residence Oakland, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Weakley, Raymond D. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 21, 1898.

Wegener, Louie. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged July 6, 1899, San Fernando, P. I., to enlist in Thirty-sixth U. S. Volunteers.

Williams, Charles R. Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Mustered June 16, 1898. Promoted Cook with rank of Corporal Sept. 21, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

- Williams, Walter A.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wilson, William G.** Age 18. Residence Audubon; nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Windle, James H.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 6, 1899; First Sergeant Aug. 4, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Witter, Roy V.** Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Hospital Corps June 25, 1898.
- Wollman, Clarence E.** Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 20, 1899. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 5, 1899. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wood, Ed.** Age 24. Residence Avoca, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

- Watson, Lloyd.** Age 24. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Discharged for disability Nov. 21, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wheeler, Charles W.** Age 23. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Windsor, James H.** Age 20. Residence Red Oak, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wolfe, Frank.** Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "B"

- Yergey, Alfred L.** Age 21. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, San Francisco, Cal.
- Yergey, John M.** Age 19. Residence Villisca, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1898. Mustered June 13, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "C"

Young, Ernest. Age 22. Residence Oakley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Mustered June 15, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Young, William B. Age 44. Residence Sacramento, Cal., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1898, as Cook. Mustered Oct. 14, 1898. Discharged Sept. 20, 1899, Manila, P. I.

COMPANY "K"

Yeadon, Samuel A. Age 27. Residence Prescott, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "K"

Zimmerman, John. Age 20. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Zimmerman, Len. Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Mustered June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

COMPANY "M"

Zuber, Thomas F. Age 23. Residence Red Oak, nativity Arkansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 2, 1899, San Francisco, Cal.

Fifty-second Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Infantry

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

The Fifty-second Regiment was organized from the Fourth Regiment Iowa National Guard. The twelve companies of which it was composed were ordered into quarters by Governor Shaw, on the 25th day of April, 1898. The designated rendezvous was Camp McKinley, near Des Moines, Iowa. The promptness with which the order was obeyed was evidenced by the fact that, at 10 P. M., April 26th, the last of the twelve companies had reported at the rendezvous. The regiment was engaged in the ordinary routine of camp duty until the 25th day of May, 1898, on which date it was mustered into the service of the United States, by Captain J. A. Olmsted, of the Regular Army. On May 28, 1898, Colonel Humphrey received an order, by telegraph, from the War Department, directing him to proceed with his regiment, by rail, to Chickamauga Park, Ga., and report to the General in command of the troops which were being concentrated there. The regiment left its rendezvous in Des Moines on the afternoon of the same day the order was received, and was conveyed by rail—in three sections—to Chattanooga, Tenn., where it arrived on the evening of May 30th, and moved thence on the next day to Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, where it was assigned to the Third Brigade, Second Division, Third Army Corps, Major General James F. Wade commanding. In this camp the patriotic young men of the North and South were commingled, all imbued with the one thought and desire—to serve their reunited country in active warfare against the Spanish Monarchy. It was a war of humanity, entered into on the part of the United States, for the purpose of securing justice to an oppressed race, and not for the purpose of conquest.

It was the earnest desire of all the troops in camp at Chickamauga that their stay there would be brief, and that they would soon be called upon to embark and proceed to the Island of Cuba; but, in this, they were doomed to disappointment. The resources of Spain were so entirely inadequate that active hostilities soon came to an end, and the war was of short duration. But two of the splendidly equipped regiments from Iowa were given an opportunity for foreign service—as will be seen from the preceding historical sketches—the fortune of war having denied to the others the opportunity which they so much craved.

During the month of June, 1898, the Fifty-second Iowa was recruited to the maximum strength of a regiment of infantry—fifty officers and twelve hundred seventy-six enlisted men—an aggregate of thirteen hundred twenty-six, rank and file. On August 8, 1898, the regiment was selected as part of a provisional division, under the command of Major General James F. Wade, with orders to proceed to the Island of Porto Rico; but, just as the troops were

about to move, the order was revoked, and the regiment was obliged to settle back into the dull monotony of camp life. Up to this time, the regiment had been in a fairly healthy condition, but, in less than two weeks after the order to proceed to Porto Rico had been countermanded, it had as many men unfitted for duty as any regiment in its brigade or division. This decline in the health of the men was largely attributed to their disappointment in not having been given the opportunity for active service, even had that service only allowed them a change in environment. These high spirited young men, many of them the sons of veterans of the great Civil War, had entered the service with high hopes that they would have the chance to distinguish themselves in battle. Instead of realizing that hope, they had been kept in camp in their own country, during their entire term of service. They had, however, performed their whole duty in the limited field to which they were assigned. The official report of Colonel Humphrey—from which the foregoing sketch has been condensed—closes with the following statement: "Had the opportunity presented, the regiment would have acquitted itself with honor and credit to the State."

The regiment left Chickamauga August 29, 1898, under orders to proceed to Des Moines, Iowa, by rail, and, upon its arrival there, to report to the commanding General of the Department of the Missouri, at Omaha, for further orders. After reaching Des Moines, the regiment was granted a thirty day furlough, at the expiration of which the officers and men reassembled at Camp McKinley, and were there mustered out of the service of the United States on the 30th day of October, 1898.

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1899, pages 438 to 441 inclusive. Official report of Colonel W. B. Humphrey, Fifty-second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment	1348
Killed	—
Wounded	—
Died of wounds.....	—
Died of disease.....	36
Discharged for disease, wounds or other causes.....	12
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	3
Captured	—
Transferred	28

FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization.

FIELD AND STAFF.

William B. Humphrey. Age 43. Residence Sioux City, nativity Maine. Appointed Colonel April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Isaac R. Kirk. Age 51. Residence Mason City, nativity Ohio. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sanford J. Parker. Age 45. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Otto Hile. Age 33. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

William A. Kirk. Age 37. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fred A. Hills. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Regimental Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Norman P. Hyatt. Age 31. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Arthur L. Rule. Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Resigned for disability July 7, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Edwin H. Brown. Age 36. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Appointed Battalion Adjutant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

William E. G. Saunders. Age 33. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Scotland. Appointed Quartermaster April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Resigned Aug. 17, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Frederick M. Jones. Residence Des Moines. Appointed Quartermaster Aug. 27, 1898. Mustered Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Andrew C. Bergen. Age 49. Residence Sioux City, nativity Indiana. Appointed Surgeon April 26, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

VanBuren Knott. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Appointed Assistant Surgeon April 26, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frank J. Murphy. Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Appointed Assistant Surgeon April 26, 1898. Mustered May 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ebenezer S. Johnson. Age 32. Residence Mapleton, nativity England. Appointed Chaplain May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Whittlesey H. Clark. Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Appointed Sergeant Major April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company E, July 7, 1898.

Victor A. Blomgren. Age 32. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant May 4, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Henry C. Adams. Age 22. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harry W. Maltby. Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fred E. Welsh. Age 23. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Appointed Hospital Steward April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

REGIMENTAL BAND.

Fred L. Shelters. Age 32. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Appointed Chief Musician May 16, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to Principal Musician Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frederick O. Hanks. Age 21. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Appointed Principal Musician April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Charles A. Keppler. Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Appointed Principal Musician May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Chief Musician Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lynn R. Skinner. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Band Sergeant May 14, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 25, 1898, St. Vincent Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ashmore, Earl M. Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bassett, Thomas C. Age 24. Residence Anthon, nativity New York. Promoted Musician from Company H, May 26, 1898. Transferred to Company M, Aug. 13, 1898.

Bock, Frank N. Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carson, Leon S. Age 31. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company M, May 26, 1898.

Coon, Fred F. Age 22. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dearborn, William A. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company K, May 26, 1898.

Donnel, Charles R. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company D, May 26, 1898.

Drake, John A. Age 27. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duckworth, Thomas O. Age 21. Residence Forest City, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 29, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Faust, Roy C. Age 19. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company M, as Musician, Aug. 13, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fowler, Matthew J. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company I, May 26, 1898.

- Hatfield, John W.** Age 22. Residence Boone, nativity West Virginia. Promoted Musician from Company I, May 26, 1898. Transferred to Company I, Aug. 13, 1898.
- Hodgkinson, Ross D.** Age 18. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company K, as Musician May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hopkins, Frank H.** Age 22. Residence Conrad, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company D, May 26, 1898.
- Kennedy, Arthur E.** Age 21. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company M, as Musician, May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- King, John E.** Age 18. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company K, as Musician, May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kratochvil, Harold H.** Age 20. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Company D, as Musician, May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lindberg, Carl L.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company E, May 26, 1898.
- Love, Francis L.** Age 21. Residence Manson, nativity Iowa. Promoted Musician from Company C, Aug. 13, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Morton, Joe.** Age 22. Residence Sheldon, nativity Virginia. Promoted Musician from Company E, May 26, 1898. Transferred to Company L, Aug. 13, 1898.
- Ortmann, Carl F.** Age 23. Residence Hull, nativity Germany. Promoted Musician from Company M, Aug. 13, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Perrigo, Burt W.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pritchard, Walter R.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company H, May 26, 1898.
- Rhoda, Joseph F.** Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Richardson, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Schirmer, Albert J.** Age 21. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Promoted Musician from Company K, May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Stoddard, Marc L.** Age 20. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Company D, as Musician, May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Swain, Elwyn C.** Age 24. Residence Humboldt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thorns, Ferdinand F.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tremain, George W.** Age 19. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Welch, Burdette G.** Age 22. Residence Sergeant Bluff, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company K, May 26, 1898.
- Wilson, Guy M.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Company K, May 26, 1898.

LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

COMPANY "A"

Alexander L. Sorter, Captain.
Lee Long, First Lieutenant.
Harry E. Dyer, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "B"

John McKean, Captain.
Isaac E. Parmenter, First Lieutenant.
John E. Donahoe, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "C"

Jesse W. Lee, Captain.
George E. Bass, First Lieutenant.
Frank G. Pringle, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "D"

William B. Parker, Captain.
Dave Muir, Jr., First Lieutenant.
Gorham T. McCrillis, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "E"

David M. Odle, Captain.
William H. Wilkinson, First Lieutenant.
Wilber B. Swofford, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "F"

Thomas F. Cooke, Captain.
Jay E. Randall, First Lieutenant.
Michael J. Walsh, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "G"

William T. Chantland, Captain.
Ernest P. Gates, First Lieutenant.
Daniel Rhodes, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "H"

Harry A. Gooch, Captain.
Colfax W. Mahoney, First Lieutenant.
Harry D. Chapman, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "I"

Edmund A. Ringland, Captain.
Frank D. Wheeler, First Lieutenant.
Arthur R. Crary, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "K"

Peter O. Refsell, Captain.
Claude M. Henry, First Lieutenant.
Charles F. Grout, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "L"

John A. Lucey, Captain.
George P. Haley, First Lieutenant.
Thomas Martin, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "M"

Edward A. Kreger, Captain.
William Shardlow, Jr., First Lieutenant.
J. Wallace Dickey, Second Lieutenant.

COMPANY "A"

Ainsworth, Guy R. Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Aiken, Henry L. Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anderson, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Axelson, Carl E. Age 33. Residence Farnhamville. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Allen, Eugene R. Age 21. Residence Sac City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Adams, Frederic N. Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity California. Enlisted April 25, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Allen, Glenn E. Age 21. Residence Scranton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Antry, Realto J. Age 28. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 10, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Adkins, Samuel R. Age 19. Residence Matlock. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anderson, Henry G. Age 23. Residence Larchwood. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Adams, Ira R. Age 29. Residence Britt. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Adams, John B. Age 21. Residence Spencer, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Adams, Loa A. Age 23. Residence Colo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Alcorn, Roy. Age 21. Residence Bancroft, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anderson, Rudolph M. Age 21. Residence Forest City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, William H. H. Age 21. Residence Glidden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Alger, Gould M. Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Alger, Louie H. Age 19. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Allyn, William F. Age 32. Residence Hardy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Arbuckle, Edmund R. Age 24. Residence Lehigh, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ashley, Edwin R. Age 30. Residence Rolfe, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Abrams, Harry S. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1898, Sternberg Hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.

Adam, Alfred G. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anderson, Herman. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Angelo, William W. Age 25. Residence Collins, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Arthur, Harry R. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ashley, Frank B. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Alexander, Frank. Age 24. Residence Dow City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Carl.** Age 29. Residence Beverly. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Amdahl, Olaf S.** Age 27. Residence Roland, nativity Norway. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Anderson, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Emmetsburg. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Anderson, Leonard.** Age 28. Residence Estherville, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ankema, Mark W.** Age 24. Residence Emmetsburg. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Anthony, George M.** Age 19. Residence Ruthven, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Armstrong, Harry C.** Age 23. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Armstrong, James C.** Age 25. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Adair, Frank F.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Aduddell, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Hinton. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Algyer, Ides J.** Age 23. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Anderson, Edward H.** Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity Norway. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Adams, Hiram A.** Age 18. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Adams, Robert. Age 21. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Died Sept. 7, 1898, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Albright, Arthur K. Age 23. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Bailey, Abner O. Age 21. Residence Charles City. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ballou, Frederick E. Age 24. Residence Forest City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Barragy, Victor J. Age 22. Residence Rockwell. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Baxter, Theodore H. Age 27. Residence Lexington. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bloom, Pete E. Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Blythe, Redford V. C. Age 22. Residence Nora Springs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital June 19, 1898. Transferred to Company July 19, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Brandt, Willard E. Age 18. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Broderick, John F. Age 24. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Brown, Henry L. Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Brown, John B. Age 25. Residence Rockwell. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Brown, Willard W. Age 21. Residence Clear Lake. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Baird, Clarence E.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Baker, Richard S.** Age 23. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Baldwin, James P.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Barrowman, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beem, Noble M.** Age 30. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Transferred to Company G, July 11, 1898.
- Bender, George.** Age 23. Residence Duncombe. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bennett, Jess.** Age 23. Residence Defiance, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Berven, Carl J. N.** Age 19. Residence Thor. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Billings, Phillip S.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bricker, Ollie.** Age 21. Residence Dayton. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Buchtel, Isaac I.** Age 23. Residence Nashua. Enlisted July 20, 1898. Mustered July 20, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burglund, Edward A.** Age 26. Residence Payton. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burnett, William A.** Age 20. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Bailey, Wilber R.** Age 32. Residence Iowa Falls. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bain, Archibald G.** Age 22. Residence Adair. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Banta, Walter W.** Age 27. Residence Farmer City, Ill. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Barkhuff, Guy A.** Age 18. Residence Ellsworth. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 22, 1898, Sternberg Hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.
- Bass, George E.** Age 29. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bennett, Thomas S.** Age 31. Residence Zumbro Falls, Minn. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Berkley, Thomas W.** Age 34. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bonebright, Frank A.** Age 29. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boring, William H.** Age 26. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boughton, Herbert.** Age 21. Residence Webster City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bowden, Earl H.** Age 20. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bryant, William P.** Age 26. Residence Clarion, nativity England. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Baldwin, William F.** Age 18. Residence Algona. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bayliss, James B.** Age 27. Residence Hampton, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beebe, Edwin A.** Age 23. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bodyfelt, George H.** Age 21. Residence Carson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Wagoner July 20, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Bollenbaugh, Charles.** Age 22. Residence Dumont. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bowers, John.** Age 22. Residence Iowa Falls. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brophy, John J.** Age 21. Residence Harper's Ferry. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 23, 1898, Red Cross Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bryan, Leonard.** Age 21. Residence Montezuma. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burns, George A.** Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Ballard, Ebenezer A.** Age 28. Residence Hull, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beach, Shirley L.** Age 22. Residence Hull, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bednarz, Tony.** Age 27. Residence New Lisbon, Wis. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bickerton, William J.** Age 34. Residence Primghar. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blood, Oscar F.** Age 20. Residence Hull, nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Borg, Bohl.** Age 26. Residence Sibley. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Borland, Ezra J.** Age 25. Residence Primghar. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brand, Charles L.** Age 22. Residence Sibley, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Buck, Alvin C.** Age 32. Residence Sheldon, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Barge, George C. M.** Age 21. Residence Bancroft, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Benjamin, Charles M.** Age 22. Residence Onawa. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Best, Charles M.** Age 26. Residence Germania, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898.
- Bestenlehner, Joseph S.** Age 23. Residence Algona, nativity Austria. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blackford, Ellison E.** Age 19. Residence Algona, nativity California. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boyle, Mark.** Age 24. Residence Whittemore, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Breen, Cornelius J.** Age 23. Residence Wesley. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brewster, Albert M.** Age 28. Residence Algona. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brooks, Charles F.** Age 31. Residence Irvington. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bruhns, Henry J.** Age 26. Residence Germania, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Budd, George.** Age 30. Residence Sauk Center, Minn. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burns, Charles T.** Age 21. Residence LeMars. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Ballantyne, James.** Age 27. Residence Kalo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Barth, Benjamin F.** Age 25. Residence Humboldt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bartlett, Harry V.** Age 19. Residence Manson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Beem, Noble M.** Age 30. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa. See Company B.
- Betz, Simon P.** Age 28. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bird, William H.** Age 29. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boothroyd, William W.** Age 22. Residence Dakota City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Charles F.** Age 27. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1898, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Brown, Harry E.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Buck, Seymour W.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 4, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave 13,200.
- Bunger, Bert.** Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 1, 1898, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Burnett, William H.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 14, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Barr, Charles W.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bassett, Thomas C.** Age 24. Residence Anthon, nativity New York. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898.
- Beagley, William S.** Age 33. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beck, Benjamin J.** Age 22. Residence Marcus. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Berg, August B.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bertrand, Edward L.** Age 23. Residence Hartley. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bilsland, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Blackman, Harry S.** Age 23. Residence Early. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Boyer, Henry E.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brink, Guy L.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brockman, Harry E.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bursell, Ernest G.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Bandfield, William.** Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 17, 1898, Boone, Iowa.
- Barrett, Millard F.** Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bass, Samuel M.** Age 23. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Becker, Frank G.** Age 29. Residence Boone, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Artificer July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Behrens, Ferdinand W.** Age 21. Residence Boone, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Beylund, Erick G.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Sweden. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Grant C.** Age 24. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Brown, Hans C. Age 29. Residence Ogden, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Buttolf, John F. Age 25. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Buzby, William. Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Baker, Frank M. Age 21. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Banck, Louis H. Age 24. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bellman, John R. Age 20. Residence Whittemore, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bellman, William F. Age 18. Residence Whittemore. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Berry, Daniel E. Age 27. Residence Hartley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bigley, James R. Age 21. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Burke, James H. Age 26. Residence Northwood. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Bauder, Charles W. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Belden, Howard H. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Berg, Adolph. Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Biggs, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bliven, Harold C.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Borland, Ira J.** Age 27. Residence Primghar. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brady, Fred R.** Age 23. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brady, John A.** Age 24. Residence Maurice. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brown, Henry C.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brunson, Fred D.** Age 23. Residence Sibley. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 3, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bryan, Charles A.** Age 31. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burton, Clyde L.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 18, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Bailey, Cade B.** Age 25. Residence Washta, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Banister, Wellington A.** Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bannick, Claude G.** Age 21. Residence Sac City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Barkley, Harry J.** Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bassett, Thomas C.** Age 24. Residence Anthon, nativity New York. Transferred from Regimental Band Aug. 13, 1898. Promoted Musician Aug. 13, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Bell, Jesse W.** Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bird, James E.** Age 28. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Bowers, Bert A.** Age 21. Residence Paullina, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Brandt, Henry.** Age 30. Residence Struble. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Buckner, A. Dwight.** Age 22. Residence Dunlap, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burbank, Fred S.** Age 23. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Burbank, Homer L.** Age 21. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Cathcart, John W.** Age 20. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Church, Albert F.** Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clark, Edward W.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Colby, Dwight E.** Age 18. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Colby, W. Summerville.** Age 28. Residence Clear Lake, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cole, Frank J.** Age 24. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cole, Llewellyn A. Jr.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Corcoran, John F.** Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cornell, Lewis E.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cronin, John W.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 5, 1898, Cottage Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cummings, Charles W.** Age 26. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cummings, John W.** Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cunningham, Charles T.** Age 29. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Cairns, John M.** Age 32. Residence Farnhamville. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cave, Lewis M.** Age 23. Residence Perry, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Christianson, Mauris.** Age 23. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Colton, Burton L.** Age 24. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Comfort, Henry I.** Age 31. Residence Perry, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cook, Cyrus A.** Age 24. Residence Webster City. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cooper, Stanley C.** Age 23. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cramer, Wilber.** Age 26. Residence Dallas Center, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 30, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Creighton, Arthur H. Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Crosson, Otis W. Age 21. Residence Jamaica, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Curry, Roy J. Age 18. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Caraway, Gordon B. Age 21. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carns, William A. Age 22. Residence Williams. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carr, Edmund I. Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Chase, Arthur C. Age 22. Residence Lehigh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cleveland, George V. Age 27. Residence Holmes. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cole, Francis E. Age 19. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Comstock, Royal W. Age 24. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cowley, Walter. Age 28. Residence Alma, Mich., nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Craig, Benjamin F. Age 26. Residence Tremaine. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Crosley, Willard D. Age 27. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cross, Everett A. Age 23. Residence Gifford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, as First Class Private, June 22, 1898.

Crumpholz, Carl. Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Austria. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Culp, Samuel B. Age 21. Residence Sac City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Callis, Edward F. Age 21. Residence Buffalo Fork, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Campbell, Samuel E. Age 21. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carpenter, Charles E. Age 22. Residence Dows. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Charleston, Kellie. Age 20. Residence Dows. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Chesterfield, Charles. Age 29. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Clock, Earl R. Age 23. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Clock, Ned L. Age 24. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 5, 1898, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Cook, William. Age 24. Residence Prairie du Chien, Wis. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Croft, Marcus O. Age 21. Residence Hampton. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Chambers, Fred. Age 21. Residence Sibley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 14, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Clark, Whittlesey H. Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Sergeant Major July 7, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa. See Field and Staff.

Coon, Hiram N. Age 18. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Carpenter, Roy. Age 29. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to Sergeant July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Chapin, Milo V. Age 25. Residence Sheldon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Clapsaddle, Harry H. Age 19. Residence Corwith. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cohenour, Charles A. Age 33. Residence Algona, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cooke, Thomas F. Age 25. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Corey, Ernest L. Age 22. Residence Lehigh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Craft, Arthur R. Age 20. Residence Belle Plaine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cronan, Fred N. Age 27. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1898, Algona, Iowa.

Cuppitt, Clarence. Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Curtiss, Guy C. Age 21. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Campbell, William L. Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carter, Harry L. Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Chantland, William T. Age 28. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Colburn, Elliott L.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cole, Clark S.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Craiglow, Samuel A.** Age 30. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 9, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cregan, John.** Age 28. Residence Barnum, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Caldwell, Charles H.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Chapman, Harry D.** Age 29. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 28, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clark, Milton.** Age 38. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clark, Roy J.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Claypoole, Charles T.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Coleman, Charles H.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Conway, Joseph H.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cool, William M.** Age 25. Residence Anthon. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cox, William R.** Age 23. Residence Castana, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cram, Ellery E.** Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Culbertson, Robert B.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Cantlin, Robert B.** Age 22. Residence Boone, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Carroll, Arthur.** Age 26. Residence Auburn. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Clark, Leslie H.** Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Coates, Charles E.** Age 22. Residence Auburn. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Conley, Montrose.** Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Conn, David J.** Age 20. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Conner, Charles C.** Age 21. Residence Sac City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Conner, David C.** Age 24. Residence Sac City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Connors, George C.** Age 30. Residence Dow City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cordell, Edward B.** Age 28. Residence Boone, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crary, Archie W.** Age 22. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crary, Arthur R.** Age 25. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1896. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crawford, Harry A.** Age 21. Residence New York, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898.
- Cronin, George F.** Age 19. Residence Boonesboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Crouse, Frank A. Age 21. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Carlisle, Arthur J. Age 25. Residence Whittemore, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carter, Nubert E. Age 21. Residence Curlew. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Case, Roy H. Age 28. Residence West Bend, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Chandlen, Charles G. Age 25. Residence Chicago, Ill. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Clayton, James W. Age 28. Residence West Bend. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Coleman, Daniel. Age 32. Residence Dows. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Crosby, Edgar W. Age 18. Residence Ruthven, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Carlstrom, Anton T. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carroll, Frank H. Age 22. Residence Sutherland. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Conaway, Fred D. Age 21. Residence Primghar, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Discharged for disability July 19, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Courser, Claude B. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Carroll, Matthew F. Age 28. Residence Boyden. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Died Sept. 29, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Carson, Leon S. Age 31. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Castle, William H.** Age 24. Residence Correctionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Coatsworth, Robert.** Age 32. Residence Sioux Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Connolly, John B.** Age 29. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Converse, Roy C.** Age 18. Residence Cherokee, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died Aug. 7, 1898, Leiter U. S. General Hospital, Chickamauga, Ga. Buried in U. S. Military Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave 13,209.
- Cox, Thomas F.** Age 34. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crawford, Walter R.** Age 25. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crowl, Gwyn.** Age 21. Residence Correctionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Crowley, Jay M.** Age 19. Residence Galva, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Daniels, John M.** Age 24. Residence Corwith. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Davis, George W.** Age 21. Residence Mendon, Ill. Enlisted July 14, 1898. Mustered July 14, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dexter, Perry W.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dike, Herman E.** Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Drake, Fred C.** Age 19. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dyer, Harry E.** Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Darman, Charles M.** Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 11, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.
- Davis, John A.** Age 23. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Delander, Zachariah.** Age 23. Residence Madrid, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Diffenbacher, Clarence L.** Age 21. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Donahoe, John E.** Age 27. Residence Perry, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Dutton, Burton R.** Age 25. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 7, 1898, Jewell Junction, Iowa.
- Dygart, John A.** Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Daniels, Forrest W.** Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Day, Ulysses S.** Age 25. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Decker, Harry D.** Age 38. Residence Popejoy. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Demo, William O.** Age 18. Residence Rockwell City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 23, 1898, Red Cross Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Dolson, Edgar F.** Age 19. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Donnel, Charles R.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dovey, Henry A. Age 25. Residence Geneva, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dubois, Joseph. Age 20. Residence Bristow. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dunham, Clarence I. Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 20, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duryea, George. Age 30. Residence Goodell. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Dammon, John. Age 20. Residence Primghar. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

DeCelle, Paul F. Age 20. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Deyo, Ray W. Age 31. Residence Sheldon, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Donohue, Daniel. Age 28. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Dallman, John. Age 23. Residence Odebolt, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dally, Henry M. Age 28. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Daugherty, Andrew E. Age 24. Residence LaPorte City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davison, Homer G. Age 20. Residence Bancroft, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dawson, Charles C. Age 21. Residence Clear Lake. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Day, William E. Age 23. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Davis, Ernest M. Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dawson, George F. Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dean, Silas M. Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Deering, Bert A. Age 17. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Delamore, Francis E. Age 23. Residence Clare, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Denend, Andrew J. Age 21. Residence Rolfe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Durrell, William B. Age 23. Residence Dayton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dwyer, Thomas P. Age 22. Residence Tara, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Dickover, Harry C. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dimmitt, Charles. Age 18. Residence Hoskins. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Davis, Abraham L. Age 39. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davis, John C. Age 30. Residence Incline. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davis, William H. Age 28. Residence Boone, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Denning, Silas. Age 25. Residence Bonesboro, nativity Wales. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Darland, Clarence R. Age 25. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davis, Samuel J. Age 21. Residence Ruthven. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dearborn, William A. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity New Hampshire. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dickinson, Harry S. Age 21. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dubois, Lyman S. Age 19. Residence Spencer, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duggan, Michael. Age 32. Residence Boston, Mass., nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Duncan, Charles R. H. Age 24. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 9, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Third Army Corps, Chickamauga, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Davenport, John A. Age 27. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davis, Garth W. Age 18. Residence Hawarden. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Depew, Norman. Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Davis, Frank. Age 25. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Davis, Jefferson E. Age 24. Residence Correctionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Denslow, Fred E. Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dickey, J. Wallace. Age 27. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Doggett, John C. Age 33. Residence Cherokee, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Ehlers, Fred B. Age 28. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ellis, Clare O. Age 21. Residence Britt. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Erich, George H. Age 22. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Everett, Charles. Age 22. Residence Tama. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Eksell, Charles. Age 24. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

England, Charles A. Age 21. Residence Van Meter, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Evenson, William A. Age 22. Residence Fertile. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Eckstein, Nate C. Age 19. Residence Webster City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Emerick, Lawrence. Age 27. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Everson, Michael B. Age 28. Residence Rolfe. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Elliott, Albert. Age 30. Residence Hull, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 9, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Entsminger, Charles H. Age 24. Residence Burt. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Eaton, Horace G. Age 25. Residence Glidden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Edwards, Newton O. Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Emmons, Amasa. Age 22. Residence Barnum, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Eves, Samuel W. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Everson, John G. Age 18. Residence Alvord. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Ebersole, Howard C. Age 23. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Estep, James T. Age 27. Residence Mendota. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Enge, Lars B. Age 26. Residence Roland, nativity Norway. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Edwards, Harry H. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity South Dakota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Elkins, Roy H. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ely, Eugene J. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ericson, Charles. Age 23. Residence Holstein. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Eberhard, Henry. Age 24. Residence Merrill. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Edmunds, Ralph C. Age 21. Residence Correctionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Edwards, Benjamin S. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Every, Arthur J. Age 23. Residence Cherokee, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Erwin, William A. Age 21. Residence Seney. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Felt, Arthur A. Age 24. Residence Mason City. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fisher, Raymond E. Age 18. Residence Forest City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Flemming, Edward E. Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Fairgrave, Andrew E. Age 23. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Feighner, John H. Age 25. Residence Waterloo. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fessler, Elmer. Age 24. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fremont, Alva J. Age 32. Residence Perry, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Fenley, Guy M. Age 21. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ficken, George. Age 19. Residence Rockwell, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fladebo, James G. Age 25. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frazier, Will. Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 8, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frisbee, Jerome B. Age 25. Residence Sheldon, nativity Wisconsin. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Fifth Sergeant of Company E, Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Ferris, John C. Age 25. Residence Hampton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Finn, Norbert E. Age 26. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fowler, Lorin E. Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fowler, Reuben C. Age 21. Residence Hampton. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Franklin, Edward R. Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

French, John W. Age 22. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease July 9, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Frick, Noble. Age 21. Residence Bristo. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Fassett, Sidney W.** Age 23. Residence Sheldon, nativity New York. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fie, Adam J., Jr.** Age 31. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Folkens, Thomas D.** Age 32. Residence George. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Follrich, Ben W.** Age 22. Residence Hull, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 11, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Forcum, Preston L.** Age 24. Residence Sheldon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frederickson, Hans C.** Age 26. Residence Hull. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frisbee, Jerome B.** Age 25. Residence Sheldon, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company C, Sept. 1, 1898.
- Fry, Henry W.** Age 28. Residence Larchwood. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Flemming, Charles E.** Age 22. Residence Colo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Flemming, Jerry L.** Age 20. Residence Colo. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Friesner, Harvey C.** Age 22. Residence Corwith, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Fessel, Frank C.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Flaherty, John F.** Age 25. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frederickson, Louis. Age 23. Residence Lehigh, nativity Denmark. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frederickson, Thorwald. Age 23. Residence Humboldt, nativity Denmark. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Featherstone, William R. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Finley, John W. Age 20. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fish, Leon A. Age 29. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Flynn, William H. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Foin, Charles F. Age 34. Residence Cherokee. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Forbes, William A. Age 20. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frill, John. Age 21. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Fabrion, Otto M. Age 19. Residence Renwick. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ferguson, Moses. Age 23. Residence Webster City. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Foval, Guy W. Age 20. Residence Warren, Ill. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fowler, Matthews J. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Fenner, Albert C.** Age 25. Residence Bancroft, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ferson, Clifford E.** Age 21. Residence Cylinder. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ferson, Frederick W.** Age 23. Residence Cylinder. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Filer, Harry H.** Age 19. Residence Whittemore, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Foley, Thomas F.** Age 36. Residence Emmetsburg. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Foster, Albert H.** Age 21. Residence Sibley. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fridley, Frederick.** Age 24. Residence Everly. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fritz, John F.** Age 30. Residence Rodman. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Fairweather, Thomas P.** Age 19. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Farr, Jewett C.** Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to ranks June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Faust, Roy C.** Age 19. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Musician May 26, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 13, 1898.
- Finch, John N.** Age 35. Residence Boyden. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Garman, Ory W.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Garrison, Glenn C.** Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Garrison, Roy C.** Age 24. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Artificer Oct. 12, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Garrison, Thomas J.** Age 26. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Garthofner, Garfield.** Age 18. Residence Britt. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Garthofner, James C.** Age 25. Residence Britt. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gaylord, Chauncey M.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gunning, Albert W.** Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Galer, Clarence W.** Age 21. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gallaway, John A.** Age 22. Residence Perry, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 14, 1898, Centerville, Iowa.
- Ganoe, William M.** Age 23. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gantt, William C.** Age 18. Residence Greenfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Godding, Clyde L.** Age 19. Residence Madrid, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Griswold, Fred A.** Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gustine, George F.** Age 28. Residence Jamaica, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

- Gearhart, Guy L.** Age 19. Residence Ellsworth. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gibson, Samuel H. Age 24. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Glasgow, Edward A. Age 29. Residence Webster City, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gleason, William. Age 24. Residence Morris, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 27, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Granstad, Knud. Age 24. Residence Kamrar. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gregory, Gilbert L. Age 24. Residence Webster City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Gamble, Obediah S. Age 19. Residence Hampton. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gillett, Ernest D. Age 24. Residence Sheffield. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Gallagher, William H. Age 19. Residence Primghar. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gardner, Fred C. Age 24. Residence Rock Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gardner, Ora F. Age 22. Residence Sheldon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gardner, Ross. Age 19. Residence Gowrie, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gates, Ernest. Age 18. Residence Sheldon, nativity New York. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Gilbertson, Ben. Age 21. Residence Sheldon, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gillispie, Orie J. Age 23. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Goss, Benjamin H. Age 35. Residence Hull, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Greenlee, John Q. Age 28. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Griffiths, William D. Age 23. Residence Hull, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Ganfield, Arthur I. Age 21. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gilbride, William H. Age 25. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Goodlad, William. Age 26. Residence Burt. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered May 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gosnell, Harry. Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Graves, Clyde C. Age 24. Residence Colo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Green, William A. Age 31. Residence Wesley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Grow, Ralph D. Age 21. Residence Germania. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Gates, Ernest P. Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gates, Irving W. Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Glassburn, Asa C. Age 21. Residence Tampico, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gram, James. Age 21. Residence Humboldt, nativity Denmark. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Greene, Rensselaer H. Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Grosklaus, Charles F. Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Gantt, William E. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Garry, Thomas. Age 29. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gooch, Harry A. Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gregg, Perry. Age 21. Residence Primghar. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Grier, Gilford G. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Gleason, James, Jr. Age 24. Residence Blairsburg. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Goble, Racine D. Age 20. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Goodwin, Walter L. Age 27. Residence Boone, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Gilbertson, Hans. Age 23. Residence Estherville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ginger, Kendrick E. Age 27. Residence Spencer. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Greaves, Arthur C. Age 21. Residence Spencer, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Grout, Charles F. Age 25. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Minnesota. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 13, 1898, Emmetsburg, Iowa.

Grout, Frank D. Age 20. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gullickson, Henry G. Age 23. Residence Northwood. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gullickson, Victor C. Age 19. Residence Northwood. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Gantt, Cecil E. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gantt, Kenneth. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 3, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gaskill, Alexis E. Age 21. Residence Winnebago City, Minn. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Granger, Jay W. Age 19. Residence Hawarden. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Greenwood, Herman E. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gundlach, Eberhart. Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Gage, Charles E. Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gillette, Guy M. Age 19. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gunning, Edward R. Age 22. Residence Correctionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Haas, Frank.** Age 28. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Harkinson, Clare.** Age 18. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hayden, Leo L.** Age 19. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hayes, Arthur A.** Age 21. Residence Lena, Ill. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hayes, Walter E.** Age 21. Residence Rockford. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Helbig, Conrad F.** Age 29. Residence Mason City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Howell, Henry D.** Age 43. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Hanson, Nelson W.** Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Harris, Taylor J.** Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Harten, Andrew.** Age 26. Residence Perry, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Musician July 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Harvey, Allen M.** Age 27. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hatfield, Furnandus F.** Age 24. Residence Granger, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hawkins, Lewis.** Age 28. Residence Ruthven, nativity Norway. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hepburn, Edwin D.** Age 19. Residence Madrid, nativity Colorado. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hopkins, Thomas. Age 19. Residence Webster City. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hougham, Charles E. Age 29. Residence Dawson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Howard, Charles L. Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hungerford, Claude M. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hunter, George W. Age 27. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hutcheson, Fred M. Age 21. Residence Sac City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Hann, Ernest P. Age 24. Residence Goldfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hanna, George A. Age 34. Residence Jewell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

House, Peter. Age 21. Residence Webster City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Howard, Edgar W. Age 32. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hughes, James. Age 27. Residence Manley, nativity Ireland. Enlisted July 14, 1898. Mustered July 14, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hunt, James S. Age 22. Residence Warsaw, Ind., nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Hammond, Clyde E. Age 23. Residence Dows. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hand, Roy C. Age 22. Residence Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Hand, William C.** Age 20. Residence Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Haydon, Julius J.** Age 24. Residence Dows. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hayes, David H.** Age 34. Residence Clinton, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hoff, Frank E.** Age 22. Residence Dumont. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hoffmeyer, Samuel L.** Age 25. Residence Popejoy. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Holleran, George.** Age 26. Residence Hampton, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hopkins, Frank H.** Age 22. Residence Conrad, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Horner, Charles P.** Age 23. Residence Geneva, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Horner, James W.** Age 22. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Horner, William A.** Age 24. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Hamel, Samuel.** Age 28. Residence Sibley, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hanley, George F.** Age 22. Residence Doon. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Harrington, Herbert E.** Age 26. Residence Hull, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hawkins, James A.** Age 33. Residence Hull, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Hazard, Fred H.** Age 21. Residence Hull, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hientz, John M. F.** Age 25. Residence Sibley, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 7, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hinson, Henry J.** Age 31. Residence Rock Rapids. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hogan, James V.** Age 21. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hook, Clarence H.** Age 18. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hovland, Ludvig.** Age 21. Residence George. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hubbell, James O.** Age 42. Residence Hartley. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Husted, Amasa A.** Age 37. Residence Sutherland. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Hall, Frank H.** Age 21. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Heinbaugh, Jesse B.** Age 23. Residence Olivet. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hentjes, Peter J.** Age 26. Residence Montrose, Mo. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hulsizer, J. Harry.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Hadley, Herbert E.** Age 22. Residence Badger, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Hall, Otis A. J.** Age 23. Residence Glidden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hartwell, Floyd S.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 14, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hawkins, Archie G.** Age 22. Residence Dakota City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hedlund, Charles H.** Age 21. Residence Dayton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hill, Edward J.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 6, 1898; First Sergeant July 19, 1898; Second Lieutenant of Company K, Sept. 14, 1898.
- Hill, Roy V.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Hagen, Vincent J.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hamer, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hamilton, James A.** Age 21. Residence Adaville. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Died of disease Oct. 4, 1898, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Harrington, Thomas E.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hawkins, George P.** Age 24. Residence Sibley. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hermann, Charles A.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hildebrand, Elmer E.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hood, Frederick W.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hoskin, Fred E. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hurlbut, Henry W. Age 32. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Halfwassen, Peter W. Age 30. Residence Ackley. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hall, Stewart E. Age 18. Residence Hawarden, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hanson, Daniel. Age 20. Residence Mackey, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harmes, Wallace. Age 21. Residence Ogden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harmon, Charles E. Age 18. Residence Whitten. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harrington, Bret L. Age 19. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harris, John L. Age 31. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hartman, Frank J. Age 26. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hatfield, John W. Age 22. Residence Boone, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Transferred from Regimental Band Aug. 13, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898. Des Moines, Iowa.

Heath, William H. Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hebson, Joseph. Age 30. Residence Boone, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Hedlund, Charles E.** Age 25. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hendershott, Rush G.** Age 18. Residence Madrid, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Henningson, Henning H.** Age 19. Residence Jewell Junction. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Henry, Thomas J.** Age 28. Residence Dow City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Higley, Lyman D.** Age 25. Residence Dow City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hitchings, Charles C.** Age 22. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Houghton, Ralph L.** Age 22. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

- Hammond, Edward B.** Age 25. Residence Osgood, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hanson, Nels.** Age 20. Residence Ruthven, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hawk, Charles E.** Age 28. Residence Estherville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Heacock, William T.** Age 28. Residence Estherville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hefley, Mark P.** Age 19. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Henry, Claude M.** Age 26. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Henstreet, Harris.** Age 22. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hill, Edward J. Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Promoted Second Lieutenant from First Sergeant of Company G, Sept. 14, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hill, Perry. Age 41. Residence Grafton. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hodgkinson, Ross D. Age 18. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898.

Hundebly, George G. Age 21. Residence Northwood. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Haley, George P. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hamilton, Harry D. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hamilton, Robert H. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harper, Paul. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Harris, Clarence W. Age 26. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hart, Clarence H. Age 22. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hart, William B. Age 21. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hawk, John C. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Heiny, John E. Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Heppe, Clarence J. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Heyer, Ernest C. Age 28. Residence Holstein. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hickey, Frank L. Age 21. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hopkins, Thomas G. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Hall, Clarence H. Age 21. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hampton, William H. Age 21. Residence Storm Lake. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hill, Alexander G. Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hills, Joseph R. Age 21. Residence Storm Lake. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Discharged for disability Sept. 1, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Holly, David B. Age 24. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hornibrook, Edward J. Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Ontario. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Huston, Harry. Age 28. Residence Cherokee, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Hyllested, William. Age 22. Residence Petersen. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Ihde, George H. Age 31. Residence Geneva, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Inman, Roy G. Age 23. Residence Primghar. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Isberg, Ole L. Age 23. Residence Radcliffe. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Johnson, Andrew. Age 22. Residence Rockwell. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Leon S. Age 19. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Richard D. Age 24. Residence Rockwell. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Jensen, Jens P. Age 23. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Andrew P. Age 37. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, John T. Age 19. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Neal. Age 24. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Grant R. Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, William N. Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Jacobson, Louis C. Age 26. Residence Jewell Junction. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Christian K. Age 20. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Isaac M. Age 28. Residence Webster City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Jens. Age 31. Residence Loda, Ill. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, John E. Age 25. Residence Webster City, nativity Atlantic Ocean. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Jernegan, Charles H. Age 23. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Joseph H. Age 22. Residence Cotter, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Justus, Leslie H. Age 20. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Jensen, James F. Age 22. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jorgenson, Boaz. Age 18. Residence Larchwood. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Jarshaw, Ole A. Age 24. Residence Homedahl, Minn. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jensen, Niels P. Age 23. Residence Aigona. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Charles L. Age 22. Residence Swea City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Jackman, Charles M. Age 31. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Charles G. Age 25. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, John E. E. Age 21. Residence Dayton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Raymond A. Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, William E. Age 28. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity England. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Johnson, Charles A. Age 21. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Johnson, John M. Age 27. Residence Dayton, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Charles W. Age 22. Residence West Bend, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Justice, Eugene B. Age 24. Residence Denison, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Jenson, Hans A. L. Age 23. Residence Alta. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johns, Joseph L. Age 23. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Charles L. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jones, Kirby. Age 32. Residence Sioux City, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Jenkins, Alexander T. Age 23. Residence Washta, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Peter O. Age 33. Residence Cleghorn, nativity Sweden. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Kellogg, Milton R. Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Konvalinka, George V. Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Killion, Frank. Age 30. Residence Incline. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Knapp, Archie H. Age 27. Residence Scranton, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Knudson, Torwald J. L. Age 21. Residence Thor. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Kahl, William L. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kearns, Archibald R. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kidder, Ellwood J. Age 20. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Knudson, Marshall N. Age 21. Residence Ellsworth. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Kemphorne, Charles H. Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kiefer, Edward L. Age 20. Residence Alexander, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Knight, Frank E. Age 28. Residence Hampton, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kratochvil, Harold H. Age 20. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898.

COMPANY "E"

Kent, Thomas O. Age 21. Residence Rock Valley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kerr, Philip. Age 34. Residence Sibley, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Keyes, Fred. Age 21. Residence Hull. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Knepper, Hubert. Age 23. Residence Sheldon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kutt, William S. Age 35. Residence Hartley, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 29, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to ranks. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Kenyon, Cecil. Age 25. Residence Britt. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kreamer, Benjamin F. Age 21. Residence Exira, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Keltz, Henry E. Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

King, Roscoe C. Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kirchner, Clyde. Age 22. Residence Peterson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kruml, Joseph. Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kudena, John. Age 28. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Katzenberger, Herman J. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Keeling, Elmer L. Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kinney, William A. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Missouri. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kloster, Charles. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Knutson, Charles A. Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Kiessling, Albin. Age 22. Residence Washington, D. C., nativity Germany. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Koppenhaver, Steven. Age 21. Residence Boonesboro, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

King, John E. Age 18. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898.

Krieger, William T. Age 29. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Kellogg, Roscoe J. Age 21. Residence Hawarden. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kinney, Francis L. Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Klock, George. Age 19. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Knos, Eric G. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Keister, Martin B. Age 18. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kennedy, Arthur E. Age 21. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898.

Kennedy, Watson D. Age 23. Residence Seney. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kenny, Harry T. Age 18. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kenny, William J. Age 20. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kreger, Edward A. Age 29. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Lackore, Earnest M. Age 20. Residence Forest City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lafferty, Charlie E. Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leeds, Charles C. Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Kansas. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Long, Lee. Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Loomer, Charles A. Age 24. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Loomer, Edward P. Age 20. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Larson, Peter B. Age 21. Residence Thor. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leonard, Charles A. Age 34. Residence Mingo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leonard, Vernon R. Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

COMPANY "C"

Lahner, Philip. Age 23. Residence Williams, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lee, Jesse W. Age 30. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lehnhard, Louis A. Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Long, Otis. Age 21. Residence Williams, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Love, Francis L. Age 21. Residence Manson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 13, 1898.

COMPANY "D"

Lanko, Ernest F. Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Laymon, Harry A. Age 26. Residence Rockwell. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Lang, Roy. Age 25. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lang, William F. Age 24. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lawton, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Sibley. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lindberg, Carl L. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Lane, Clarence E. Age 22. Residence Burt. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 2, 1898, Red Cross Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.

Larson, John R. Age 24. Residence Nevada, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 1, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lewis, Bruff W. Age 20. Residence Colo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lincoln, Arthur J. Age 18. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Larrabee, William Jr. Age 26. Residence Clermont, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Discharged for promotion as Captain and Commissary in U. S. Volunteers June 17, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Lundquist, Bernhard. Age 25. Residence Stratford, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Landreth, Clarence A. Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Langfeldt, Adolph. Age 21. Residence Alvord. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lindmark, Charles G. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lynn, Ross F. Age 20. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Landaker, Francis N. Age 18. Residence Boone, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

LaVanway, Merton J. Residence Fertile. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 9, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leach, George. Age 23. Residence Dow City. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leininger, Andrew L. Age 23. Residence Iowa Falls. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leiser, William A. Age 24. Residence Eldora. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Logan, Milton Jr. Age 22. Residence Boone, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lumadue, Elmore E. Age 25. Residence Marengo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Leighton, Elmer A. Age 23. Residence West Bend, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leighton, Walter L. Age 20. Residence West Bend, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Letson, Fernando E. Age 22. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Letson, Jay. Age 25. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lumberg, Henry. Age 23. Residence Whittemore, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lynde, Charles H. Age 30. Residence Peterson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Laufer, Frank. Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Leake, Walter A. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Legg, Charles E. Age 21. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lodge, Charles B. Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lowry, George F. Age 22. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lucey, John A. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Lanam, Ernest O. Age 27. Residence Correctionville. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Langhout, David. Age 22. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Loban, Roy C. Residence Marcus. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Mustered June 20, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Long, Patrick A. Age 26. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Long, Thomas L. Age 26. Residence Meriden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Loehrs, Albert W. Age 23. Residence Cherokee, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lund, Gust. Age 24. Residence Alta. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

McDowell, James J. Age 22. Residence Rockwell. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McDowell, Walter J. Age 20. Residence Rockwell. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McGhan, Hugh F. Age 19. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 11, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

McCaskie, David G. Age 33. Residence Blairsburg. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McClosky, Benjamin. Age 19. Residence Kalo. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McDowell, Clinton L. Age 27. Residence Iowa Falls. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 22, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

McKean, John. Age 34. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McMichael, Elmer. Age 26. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McVay, Charles. Age 28. Residence Farnhamville. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McVay, Harry. Age 29. Residence Farnhamville. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

McArthur, Albert J. Age 23. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCue, Bartholimew. Age 25. Residence Williams, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCue, John H. Age 21. Residence Williams, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McDonald, William F. Age 23. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

McCrillis, Gorham T. Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

McDermott, James R. Age 24. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

McCormick, William B. Age 22. Residence Garner. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McDill, Wilson F. Age 19. Residence Creston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McGuire, James J. Age 28. Residence Germania, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McLaurie, Edward J. Age 26. Residence Armstrong. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

McDowell, Millard F. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McGillivray, Lawrence. Age 21. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McKirahan, Henry H. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity New York. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McQuillan, Arthur J. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

McCombs, Norman C. Age 19. Residence Vail. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCracken, Murray P. Age 28. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

McNary, Guy. Age 22. Residence Ruthven, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Musician May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McNulty, John P. Age 22. Residence Emmetsburg. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

McCutchen, Ezra H. Jr. Age 19. Residence Holstein, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McCutchen, Fred C. Age 22. Residence Holstein, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McDonald, Duncan J. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McGillvrey, William. Age 19. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

McElhaney, Frank F. Age 21. Residence Akron. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McNally, Matt. Age 22. Residence Paullina, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

McNeil, George W. Age 23. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Maddy, Joseph W.** Age 34. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Marshall, Arthur D. R.** Age 24. Residence Mason City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mayne, Arthur P.** Age 19. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moe, Edwin G.** Age 21. Residence Forest City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moon, Howard C.** Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Maguire, Francis C. C.** Age 27. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Transferred to Company G, July 11, 1898.
- Main, James A.** Age 24. Residence Farnhamville. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Martin, George E.** Age 22. Residence Templeton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Millard, Edward N.** Age 21. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa. See Company F.
- Miller, George W.** Age 19. Residence Perry, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Miller, Harry E.** Age 20. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mills, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moore, Harry W.** Age 22. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to ranks July 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Munn, Frank C. Age 22. Residence Perry, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 2, 1898, Sternberg Hospital, Chickamauga, Ga.

Murphy, John H. Age 34. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Mallon, Elmer. Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Meyer, Calvin E. Age 22. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Meyer, Edward H. Age 21. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mogle, John W. Age 29. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morris, Frank. Age 22. Residence Montezuma. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mowery, William. Age 35. Residence Dumont. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1898, Red Cross Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.

Muir, Dave Jr. Age 27. Residence Hampton, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Resigned Aug. 15, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Myers, John P. Age 25. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Macnab, George G. Age 28. Residence Rock Rapids. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, Burt L. Age 22. Residence Hull, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, Clarence J. Age 26. Residence Rock Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Montgomery, Joe T. Age 21. Residence Allerton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morrison, Samuel. Age 29. Residence Sheldon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morton, Joe. Age 22. Residence Sheldon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898.

COMPANY "F"

Mahoney, George. Age 23. Residence Corwith. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Markert, Adolf. Age 32. Residence LeMars. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Millard, Edward N. Age 21. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Transferred to Company B, July 12, 1898.

Miller, David J. Age 22. Residence Algona. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, Milton E. Age 20. Residence Bancroft, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, Monroe C. Age 18. Residence Bancroft, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Minkler, John W. Age 18. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mitchell, Frank W. Age 23. Residence Algona. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morphew, Eden L. Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Maage, John T. Age 23. Residence Thor, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Magowan, Samuel N. Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 14, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Maguire, Francis C. C.** Age 27. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa. See Company B.
- Mahrt, John C.** Age 19. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mavity, James A.** Age 25. Residence Glidden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Messerly, Louie H.** Age 29. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Metzner, Julius F.** Age 25. Residence Humboldt, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Muller, Max.** Age 28. Residence Pomeroy, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mulrone, Edward C.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- MacNish, Roy M.** Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Maconnell, George E.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mahoney, Colfax W.** Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mann, George.** Age 21. Residence Merrill. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Meredith, Frank A.** Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Miller, Scott.** Age 30. Residence Hoskins. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mohan, Joseph C.** Age 21. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moss, James A. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Murray, Raymond C. Age 21. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Mahoney, John. Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mahoney, Timothy J. Age 21. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mains, Harry H. Age 20. Residence Charter Oak. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Matt, George S. Age 23. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mayfield, William T. Age 21. Residence Mineral Ridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Meekins, Frank W. Age 23. Residence Polk City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mesnard, L. Orville. Age 26. Residence Madrid, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Morgan, Alfred H. Age 30. Residence Iowa Falls. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Mayne, Lewis H. Age 38. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Milliken, Guy P. Age 18. Residence Ruthven. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mulroney, William O. Age 29. Residence Estherville, nativity California. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Makovsky, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Martin, Hugh L.** Age 22. Residence Thorpe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Martin, Thomas.** Age 34. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mason, Milton E.** Age 28. Residence Marcus. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Maxwell, Lloyd R.** Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Middleton, John F.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moran, Charles.** Age 29. Residence Mason City, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Morris, Wilber V.** Age 24. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Morton, Joe.** Age 22. Residence Sheldon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred from Regimental Band Aug. 13, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moses, Charles W.** Age 25. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Mammen, Henry J.** Age 22. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Meier, Edward W.** Age 21. Residence Paullina, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mertz, Julius.** Age 25. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miller, Aretus H. Age 20. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Moore, Clarence E. Age 31. Residence Seney. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Nelson, Thomas. Age 20. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nesbit, Harry P. Age 25. Residence Garner. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nugent, Frank H. Age 25. Residence Britt. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nutting, Clarence L. Age 33. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Nelson, Joe W. Age 21. Residence Tremaine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 20, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nelson, Nels J. Age 21. Residence Jewell, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nelson, Peter N. Age 26. Residence Webster City, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Noll, Martin. Age 25. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Norton, William S. Age 29. Residence Webster City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Noyes, Robert S. Age 25. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nunnally, Edgar P. Age 34. Residence Hartford, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Nelson, George E. Age 21. Residence Algona, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Nelson, George. Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nelson, Severt A. Age 19. Residence Hardy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nelson, Thomas A. Age 21. Residence Humboldt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nicholls, Albert D. Age 28. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Norton, William M. Age 21. Residence Livermore, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Nelson, Eddie E. Age 18. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 14, 1898, Division Hospital.

Nobins, Gust. Age 21. Residence Boonesboro. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Nelson, Nels. Age 32. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nicholson, Orris W. Age 26. Residence Everly. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nolan, Edward J. Age 22. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nutting, Bruce L. Age 21. Residence Ruthven, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Neilen, Peter. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nichols, Henry D. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Olson, Anton O. Age 18. Residence Forest City, nativity Norway. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Ott, Joseph A. Age 28. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Odle, David M. Age 47. Residence Hull, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Accidentally injured; rib broken July 21, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Odle, Harold W. Age 19. Residence Hull, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Okey, Claude W. Age 20. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Ort, Anton. Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Osgood, Walter B. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Ohge, William A. Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity Germany. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1898, Boone, Iowa.

Otis, Charles. Age 23. Residence Boone, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Oelfke, Adam C. Age 21. Residence Emmetsburg. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Ogan, Walter. Age 22. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Ortmann, Carl F. Age 23. Residence Hull, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 13, 1898.

COMPANY "A"

Parker, Starr. Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Paull, Walter F. Age 20. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 12, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Paulsen, Thomas N. Age 20. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Perry, William E. Age 22. Residence Clear Lake. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Parmenter, Isaac E. Age 28. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Phillips, Harry H. Age 33. Residence VanMeter, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Parks, Perry C. Age 22. Residence Williams, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Phelps, Purdy H. Age 22. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pinney, James G. B. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pinney, J. Harold. Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pringle, Frank G. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company E, Sept. 1, 1898.

Purnell, Samuel J. Age 34. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Page, David A. Age 39. Residence Geneva. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Page, William C. Age 29. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Musician May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Parker, William B. Age 34. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peat, John H. Age 28. Residence Garner. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pettis, Israel L. Age 28. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Powell, Joseph H. Age 18. Residence Geneva, Ill. Enlisted July 14, 1898. Mustered July 14, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Proctor, Frank A. Age 21. Residence Hampton, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Purcell, James P. Age 21. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Peasley, Clarence A. Age 21. Residence Primghar. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Perry, Archie H. Age 18. Residence Sheldon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pratt, Harry J. Age 21. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pringle, Frank G. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Promoted First Lieutenant from Second Lieutenant of Company C, Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pruitt, Edward. Age 18. Residence Larchwood. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Putnam, Alfred A. Age 22. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Peck, William J. Age 20. Residence Burt. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Petersen, Marius N. Age 25. Residence Armstrong, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peterson, John. Age 24. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Parker, Niles W. Age 19. Residence Pomeroy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peterson, George F. Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Peterson, Harry E. Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Portz, Samuel H.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Poyer, Claude B.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pray, Louie C.** Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Prime, Arthur C.** Age 35. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 19, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pruess, John F.** Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Patch, William H.** Age 20. Residence Inwood. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pierce, John G.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pratt, Harry O.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pritchard, Walter R.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

- Peters, John J.** Age 21. Residence Boone, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Peterson, Clarence A.** Age 24. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Phillips, Harry.** Age 25. Residence Sheldahl, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pickeral, George T.** Age 26. Residence Boone. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pollard, Charles C. Age 19. Residence Farley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Paul, Walter G. Age 22. Residence Sioux Falls, S. D. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Petersen, Nicholas J. Age 23. Residence Rodman. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Petersen, Thomas. Age 21. Residence Rodman. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Price, Arthur A. Age 19. Residence Ruthven, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pullen, Thomas M. Age 41. Residence Estherville. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Paddock, George. Age 26. Residence Humboldt, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Paddock, Melvin W. Age 23. Residence Humboldt, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Plimpton, Nathan L. Age 36. Residence Sibley. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Pothast, Frank. Age 22. Residence Matlock. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Potter, G. Earle. Age 25. Residence Oto. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Parsons, Ray. Age 21. Residence Hurdland. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Payton, Jess A. Age 21. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Polly, Guy E. Age 26. Residence Sergeant Bluff, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Quinnell, Oscar A. Age 25. Residence Estherville, nativity New York. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Rankin, Wiley S. Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rice, George A. Age 22. Residence Clear Lake. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Robertson, James. Age 26. Residence Portland, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Artificer July 1, 1898; Corporal Oct. 12, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Russell, Bert L. Age 19. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Rasmusson, Peter E. Age 25. Residence Randall. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reed, George E. Age 21. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ridgway, Nelson B. Age 28. Residence Perry, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rose, Robert H. Age 30. Residence Vandalia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Ray, Charles O. Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Richard, Oscar W.** Age 21. Residence Jewell, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ridgeway, John I.** Age 26. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rinderknecht, August J.** Age 27. Residence Williams, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rodman, William S.** Age 27. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rogers, Albert D. L.** Age 19. Residence Clarion. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rutledge, Robert B.** Age 24. Residence Williams, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Reidasch, Frederick A.** Age 23. Residence Rowan. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Reppert, Gus.** Age 21. Residence Meservey, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rhodes, Daniel.** Age 27. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Promoted First Lieutenant from Second Lieutenant of Company G, Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Richmond, Frank.** Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Robinson, Harry B.** Age 29. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Roemer, Claude F.** Age 27. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Roemer, Harvey H.** Age 22. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Redmond, William P. Age 29. Residence Sibley, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Roe, John S. Age 22. Residence Rock Valley, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rombough, Harry M. Age 23. Residence Hull, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ross, Perle C. Age 22. Residence Hull, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Randall, Jay E. Age 21. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Raymond, Ernest C. Age 23. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898; Des Moines, Iowa.

Robbins, Samuel B. Age 30. Residence Reynolds, nativity New York. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Rasmussen, Soren. Age 24. Residence Humboldt, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Reid, John, Jr. Age 23. Residence Kalo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rhodes, Daniel. Age 27. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company D, Sept. 1, 1898.

Richards, Sterling J. Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rifenbary, John W. Age 23. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 26, 1898, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Roberts, Middleton H. Age 23. Residence Rolfe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Redish, James L. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rice, William L. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rick, Theodore J. Age 35. Residence Alden, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Robins, Charles E. Age 23. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rue, William C. Age 21. Residence Castana, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ryan, John P. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Rees, Harry H. Age 21. Residence Auburn. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rinehart, Lloyd L. Age 22. Residence Madrid, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ringland, Edmund A. Age 23. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rogers, Harry. Age 38. Residence Boone, nativity Indian Territory. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rose, Elmer E. Age 34. Residence Prairie City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 20, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Raffensparger, Harry E. Age 20. Residence Spencer, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Refsell, Peter O.** Age 41. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Norway. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Reno, Andrew.** Age 23. Residence Rodman. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Richard, Sophus V. A.** Age 32. Residence Whittemore, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898.
- Richards, Francis J.** Age 22. Residence Curlew. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ridley, Charley E.** Age 22. Residence Estherville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rodda, William J.** Age 22. Residence Curlew. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Roscoe, Chester A.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rose, Charles R.** Age 28. Residence Estherville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rush, James.** Age 19. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rutledge, Thomas F.** Age 24. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

- Robinson, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence Britt, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Robson, Fred T.** Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Roden, Henry L.** Age 19. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ruff, Edward S.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Reedy, Dennis.** Age 18. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Reese, Norberto G.** Age 20. Residence Linn Grove. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Roberts, Charles E. B.** Age 29. Residence Galva, nativity Vermont. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Robinson, Alvin.** Age 21. Residence Washta, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Roeder, John P.** Age 21. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Root, Elmer A.** Age 22. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Royer, Calvin O.** Age 23. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ruff, Christopher S.** Age 23. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rule, Dudley.** Age 21. Residence Galva, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Russell, J. Henry.** Age 21. Residence Cherokee, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Sanders, Chester A.** Age 28. Residence Clear Lake. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Schmitz, John N.** Age 21. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Senior, Reuben V.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Shockey, George F. M.** Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sortor, Alexander L.** Age 30. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stanley, Orrin E.** Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898.
- Sterling, James K.** Age 35. Residence Britt. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stevens, Fred.** Age 29. Residence Mason City, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stiteler, John M.** Age 34. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Studier, George.** Age 19. Residence Galena, Ill. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Saylor, Harry M.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Severeid, Oscar M.** Age 18. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Severeid, Osmond J.** Age 21. Residence Story City. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, Ira L.** Age 21. Residence Lehigh. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered June 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, Walter G.** Age 22. Residence Perry, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sours, Curtis.** Age 30. Residence Runnells, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 25, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Spencer, William H.** Age 20. Residence Nevada, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Summers, Tosso R. Age 21. Residence Van Meter, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 20, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sutherland, Albert E. Age 23. Residence Perry, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 28, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Sauer, Henry. Age 26. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schoonover, Howard. Age 18. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Scott, William J. Age 23. Residence Denison, nativity New York. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Thomas. Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Thompson C. Age 28. Residence Alven. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Songer, Jesse. Age 21. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Spaulding, Jesse C. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stebbins, Myrtle C. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stephenson, Evher. Age 22. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stevens, James E. Age 25. Residence Jefferson. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 28, 1898, Jefferson, Iowa.

Sweeney, John W. Age 23. Residence Stratford. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

- Schnitz, John C.** Age 28. Residence Popejoy. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Schoonmaker, Richard W.** Age 18. Residence Sac City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Scott, Frank W.** Age 34. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Reduced to ranks Aug. 10, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines.
- Shiflett, King.** Age 23. Residence Fayette, Mo. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Soper, Wallace W.** Age 20. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sorenson, Harry A.** Age 20. Residence Bancroft. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Spangler, Daniel S.** Age 29. Residence Sac City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stager, Daniel C.** Age 29. Residence Hampton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Staley, Solomon.** Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stinger, James M.** Age 30. Residence Lacon, Ill. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stoddard, Marc L.** Age 20. Residence Geneva, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898.
- Straight, Frank E.** Age 22. Residence Dumont. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Straight, James E.** Age 21. Residence Dumont. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sweet, Will S.** Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Musician July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Swift, Edward.** Age 31. Residence Popejoy. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

- Sanders, Julius A.** Age 33. Residence Hartley, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Schmidt, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Manning, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Schoch, Irvin E.** Age 24. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Scott, Bert.** Age 24. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shatswell, Claud B.** Age 23. Residence Doon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shick, John.** Age 23. Residence Rock Valley. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, John E.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa. (See Record A. G. O.)
- Smith, Joseph J.** Age 32. Residence Larchwood. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stenberg, Manus F.** Age 23. Residence Hull, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Wagoner June 16, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stokes, Fred W.** Age 26. Residence Larchwood. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Story, Fred.** Age 20. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Swafford, Harry L.** Age 27. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Swafford, Wilbur B.** Age 25. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Resigned on account of sickness July 14, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

COMPANY "F"

- Salisbury, William A.** Age 21. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Seely, Alba J.** Age 27. Residence Algona, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shimp, William E.** Age 20. Residence Boyden. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smay, Wesley G.** Age 28. Residence Colo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, James T.** Age 34. Residence Algona, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sponberg, George E.** Age 21. Residence Algona, nativity New York. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Spring, Claude F.** Age 22. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stahl, Leurenzo A.** Age 18. Residence Bancroft, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stahl, Samuel M.** Age 21. Residence Bancroft. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stahl, William E.** Age 25. Residence Bancroft, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 9, 1898, Second Division Hospital, Third Army Corps, Chickamauga, Ga.
- Stratford, Edgar C.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sundermeyer, John H. F.** Age 26. Residence Burt. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Saul, Richard H.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1898, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Buried at Mitchell, S. D.
- Schleichhardt, Carl F.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Senner, George F.** Age 22. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Shaw, William E.** Age 27. Residence Dakota City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sherman, Edward A.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Snook, Cassius A.** Age 28. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Major July 19, 1898; Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stephens, George J.** Age 23. Residence Lehigh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Storhew, Oliver.** Age 26. Residence Hardy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Strachan, Charley R.** Age 21. Residence Humboldt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Schroeder, Joseph S.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Scott, Edgar E.** Age 21. Residence Millerville. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Seeman, Adolph J.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sheeley, James.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sherman, Otis.** Age 21. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shoup, Aubrey K.** Age 18. Residence LeMars. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Skinner, Allen W.** Age 32. Residence Hornick. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stafford, Fred O. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stephens, Ernest J. Age 22. Residence Sioux City, nativity England. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sweeley, Everett M. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Discharged Sept. 9, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Sacks, William E. Age 22. Residence Ogden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sanford, Homer A. Age 21. Residence Rolfe. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sargent, Merton E. Age 23. Residence Boonesboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sellers, Gilbert. Age 23. Residence Incline. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sherman, Charles B. Age 20. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, Lowrie W. Age 28. Residence Scranton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Smith, William H. Age 21. Residence Boonesboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Snelson, Pypsey B. Age 23. Residence Messina, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Snurballe, John. Age 22. Residence Ackley. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sprague, Bert. Age 18. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stewart, Eathel J. Age 21. Residence Charter Oak. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Swenson, John. Age 21. Residence Woolstock. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Switzer, Arnold W. Age 22. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Sammin, William H. Age 21. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schadewalt, Charles W. Age 23. Residence Ruthven, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schirmer, Albert J. Age 21. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band May 26, 1898.

Scott, Fred. Age 27. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shartle, John E. Age 27. Residence Ruthven, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 2, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shellmeyer, Jacob N. Age 23. Residence West Bend. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Shields, John W. Age 22. Residence Fertile. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Starr, Charles F. Age 22. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Stillman, Linus P. Age 26. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Sager, Charles A. Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Schmidt, Hans P. Age 24. Residence Alta. Enlisted July 29, 1898. Mustered July 29, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Seydel, Jesse.** Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shaffner, Walter W.** Age 23. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shepard, William F.** Age 26. Residence Sioux City, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sipes, Alexander.** Age 27. Residence Maurice. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Spengler, Joseph B.** Age 25. Residence Oto, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sullivan, Charles N.** Age 35. Residence Shenandoah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Swaine, Gerald.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

- Schmitz, John M.** Age 30. Residence Remsen. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Schmitz, Theodore F.** Age 23. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shardlow, William, Jr.** Age 31. Residence Cherokee, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shaw, J. Estel.** Age 23. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shoemaker, William C.** Age 21. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Smith, George F.** Age 25. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Sorensen, Michael.** Age 31. Residence Des Moines, nativity Denmark. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Artificer Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Speaker, John C.** Age 25. Residence Hurdland. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Steward, Lester.** Age 19. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stiner, Fred J.** Age 19. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Strid, Herman.** Age 28. Residence Alta. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sump, Fred.** Age 23. Residence Cherokee. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

- Tagesen, Christian M.** Age 22. Residence Mason City. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Taylor, Orion E.** Age 28. Residence Fertile. Enlisted July 11, 1898. Mustered July 11, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thogerson, Chris T.** Age 19. Residence Mason City, nativity Denmark. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thompson, George S.** Age 19. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thorne, Arthur B.** Age 22. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Turnure, Fred P.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Sergeant Major Oct. 12, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tuthill, John A.** Age 28. Residence Mason City. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

- Thomson, William B.** Age 30. Residence Minburn, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Thompson, James. Age 21. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Towle, Ralph E. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Taylor, Ralph V. Age 21. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Turner, Jesse. Age 22. Residence Paullina, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Tamplin, James W. Age 27. Residence Hull, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Telsrow, Julius. Age 23. Residence Hartley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tracy, William J. Age 21. Residence Larchwood. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1898, Larchwood, Iowa.

Tuttle, Harry O. Age 20. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Tanner, James T. Age 22. Residence Wesley, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Taylor, Charles H. Age 25. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tellier, Walter E. Age 19. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Thomas, Charles S.** Age 22. Residence Pella, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thompson, Jay H.** Age 24. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tillotson, Leslie A.** Age 28. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tour, Frank E.** Age 20. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Turner, Merritt A.** Age 34. Residence Bancroft, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tuttle, Elbert B.** Age 24. Residence Algona, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

- Thomas, William H.** Age 24. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 17, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Toppings, Harry F.** Age 31. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898; Sergeant Sept. 9, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Townsend, Ernest B.** Age 21. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Townsend, Leroy J.** Age 23. Residence Lehigh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Townsend, William H.** Age 28. Residence Lehigh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

- Thorpe, Uriah B.** Age 19. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thorson, Albert M.** Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tooker, Nelson L. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Theile, Eugene R. Age 21. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thomson, Frederick W. Age 23. Residence Ayrshire. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Torgerson, Frank A. Age 22. Residence Northwood. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Taylor, William H. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thomas, Byron V. Age 21. Residence Sanborn, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Thomas, Ernest A. Age 23. Residence Sanborn, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Tompkins, Harry D. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Townsend, Oliver J. Age 28. Residence Sioux City, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Taylor, Charles E. Age 27. Residence Sioux Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Trapp, John. Age 21. Residence Alta. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Underwood, Francis A. Age 21. Residence Ames, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Lance Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Ulmer, Jacob. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Uchtyl, John H. Age 22. Residence Hurdland. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

VanNote, Charles W. Age 24. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vescelires, William. Age 26. Residence Forest City, nativity New York. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

VanSchaack, James C. Age 25. Residence Van Meter, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 27, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vermeulen, Jacob B. Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

VanNess, Edwin J. Age 19. Residence Williams, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 6, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

VanderPloats, Pieter. Age 21. Residence Sioux Center. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

VanderValden, Henry. Age 28. Residence Rock Valley, nativity Holland. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

VanDrongelen, Anton. Age 20. Residence Rock Valley. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

VanDyk, Henry. Age 27. Residence Rock Valley. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

VanRockel, Bert. Age 22. Residence Rock Valley. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vickers, Grant. Age 24. Residence Hull, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Accidentally wounded Sept. 19, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Vanderpool, James. Age 23. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 4, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Vance, William H. Age 25. Residence West Bend. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "L"

Vanderberg, Gerrit. Age 23. Residence Sutherland. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 5, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vyse, Arthur. Age 23. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "A"

Warner, Charles R. Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wheeler, Louis A. Age 20. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Whitney, Eugene H. Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williams, James W. Age 21. Residence Rockwell. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilson, Ebenezer V. Age 26. Residence Mason City, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woods, Hubert W. Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Walker, John C. Age 26. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Walker, William J. Age 22. Residence Perry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Whittlesey, Clarence E. Age 18. Residence Manson, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williams, Frank J. Age 27. Residence Adair, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 16, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Wallace, Burton W. Age 20. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Warren, Charles H. Age 25. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Warren, Henry H. Age 23. Residence Eagle Grove. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Warrington, Harold. Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, James L. Age 20. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Willie, Paul R. Age 21. Residence Williams. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Mustered June 21, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wiltsey, Edward. Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Worley, Leslie O. Age 24. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wyatt, Samuel C. Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wyckoff, George. Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Walthers, Gustav A. Age 19. Residence Fillmore, Wis. Enlisted June 30, 1898. Mustered June 30, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wands, Ernest E. Age 22. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Watson, Thomas P. Age 31. Residence Dows. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Webber, Myron O. Age 23. Residence Hampton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wendt, Ralph N. Age 19. Residence Dumont. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wheeler, Charles E. Age 28. Residence Hastings, Neb. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 6, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wood, Harry M. Age 21. Residence Burchinal. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "E"

Waldsmith, Fred W. Age 23. Residence Sheldon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Warntjis, Luke H. Age 21. Residence Hull. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Webb, John B. Age 18. Residence Sibley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Westcott, Pliny. Age 21. Residence Sibley, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Wilkinson, William H.** Age 32. Residence Hull, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Resigned Aug. 17, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.
- Wilson, Lee.** Age 21. Residence Milo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wistrom, Lafayette A.** Age 21. Residence Big Springs, nativity South Dakota. Enlisted May 19, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Woolington, Charles.** Age 28. Residence Rock Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wyman, Herbert B. Jr.** Age 18. Residence Sheldon. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

- Wagner, Francis A.** Age 24. Residence Colo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Walrath, George R.** Age 21. Residence Inwood. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Walsh, Michael J.** Age 31. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ward, Raymond.** Age 18. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Whitehead, Louis N.** Age 27. Residence Colo. Enlisted June 23, 1898. Mustered June 23, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Winkel, Edgar J.** Age 18. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Died of disease July 29, 1898, Hospital, Fort McPherson, Ga.
- Winter, Francis W.** Age 25. Residence Bancroft. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wood, John, Jr.** Age 19. Residence Bancroft, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Woolsey, William C.** Age 19. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity England. Enlisted May 14, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Worthington, George. Age 24. Residence Bancroft. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wortman, Ray W. Age 21. Residence Kelly, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "G"

Waldron, James F. Age 18. Residence Glidden, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Wallgren, Peter. Age 23. Residence Sioux City. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Weisz, Horace R. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as First Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williams, Joseph W. Age 18. Residence Sioux City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilson, Charles. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Winkelpleck, William A. Age 21. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woline, Carl A. Age 23. Residence Sioux City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "I"

Walker, William H. Age 23. Residence Marengo, nativity Kansas. Enlisted May 23, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Musician June 19, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Watson, William. Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Watts, Will C. Age 21. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 30, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wheeler, Frank D. Age 29. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, Harry G. Age 19. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilson, Harley B. Age 22. Residence Boone, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wolf, Albert J. Age 28. Residence Pilot Mound. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "K"

Wallace, William H. Age 21. Residence Northfield. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Welch, Burdette G. Age 22. Residence Sergeant Bluff, nativity Iowa. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williams, Frederick C. Age 18. Residence Curlew. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 7, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williams, James E. Age 19. Residence Emmetsburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 8, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilson, Guy M. Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kentucky. Transferred from Regimental Band May 26, 1898. Died of disease July 25, 1898, Fort McPherson Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "L"

Walker, Edward J. Age 21. Residence Norristown, Pa., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 22, 1898, Chickamauga, Ga.

Walker, George M. Age 25. Residence Sheldon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Waters, Edward G. Age 24. Residence Hinton. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, Elmer J. Age 21. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilkins, George D. Age 24. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilkins, George W. Age 20. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Winnie, Clarence. Age 24. Residence Sioux City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woodward, William L. Age 29. Residence Mason City, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Transferred to Division Hospital Corps June 19, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Woolworth, Jesse E. Age 21. Residence Sanborn. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Mustered June 22, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Walter, Marion. Age 31. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Watkins, Harry P. Age 25. Residence Sioux Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Died of disease Aug. 19, 1898, Sternberg Hospital, Chickamauga, Ga. Buried in National Military Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave 13,237.

Webster, Joseph B. Age 25. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, Edward H. Age 21. Residence Correctionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

White, John H. Age 26. Residence Aurelia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 29, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Williams, Charles E. Age 21. Residence Sioux Rapids. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered June 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilmes, Peter. Age 23. Residence LeMars. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered June 24, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Wilson, Alvin W. Age 18. Residence Cherokee, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Work, Henry T. Age 25. Residence Boyden. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered June 27, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Young, George M. Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "C"

Yaus, George A. Age 26. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Musician. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Young, Elvin A. Age 26. Residence Webster City, nativity Maine. Enlisted April 28, 1898, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Yenter, Pearl A. Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 21, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "F"

Yetter, Clarence F. Age 19. Residence Algona, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Second Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "H"

Youngren, Charles A. Age 25. Residence Sioux City, nativity South Dakota. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Third Corporal. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "M"

Young, Norman J. Age 25. Residence Paullina, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 1, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Promoted Lance Corporal July 1, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "B"

Zeinmer, Levi. Age 32. Residence Blairsburg. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 2, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMPANY "D"

Zimmerman, Charles F. Age 22. Residence Meservey, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 24, 1898. Mustered May 25, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Zimpel, Otto P. Age 21. Residence Popejoy. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered June 28, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 30, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fifth and Sixth Batteries

Iowa Light Artillery

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FIFTH AND SIXTH BATTERIES IOWA LIGHT ARTILLERY

On June 18, 1898, Governor Shaw received the following telegram from the Secretary of War:

GOVERNOR OF IOWA, *Des Moines, Iowa*:

WASHINGTON, D. C., June 18, 1898.

Under the President's call, May 25, 1898, after filling to the maximum the organizations already in the United States service from your State, you are requested to furnish two batteries of light artillery, each to consist of one Captain, one First Lieutenant, one Second Lieutenant, one First Sergeant, one Quartermaster Sergeant, one Veterinary Sergeant, six Sergeants, nine Corporals, two Farriers, two Artificers, one Saddler, two Musicians, one Wagoner and eighty Privates. The Mustering Officer, Captain J. A. Olmsted, has been directed to confer with your representative, concerning details affecting comfort, shelter, subsistence of organizations, and the order in which they should be mobilized for muster. To save expense and for other reasons that will occur to you, it is suggested that preliminary physical examinations be made of the men before they are taken from their homes. Blanks mailed to Adjutant General of State. The recruiting for the old companies will be conducted by the officers now in the field and under orders from this office.

R. A. ALGER,
Secretary of War.

The Governor directed the following reply to be made to the foregoing telegram:

GENERAL R. A. ALGER, *Washington, D. C.*:

DES MOINES, June 20, 1898.

Governor Shaw directs me to acknowledge receipt of requisition for two light batteries, and to say that he has them ready for examination, two hundred strong. We caused the National Guard to be examined before leaving their homes, but it proved too lax. This examination will be more rigid. The Governor directs me to ask that ordnance, horses, uniforms, and full equipment be furnished at earliest possible moment. Iowa is proud of her four regiments already sent forward, equipped and paid. The batteries will be composed of picked men, and the Governor desires all necessary supplies, to the end that the State may fully sustain herself.

MELVIN H. BYERS,
*Adjutant General of Iowa.*¹

Under the foregoing call several organizations offered their services, and the following were accepted:

Fifth Iowa Battery, Cedar Rapids, Captain George W. Bever, commanding.

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1899, pages 10 and 11.

Sixth Iowa Battery, Burlington, Captain Frank S. Long, commanding. The officers and men of these batteries went into rendezvous at Camp McKinley, June 30, 1898, and were there mustered into the service of the United States, by Captain J. A. Olmsted, of the Regular Army, July 8, 1898. They were never equipped, but were held in rendezvous, subject to the call of the Government, until September 5, 1898, on which date they were mustered out of the service and returned to their homes. They were an exceptionally fine class of young men, and their discipline and deportment in camp were most excellent. Had the opportunity for active service come to them, they would have gladly embraced it, and would have rendered a good account of themselves.

The subjoined rosters have been carefully transcribed from the records in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa, and contain the names of each officer and enlisted man who was enrolled in the Fifth and Sixth Iowa Batteries. No deaths are reported in either of these organizations.

h Battery

Iowa Light Artillery

FIFTH BATTERY IOWA LIGHT ARTILLERY

ROSTER

George W. Bever. Age 54. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Appointed Captain June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Richard T. Forbes. Age 31. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Texas. Appointed First Lieutenant June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Samuel C. Cook. Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Charles W. Loring. Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Robert M. Witwer. Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

William S. Potter. Age 33. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 29, 1898, as Veterinary Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Roy E. Waite. Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Charles Hofer. Age 30. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Albert H. Henshaw. Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Jacob Elliott. Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Charles French. Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 6, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Robert V. Irving.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- David C. Rinard.** Age 33. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- John H. Rhinehart.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 22, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lamar A. White.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Samuel T. Jones.** Age 29. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Donald Ogilvie.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity England. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lawrence J. Brenneman.** Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frank J. Keeley.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- William E. Shaffer.** Age 24. Residence Marion, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frank J. Kimes.** Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Philip W. Pitt.** Age 31. Residence Fairfax, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Farrier. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Jesse W. Glass.** Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Farrier. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- John W. Davis.** Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 26, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Leon L. Roberts.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Anthony Skvor.** Age 31. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Austria. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Saddler. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Edwin E. Dayton. Age 31. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frank Simon. Age 21. Residence Troy Mills, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Emil Max Seifert. Age 23. Residence Lowden, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Acord, Francis. Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Baker, William S. Age 28. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bauserman, Charles E. Age 27. Residence Marengo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Breen, Thomas. Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Burnette, James P. Age 28. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Burns, William J. Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Byerly, George W. Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Chandler, Perley B. Age 25. Residence Marengo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Clark, Thomas H. Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Connell, Lewis C. Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Conrad, John F. Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Cooper, William O.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Courts, Howard R.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity England. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cox, James A.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Curtenius, Pierre L.** Age 36. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity New York. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Davis, George H.** Age 25. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Eckley, Mervin J.** Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Evans, Milton S.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Fitzpatrick, John E.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Genet, John F.** Age 29. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gish, George F.** Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Glass, Arthur.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Greer, Arthur.** Age 19. Residence New Hall, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hahn, John C.** Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Hall, George L.** Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Haller, Richard M.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Hayes, John B.** Age 38. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Holloway, Joseph.** Age 44. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Jacobson, Edward.** Age 20. Residence Norway, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Jordain, Charles E.** Age 21. Residence Anamosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Keddy, Jesse J.** Age 24. Residence Norway, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lattner, J. Arthur.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lockhart, Clinton D.** Age 23. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lockhart, Noble G.** Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Long, George E.** Age 24. Residence Milwaukee, Wis., nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Longfeild, Eli.** Age 22. Residence Norway, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- McCann, Hugh.** Age 23. Residence Osage, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- McClelland, Clarence G.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- McClure, Charles J.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- McCoy, Elmer.** Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- McCune, Albert H.** Age 18. Residence Covington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Maxwell, George P.** Age 21. Residence Kenwood Park, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Melton, John K.** Age 33. Residence Palo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Meyers, Lloyd E.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mills, Arthur D.** Age 28. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mitchell, Elisha.** Age 40. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moore, Herbert E.** Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Murphy, Thomas W.** Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Nagel, George C.** Age 34. Residence Marion, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 15, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Norberg, John.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Parker, Clyde E.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Parmenter, Lyman E.** Age 32. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pedlichek, Joe.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rejsa, Frank.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Austria. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rollins, Rox E.** Age 29. Residence Bolins, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rottman, Charles H.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Ryerson, David O.** Age 28. Residence Marion, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 26, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Schader, Fred W.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Seabright, Hunter S.** Age 24. Residence Fairfax, nativity Washington, D. C. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Seibert, John E.** Age 24. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Seifert, Gustav M.** Age 26. Residence Lowden, nativity Saxony. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Seigle, Otto.** Age 19. Residence Sylvia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Severson, Albert S.** Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sidlinger, John E.** Age 24. Residence Sabula, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Simons, Ernest.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Spadt, Ralph E.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Spinler, Adolf.** Age 21. Residence Linn Junction, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Spry, Foster H.** Age 19. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Teepie, Clarence C.** Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 29, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thompson, Ben T.** Age 24. Residence Norway, nativity Norway. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tisher, Perdy.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Travis, Philip E.** Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Udike, Mose A.** Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Webber, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Welch, Sidney.** Age 26. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- White, Louis.** Age 26. Residence Garrison, nativity Minnesota. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Williams, Benjamin H.** Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wilson, Thomas E.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wink, Frank M.** Age 29. Residence Springville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Wright, Clark C.** Age 23. Residence Palo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sixth Battery

Iowa Light Artillery

SIXTH BATTERY IOWA LIGHT ARTILLERY

ROSTER

Frank S. Long. Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Albert H. Huebner. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Appointed First Lieutenant June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

William T. Garrett. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frank C. Norton. Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Martin A. Hellwig. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frank L. Kuhlbeck. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Veterinary Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sylvester F. Kelley. Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frank D. Thomas. Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Frank B. Carver. Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Joseph B. Sutter. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Louie D. Perrine. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Benjamin B. Johnson.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Maxwell H. Scott.** Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Robert L. McCord Jr.** Age 23. Residence Lake City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Albert H. Kriechbaum.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lyman E. Swain.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Thomas M. Green.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- John W. Hulsebus.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- John G. Raichle.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 25, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frank P. Martin.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- William F. Rhea.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Harry Rickards.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Farrier. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Frank Hinken.** Age 25. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898, as Farrier. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Louis Micheal.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- William M. Dailey.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- John F. Riemann.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Saddler. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

John W. Viers. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

William R. Pearson. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

John A. Stucker. Age 28. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anderson, Charles A. Age 24. Residence Lenox, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Anderson, J. E. Age 23. Residence West Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Back, Robert F. Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ballard, James F. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Berlin, Herman C. Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bohlken, Charles. Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Braucht, John A. Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Brown, Willis. Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bruhl, Fred C. Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Buck, Howard L. Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Burch, Charles A. Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Buri, Robert R.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Camp, Edward E.** Age 22. Residence Oquawka, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Campbell, Frank W.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Cave, Roland.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Christenson, John.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Denmark. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Downer, John B.** Age 21. Residence Sperry, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Earhart, John.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Federspiel, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Felling, Oscar.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Galvin, Michael F.** Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Gearhart, Alfred R.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Griffith, Clarence.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Head, Louis.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Holloway, Wilson L.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Huddleston, John J.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

- Jarvis, William L.** Age 30. Residence Wever, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Koehler, Andrew.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Krieger, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kropp, William.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kuhn, Edward.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Kurtz, Theodore C.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Promoted Corporal July 15, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Link, John A.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Lyons, Dell E.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- McDowell, William.** Age 26. Residence Wever, nativity Kansas. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- McGuire, John J.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Maddox, John B.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Martin, John H.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mauer, John.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mesmer, Frank J.** Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mesmer, Leo.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Miller, Henry B.** Age 21. Residence Danville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Moore, George H.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Naven, Thomas.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Neugebauer, Ernest.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Oberschelp, Edward.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- O'Connor, Dennis T.** Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Payne, David M.** Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Peel, George H.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Pennebaker, William F.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Peterson, Curtis A.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Peterson, Nels P. C.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Europe. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Phelps, Sumner S.** Age 25. Residence Oquawka, Ills., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Power, Bion M.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Randall, Frank.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Randall, William.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Ricketts, David A.** Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 28, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Rosen, Charles.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ryder, Henry.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sabins, Bert.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sabins, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Scales, John R.** Age 35. Residence Mount Union, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Scott, Robert H.** Age 22. Residence Dallas, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Shaul, Charlie.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Simpkins, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stucker, James P.** Age 22. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Stucker, Waldo E.** Age 27. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Sutter, Martin A.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Swanson, Gust.** Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Swartz, Joseph.** Age 44. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Telling, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Stuart, nativity Denmark. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

-
- Theis, William.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Discharged for disability Aug. 2, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tierney, Joe.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Tracy, Charles A.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1898. Mustered Aug. 16, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Walker, Frank R.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ward, William B.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Weimer, George A.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Woellhaf, Frank G.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 7, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Youngstrom, Andrew P.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Zimmerman, Joseph R.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Zorn, Frank B.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 25, 1898. Mustered July 8, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa.

Twelfth Company

U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps

HISTORICAL SKETCH

TWELFTH COMPANY U. S. VOLUNTEER SIGNAL CORPS

In June, 1898, Captain Frank E. Lyman, Jr., recruited a company of fifty men in Des Moines, Iowa, for service in the Volunteer Signal Corps of the United States. The company consisted of expert telegraph operators, telegraph and telephone linemen, dynamo tenders, expert visual signalmen from an old National Guard detachment, two blacksmiths, two cooks, two photographers, and several men who had seen service as enlisted men in the Regular Army. The compiler is indebted to Captain Lyman for the following condensed account of the service of the company:

The company left Des Moines, Iowa, June 25, 1898, under orders to proceed to Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., and, upon its arrival there, to report to Colonel H. H. C. Dunwoody, in command of the United States Signal Corps. Soon afterwards—by order of the War Department—it was designated as the Twelfth Company United States Volunteer Signal Corps. After drawing uniforms and a partial field equipment, it was ordered to Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, where it was attached to the headquarters of the Third Army Corps, Major General Wade, commanding. In August it was ordered to accompany General Wade's provisional division to Porto Rico, and entrained for Newport News, where it commenced loading on the United States Transport No. 21, but was ordered ashore again when the protocol with Spain was signed, and the war practically ended. The company was then ordered to return to Chickamauga Park, where it stayed two weeks, encamped on the top of Snodgrass Hill, in order to escape the typhoid fever epidemic. It was then ordered to Camp Hamilton, near Lexington, Ky., where Captain Lyman reported to Brigadier General Joseph Sanger, as Signal Officer of the Third Division, First Army Corps.

The company remained at Camp Hamilton, building field telegraph and telephone lines, and performing other signal duty until November, when it was ordered to Macon, Ga., and, with the Sixteenth Signal Company, comprised the signal troops of the First Corps, for service outside the United States, Major General James H. Wilson, the great cavalry leader of the Civil War, commanding. In December, 1898, the company sailed for Cuba, with General Wilson's headquarters, landing at Matanzas January 2, 1899. The subsequent service of the company on the Island of Cuba was of the most arduous character. It was divided into detachments, and took charge of all the telegraph offices in the department of Matanzas, the operators taking charge of the instruments, and the linemen rebuilding the broken down lines. On April 25, 1899, the company was mustered out of the service of the

United States, and its members returned to their homes by way of Havana and New York.

The record of the company is altogether a creditable one. It served nearly one year, four months of that time on foreign soil. Captain Lyman was a most capable and faithful officer. The records show that he was on duty with the company every day during its term of service, and that he signed every morning report. The subjoined roster was transcribed from the records in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa, and shows the casualties and changes which occurred in the company.

TWELFTH COMPANY U. S. VOLUNTEER SIGNAL CORPS

ROSTER

Frank E. Lyman, Jr. Age 29. Residence Des Moines. Appointed Captain May 20, 1898 Discharged April 17, 1899, to accept commission as First Lieutenant U. S. Signal Corps.

Lucas B. Adams. Age 29. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 16, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Died Aug. 31, 1898, Fort Monroe, Va.

Raymond J. Barnes. Age 24. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 18, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Charles S. Crail. Age 21. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 22, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.

John M. Ellison. Age 29. Residence Rippey. Enlisted June 18, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Walter Lee Lane. Age 24. Residence Bloomfield. Enlisted June 22, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Albert L. Lindner. Age 40. Residence Muscatine. Enlisted June 24, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.

James A. Mortland. Age 25. Residence Montezuma. Enlisted June 18, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.

George W. Peters, Jr. Age 26. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 18, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Rolla D. Welch. Age 24. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 20, 1898, as First Class Sergeant. Discharged Sept. 2, 1898.

Harry P. Allen. Age 28. Residence Santa Fe, N. M. Enlisted July 12, 1898, as Sergeant. Transferred to First New Mexico Volunteer Infantry Jan. 17, 1899.

Herman W. Allen. Age 25. Residence Tama. Enlisted June 20, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged Jan. 18, 1899.

-
- Alvord L. Bishop.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 16, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Frank M. Bowers.** Age 29. Residence Waucoma. Enlisted June 22, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, Camp Thomas, Ga.
- Elias B. Curtis.** Age 22. Residence Menlo. Enlisted June 22, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Thomas H. Gannon.** Age 25. Residence Saint Anthony. Enlisted June 16, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Thomas E. Jondahl.** Age 22. Residence Slater. Enlisted June 16, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- John A. Mahon.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted July 4, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Emerson E. Paine.** Age 35. Residence Perry. Enlisted June 20, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Charles W. Sebern.** Age 29. Residence Indianapolis, Ind. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Claude Tryon.** Age 32. Residence Denver, Colo. Enlisted June 16, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Ralph W. Wells.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 16, 1898, as Sergeant. Discharged Nov. 14, 1898.
-
- Hugo Behune.** Age 24. Residence New York, N. Y. Enlisted May 13, 1898, as Corporal. Transferred to Company I, Twelfth New York, Jan. 17, 1899.
- Joe E. Brown.** Age 24. Residence Britt. Enlisted June 25, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898.
- Haslett P. Burke.** Age 24. Residence Rocky Ford, Colo. Enlisted June 16, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged Oct. 17, 1898.
- Clarence W. Byers.** Age 21. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y. Enlisted June 13, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged Sept. 7, 1898.
- Joe S. Crail.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield. Enlisted June 22, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged Jan. 21, 1899.
- John H. Dalbey.** Age 24. Residence Chase, Kans. Enlisted May 4, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Frank M. Fitzgerald.** Age 19. Residence Plover. Enlisted June 22, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- William J. Frazier.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, Tenn. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Joseph G. Harris.** Age 43. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 18, 1898, as Corporal; Cook. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Budair M. Hartung.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 17, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged Oct. 15, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.

Alfonso T. Johnson. Age 30. Residence Shawnee, A. T. Enlisted July 11, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Butler Liresay. Age 35. Residence Logansport, Ind. Enlisted April 26, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Samuel H. Lowe. Age 24. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 25, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.

John P. Mason. Age 33. Residence Las Vegas, N. M. Enlisted July 9, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.

John A. Moore. Age 26. Residence Newark, Ohio. Enlisted June 21, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.

Robert E. Moore. Age 27. Residence Phoenix, Ariz. Enlisted July 2, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Fred B. Schrader. Age 23. Residence Edna. Enlisted June 21, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged Oct. 15, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.

George P. Tomlinson. Age 30. Residence Winfield, Kans. Enlisted June 14, 1898, as Corporal. Transferred to Company F, Twenty-first Kansas Volunteer Infantry Dec. 12, 1898.

Charles A. Weitzel. Age 24. Residence Independence, Mo. Enlisted June 21, 1898, as Corporal. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Clarence A. Moorehead. Age 21. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1898, as First Class Private. Discharged April 18, 1899.

George L. McKeone. Residence Shamokin, Pa. Enlisted July 20, 1898, as Second Class Private. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Ainsworth, Leon W. Age 21. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Discharged March 2, 1899, Matanzas.

Allen, Melvine G. Age 24. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Discharged Sept. 29, 1898, Camp Poland, Tenn.

Bell, Thomas H. Age 31. Residence Gallatin, Tenn. Enlisted June 27, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Bierman, Charles C. Age 20. Residence Joplin, Mo. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Transferred to Company G, Second Missouri Volunteer Infantry, Jan. 17, 1899.

Bowen, Asa C. Age 23. Residence Sand Springs. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Discharged Sept. 6, 1898.

Burgan, James H. Age 28. Residence Washington, Pa. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Carland, Thomas B. Age 33. Residence Austin, Tex. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.

-
- Clay, Henry G.** Age 27. Residence Mantry, Kans. Enlisted June 13, 1898.
Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Dotson, Thomas J.** Residence Price City, Mo. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Dis-
charged April 1, 1899.
- Eagan, John W.** Age 45. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted July 20, 1898.
Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Eberhart, Adolph E.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 16,
1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Engler, Robert M.** Age 24. Residence Phillipsburg, N. J. Enlisted June
21, 1898. Discharged Nov. 10, 1898.
- Etheridge, Charles R.** Age 28. Residence Nashville, Tenn. Enlisted June
27, 1898. Discharged Sept. 6, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Fischer, William B.** Age 21. Residence Nashville, Tenn. Enlisted July 12,
1898. Discharged Sept. 1, 1898, Camp Poland, Tenn.
- Fitzgibbons, Thomas F.** Age 32. Residence Sedalia, Mo. Enlisted June
24, 1898. Discharged Oct. 2, 1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Freeman, James A.** Age 25. Residence Las Cruces, N. M. Enlisted July
16, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Funk, Charles H.** Age 22. Residence Mount Gretna, Pa. Enlisted May 7,
1898. Discharged March 10, 1899, Matanzas.
- Globensky, Louis H.** Age 25. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y. Enlisted June
16, 1898. Discharged Nov. 16, 1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Gloster, Arthur B.** Age 20. Residence Nashville, Tenn. Enlisted June 6,
1898. Discharged Nov. 11, 1898.
- Gregg, David T.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 20, 1898.
Discharged Sept. 19, 1898.
- Hanley, Patrick K.** Age 32. Residence Las Cruces, N. M. Enlisted July
17, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Haworth, William H.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 21,
1898. Discharged Nov. 7, 1898.
- Houston, Felix B.** Age 18. Residence Nashville, Tenn. Enlisted July 6,
1898. Discharged Sept. 18, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Houston, George W.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 20,
1898. Discharged Nov. 1, 1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Jay, Charles.** Age 37. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y. Enlisted June 21, 1898.
Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Kearns, F. C.** Age 22. Residence Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted May 12, 1898.
Discharged Feb. 17, 1899, Matanzas.
- Kincart, Luther N.** Age 35. Residence Lexington, Ky. Enlisted May 7,
1898. Discharged March 25, 1899.
- Law, Charles E.** Age 24. Residence Gallatin, Tenn. Enlisted June 28, 1898.
Discharged April 18, 1899.

-
- Longmire, Lester.** Age 29. Residence Earlham. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Discharged Oct. 15, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Martin, Calvin J.** Age 23. Residence Sebell, Ky. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Discharged Oct. 15, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Montgomery, Eugene M.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted July 20, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Montour, George O.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Transferred to Third Company, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, Aug. 19, 1898.
- Moore, Jasper W.** Age 33. Residence Price City, Mo. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Moore, John P.** Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted July 22, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Morrison, John D.** Age 23. Residence Springfield, Mo. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Discharged March 5, 1899, Matanzas.
- Murray, William.** Age 26. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- O'Connor, Richard.** Age 28. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y. Enlisted June 15, 1898. Discharged Sept. 22, 1898.
- Palmer, William E.** Age 26. Residence Flint, Mich. Enlisted April 26, 1898. Discharged March 18, 1899, Matanzas.
- Paul, James E.** Age 23. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y. Enlisted June 14, 1898. Discharged Feb. 4, 1899.
- Peebles, John G.** Age 21. Residence Cincinnati, O. Enlisted July 20, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Peery, Walter J.** Age 21. Residence Rush Hill, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Pec, Ernest C.** Age 29. Residence Boone. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Killed by railway train Sept. 24, 1898.
- Pugh, Joseph F.** Age 31. Residence Brooklyn. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Discharged Oct. 15, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Rankin, Elbert.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Discharged Oct. 25, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Reel, Thompson W.** Age 24. Residence Monroe City, Ind. Enlisted June 18, 1898. Discharged Sept. 29, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Robinson, Louis J.** Age 23. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Discharged Oct. 20, 1898.
- Ross, Thomas B.** Age 38. Residence Cleveland, Tenn. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Discharged Sept. 8, 1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Russell, George W. L.** Age 30. Residence Cedar Rapids. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.

-
- Schaffer, George W.** Age 42. Residence Las Vegas, N. M. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Discharged April 9, 1899, Matanzas.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** Residence Price City, Mo. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Smith, Hiram.** Age 32. Residence El Paso, Tex. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Smith, John L.** Age 26. Residence Indianola. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Sreenan, Frank C.** Age 24. Residence Darlington, Wis. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Stewart, Edwin L.** Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted July 30, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Sullivan, Michael J.** Age 22. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y. Enlisted June 21, 1898. Discharged Sept. 15, 1898.
- Tabor, Albert W.** Age 18. Residence Winfield, Kan. Enlisted June 17, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Turbett, Leonard W.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Discharged Sept. 15, 1898.
- Twell, Joseph F.** Age 34. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 16, 1898. Transferred to Sixteenth Company, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, Aug. 10, 1898.
- VanDer Myden, Phillip.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 22, 1898. Discharged Oct. 13, 1898.
- VanHorn, Frank L.** Age 24. Residence Davenport. Discharged Sept. 7, 1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Walters, Samuel A.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Discharged Sept. 20, 1898.
- White, Walter W.** Age 22. Residence Braddyville. Enlisted June 20, 1898. Discharged Oct. 15, 1898, Camp Hamilton, Ky.
- Williams, Alar J.** Age 24. Residence Cabool, Mo. Enlisted May 4, 1898. Discharged Dec. 3, 1898, Macon, Ga.
- Williams, Robert F.** Age 24. Residence Nashville, Tenn. Enlisted June 24, 1898. Discharged Oct. 17, 1898.
- Wise, John E.** Age 32. Residence Albuquerque, N. M. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Wood, William E.** Age 25. Residence Winfield, Kan. Enlisted May 13, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.
- Wright, Frank H.** Age 22. Residence Glasgow, Ky. Enlisted May 7, 1898. Discharged April 18, 1899.

Company M,
Seventh U. S. Volunteer Infantry
Immunes

HISTORICAL SKETCH

COMPANY M, SEVENTH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY IMMUNES

The records in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa show that on June 28, 1898, Amos W. Brandt was commissioned Captain, and authorized to organize a company of Colored Immunes. The company was organized and left Des Moines July 17, 1898, for Jefferson Barracks, Mo., at which place it was mustered into the service of the United States as Company M, Seventh United States Volunteer Infantry Immunes, Colonel Edwin A. Godwin, commanding.¹ The regiment remained at Jefferson Barracks until September 18, 1898, on which date it was ordered to proceed by rail to Lexington, Ky., where it arrived September 21, 1898. Its duties at the latter place were of the same general character as those it had performed at Jefferson Barracks, and consisted mainly of the monotonous routine of the camp and garrison, relieved occasionally by brigade and division drills and reviews. During its stay at Lexington, the regiment—with the other troops stationed there—passed in review before the Secretary of War, Company M having the honor to act as the color company of its regiment on that occasion. Governor Bradley, of Kentucky, subsequently reviewed the troops at Lexington.

The regiment left Lexington November 21, 1898, and was conveyed by rail to Macon, Ga., where it was assigned to the Second Brigade, Second Division, Second Army Corps. The Second Brigade was constituted as follows: The Seventh United States Volunteer Immunes, the Tenth United States Volunteer Immunes, the Third North Carolina Volunteer Infantry, and the Sixth Virginia Volunteer Infantry. All these regiments were composed of colored men, except officers, and, in the case of the Seventh Infantry, the field and staff officers and captains of that regiment were white men, while the lieutenants were all colored. The Second Army Corps was under orders to proceed to Matanzas, Cuba, but the order was countermanded on account of the close of the war. During its stay at Macon, the regiment, with the other troops of the corps, passed in review before President McKinley.

On the 28th day of February, 1899, the regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States at Macon, Ga. The officers and men of Company M returned to Des Moines, bringing with them the flag which had been presented to the company—at the time of its organization—by Hon. Isaac Brandt, father of Captain Amos W. Brandt. The Captain commends the conduct of his company during its term of service, and especially mentions

¹Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1899, pages 11, 12. A complete roster of the Company is also found on pages 382, 3, of same report, but Captain Brandt's official report does not appear in the records. He has, however, furnished the compiler with the necessary data from which to prepare a condensed account of the service of the Company.

the faithful and capable manner in which his Lieutenants—Edward G. McAfee and Robert A. Wilburn—discharged the duties of their respective offices. Captain Brandt was subsequently commissioned (July 5, 1899,) as Captain of Company F, Thirty-second United States Volunteer Infantry, and served with that regiment in the Philippine Islands until the close of hostilities. The following testimonial is selected by the compiler, from several others of a similar character, as evidence of the gallant manner in which the Captain performed his duty:

HEADQUARTERS THIRTY-SECOND INFANTRY U. S. VOLS.

Balanga, P. I., May 29, 1900.

CAPTAIN AMOS W. BRANDT,

Commanding Company F, Abucay, P. I.

SIR: I am directed by the Colonel to extend congratulations to you, to Lieutenant Frank Werner, and to the enlisted men of your company, referring to the very gallant and successful engagement with the Insurgents on the early morning of the 25th instant, by which they were repulsed with a severe loss, and driven away after an attempted attack on the town of Abucay.

It is very gratifying to him to read in your report that "many deeds of merit were done by non-commissioned officers and privates, and that to mention one of the many above another would be an injustice to all." Please publish this letter to your company, and furnish Lieutenant Werner with a copy for his private file.

Very respectfully,

HENRY M. MORROW,

First Lieutenant and Acting Adjutant,

Thirty-Second Infantry U. S. V.

It will thus be seen that this typical Iowa soldier nobly sustained the honor of his State, in the service he rendered during the Spanish-American and Philippine Wars.

COMPANY M, SEVENTH U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY IMMUNES

COMPANY OFFICERS

Amos W. Brandt. Residence Des Moines. Appointed Captain June 28, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

Edward G. McAfee. Residence Des Moines. Appointed First Lieutenant July 26, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

Robert A. Wilburn. Residence Des Moines. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 26, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

George S. Taylor. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

William P. Lewis. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 6, 1898, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

John W. Railey. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

Benjamin F. Hall. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

Eugene R. Brown. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

Talt E. Ashford. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as Sergeant. Mustered July 23, 1898. Died Oct. 2, 1898, Lexington, Ky.

Arthur Hamilton. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 9, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

George Parks. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 6, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

John W. Davie. Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 6, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

- Robert Webster.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- John Cole.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Elmer C. Webb.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- James H. Burrell.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 2, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Andrew Early.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 11, 1898, as Corporal. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Francisco F. Jeffers.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- William H. Shafus.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898, as Musician. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- James H. Hudspeth.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 5, 1898, as Artificer. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Richard Stallings.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 2, 1898, as Wagoner. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

PRIVATES

- Anderson, Thomas.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 12, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Baker, John.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Ballinger, Charles.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 12, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Battles, William E.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- Brown, Thomas.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Burley, Sheridan.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 12, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Burrell, Fred.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Burrroughs, Henry.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 16, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Carter, Edwin H.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

-
- Churchal, William.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Crider, Champ.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Crockett, Abe.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 14, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Crosby, Robert.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 14, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Devine, James B.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1898. Mustered Aug. 15, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Dickens, Harry H.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Dowdell, Dock B.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Drenshaw, Charles.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Early, Quincy D.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Early, Wirt B.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Edwards, Adolphus E.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Evans, Robert.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Gillenwater, Ames.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 12, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Grey, Alexander.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Holland, William.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 17, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Hopkins, Clarence.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 12, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Hunter, Thomas J.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps October, 1898, Lexington, Ky.
- Jackson, Daniel.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 12, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Jackson, John W.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Johnson, Charles A.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 17, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

-
- Johnson, John J.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 8, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Johnson, Lawrence.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1898. Mustered Aug. 15, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Johnson, Samuel M.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 3, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Died Oct. 10, 1898, Lexington, Ky.
- Johnson, William A.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Johnson, William H.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Jones, Earnest.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Jones, Robert H.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Kaver, Harvey.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1898. Mustered Aug. 17, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Langford, Homer.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 5, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Lee, Benjamin.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 9, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Lobbins, Albert.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Lusher, Robert.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 17, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- McGee, Albert Q.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1898. Mustered Aug. 13, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Mayfeild, Green.** Residence Springfield, Mo. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Miller, Robert M.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Mullens, Thomas J.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 14, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Patterson, Arthur.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Deserted Dec. 14, 1898, Macon, Ga.
- Powell, George E.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Robinson, Robert.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Transferred to Regimental Band Aug. 4, 1898, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- Samuels, Robert.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

-
- Scurlock, Henry.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 4, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Shaw, Lee.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 2, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Stewart, Andrew J.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 6, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Strawthers, Moses K.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Swann, Henry A.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Todd, James E.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 13, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Tolliver, Charles A.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 17, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Townsley, Marshall.** Residence Montgomery, Mo. Enlisted July 19, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Ward, Pleas.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 16, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Wilkinson, James.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted July 20, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Transferred to Hospital Corps Oct. —, 1898, Lexington, Ky.
- Williams, John.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Wood, William M.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Woods, Hudson D.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 1, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Woolridge, Lewis W.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted July 14, 1898. Mustered July 23, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.

OFFICERS U. S. VOLUNTEER ARMY 1898-1899

OFFICERS U. S. VOLUNTEER ARMY

(Appointed from Iowa in 1898, by the War Department.)

- Allison, William B., Jr.** Appointed Captain and A. A. General May 9, 1898. Mustered out May 12, 1899.
- Baird, Samuel.** Appointed Captain and A. Q. M. July 16, 1898. Mustered out April 2, 1899.
- Brandt, Amos W.** Appointed Captain Seventh Volunteer Infantry June 28, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899.
- Canfield, Harry H.** Appointed Captain and Signal Officer June 13, 1898. Mustered out Dec. 31, 1898.
- Carlisle, Charles B.** Appointed Chaplain Second Volunteer Infantry July 5, 1898. Mustered out June 22, 1899.
- Cleland, Jonas M.** Appointed Major and Additional Paymaster July 16, 1898. Mustered out May 13, 1899.
- Graham, William R.** Appointed Major and Additional Paymaster July 16, 1898.
- Howell, Ralph P.** Appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence May 17, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1898.
- Hull, John A.** Appointed Lieutenant Colonel and Judge Advocate May 9, 1898. Mustered out April 17, 1899. Appointed Major and Judge Advocate April 17, 1899.
- Hutchins, Edward R.** Appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence May 17, 1898.
- Larrabee, William, Jr.** Appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence June 3, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1898.
- Lincoln, James R.** Appointed Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers May 27, 1898. Mustered out March 15, 1899.
- Lyman, Frank E., Jr.** Appointed Captain and Signal Officer May 20, 1898. Mustered out April 17, 1899. Appointed First Lieutenant and Signal Officer April 17, 1899.
- McAfee, Edward G.** Appointed First Lieutenant Seventh Volunteer Infantry July 26, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899.

-
- Marshall, Murray M.** Appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence May 12, 1898. Mustered out April 12, 1899.
- Martin, Frank H.** Appointed Second Lieutenant Second Engineer U. S. V. June 7, 1898. Promoted First Lieutenant Second Engineer U. S. V. Nov. 7, 1898. Mustered out March 1, 1899.
- Matthews, Willard S. H.** Appointed Major and Brigade Surgeon Oct. 24, 1898.
- Neal, Charles W.** Appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence June 20, 1898. Mustered out May 12, 1899.
- Patton, Jonathan N.** Appointed Captain and A. Q. M. May 28, 1898.
- Robertson, Charles M.** Appointed Major and Chief Surgeon July 8, 1898. Resigned Sept. 1, 1898.
- Ruth, Charles E.** Appointed Major and Brigade Surgeon June 4, 1898. Resigned July 29, 1898.
- Schooler, Lewis.** Appointed Major and Chief Surgeon May 17, 1898. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1898.
- Smith, George A.** Appointed Major and Brigade Surgeon June 4, 1898. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1898.
- Thrift, William H.** Appointed Major and Additional Paymaster May 28, 1898. Mustered out June 13, 1899.
- Wilburn, Robert A.** Appointed Second Lieutenant Seventh Volunteer Infantry July 26, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899.
- Woodring, Frank W.** Appointed Captain and A. Q. M. Dec. 8, 1898. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1899.
- Worthington, Chester B.** Appointed Captain and A. Q. M. May 12, 1898. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1899.
- Young, Harold.** Appointed Captain and A. Q. M. Dec. 14, 1898. Mustered out April 12, 1899.
-

OFFICERS U. S. VOLUNTEER ARMY

(Appointed from Iowa in 1899, by the War Department.)

- Armitage, George H.** Appointed Second Lieutenant Thirty-second Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Sergeant Company A, Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Beeson, Edward G.** Appointed First Lieutenant Thirty-ninth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Late Assistant Surgeon Forty-ninth Iowa Volunteers.
- Blair, William S.** Appointed Second Lieutenant Forty-fourth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Late Private Company M, Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Brandt, Amos W.** Appointed Captain Thirty-second Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Seventh U. S. Volunteer Infantry.

-
- Crawford, Robert T.** Appointed First Lieutenant Thirty-second Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Sergeant Company E, Forty-ninth Iowa Volunteers.
- Davidson, Joseph T.** Appointed Captain Eleventh Cavalry Aug. 10, 1899. Late Captain Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
- Densmore, George A.** Appointed Second Lieutenant Thirty-second Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Corporal Fourth U. S. Infantry.
- Eckers, Frank W.** Appointed Captain Thirty-second Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Captain Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Flynn, Willard M.** Appointed First Lieutenant Forty-fifth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Late Captain Forty-ninth Iowa Volunteers.
- France, James C.** Appointed Captain Fortieth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Late First Lieutenant Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Goedecke, Frederick.** Appointed Captain Thirty-fourth Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Captain Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Grant, Charles S.** Appointed Captain and Assistant Surgeon Forty-ninth Infantry Sept. 9, 1899. Declined Sept. 11, 1899. Late Major Surgeon Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Hall, John C.** Appointed Chaplain Seventh U. S. Volunteer Infantry (Immuned) June 25, 1898. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1899, Macon, Ga.
- Heaton, Wilson G.** Appointed First Lieutenant Thirty-fourth Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Captain Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Humphrey, William B.** Appointed Captain Thirty-ninth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Declined Aug. 26, 1899. Late Colonel Fifty-second Iowa Volunteers.
- Ickis, Warren H.** Appointed Captain Thirty-sixth Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Captain Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
- Kreger, Edward A.** Appointed Captain Thirty-ninth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Late Captain Fifty-second Iowa Volunteers.
- Lincoln, Francis H.** Appointed First Lieutenant Eleventh Cavalry Aug. 11, 1899. Late Sergeant Company A, Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
- Logan, Guy E.** Appointed Captain Eleventh Cavalry Aug. 11, 1899. Declined Aug. 18, 1899. Late Lieutenant Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
- Long, Frank S.** Appointed Captain Thirty-ninth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Late Captain Sixth Battery Iowa Artillery.
- McCarthy, John F.** Appointed Second Lieutenant Thirty-fifth Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Quartermaster Sergeant Company F, Second U. S. Volunteer Infantry.
- McManus, James M.** Appointed First Lieutenant Thirty-fifth Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Second Lieutenant Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Matson, Joseph.** Appointed First Lieutenant Thirty-fourth Infantry July 5, 1899. Late Sergeant Company M, Fiftieth Iowa Volunteers.
- Nichols, Ross A.** Appointed Captain Thirty-eighth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Late First Lieutenant Forty-ninth Iowa Volunteers.

- Parker, Roy S.** Appointed First Lieutenant Forty-fourth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Declined Oct. 30, 1899. Late Corporal Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
- Parks, John H.** Appointed Second Lieutenant Thirty-ninth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Declined Sept. 5, 1899.
- Petite, Albert M.** Appointed First Lieutenant Thirty-ninth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Late Sergeant Company H, Second U. S. Volunteer Engineers.
- Point, Will H.** Appointed First Lieutenant Thirty-sixth Infantry July 5, 1899. Promoted Captain. Late First Lieutenant Company F, Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
- Prime, John R.** Commissioned Major Forty-second Regiment U. S. Volunteers Sept. 14, 1899. Joined Regiment at Fort Niagara, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1899. Assigned to command of Second Battalion, Companies E, F, G and H. In the Philippines Dec. 31, 1899, to May 29, 1901:—Expedition east and south of Laguna Bay, Laguna Province, P. I., Jan. 20 to Feb. 3, 1900. Near Panquil Feb. 3 and March 8. Near Lumbong Feb. 13. At Paeto March 19 and 21. At Paeto, Commanding Station, and almost constant contact with the enemy from Feb. 20 to April 1, 1900. Commanding Station at Pasig, P. I., June 1, 1900, to June 29, 1900. Commanding station at Antipolo July 16 to Aug. 25, 1900. Commanding Station at Pasig, P. I., Aug. 25, 1900, to April 22, 1901. Commanding Regiment May 28 to June 27, 1901. Mustered out June 27, 1901, and honorably discharged from service.
- Ross, James O.** Appointed First Lieutenant Eleventh Cavalry Aug. 11, 1899. Promoted Captain Sept. 5, 1899. Late Lieutenant Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
- Woodruff, Fred P.** Appointed Second Lieutenant Thirty-ninth Infantry Aug. 17, 1899. Declined. Late Sergeant Company D, Fifty-first Iowa Volunteers.
- Wyman, William C.** Appointed Captain Thirty-fourth Infantry July 5, 1899. Resigned Sept. 8, 1899.

The available material for the history of Iowa troops, who were in any manner connected with these later wars in the history of the United States, has been condensed in the foregoing sketches, which have been made to conform as nearly as possible with those which have appeared in the preceding pages of this work. The work, in its entirety, comprises a complete compendium of the military history of the State of Iowa from the date of its admission into the Union (1846) down to and including the year 1910. Woven in with this history are the personal records of every Iowa soldier, sailor or marine, in so far as the same could be obtained from the official archives. It will therefore be apparent that, notwithstanding the effort which has been made to condense the historical sketches into the smallest possible space, a large amount of labor and research has been involved in the preparation of the work, the completion of which is marked by these concluding sketches of the Spanish-American and Philippine Wars.

Early Military History of Iowa

**Including Rosters and Records of Mexican War Com-
panies and an Account of the Spirit
Lake Relief Expedition**

HISTORICAL SKETCH

EARLY MILITARY HISTORY OF IOWA

This early military history of the State is condensed from the elaborate work of the late Harvey Reid, which was prepared for the use of the Iowa Soldiers' Roster Board. In order to conform, as nearly as possible, with the general plan of the work adopted by the board, it became necessary to use only such portions of Mr. Reid's excellent compilation as would enable the completion of the entire work to be embraced within the limitation of space finally determined upon. The compiler, in entering upon the difficult and delicate task of condensing within the required limit the work of his friend and comrade, will be guided by an earnest desire to include—as far as may be possible—the main points of interest, leaving to the student of history the perusal of Mr. Reid's work in its entirety, when it shall have been published.¹

IOWA IN THE MEXICAN WAR

(The following Sketch is quoted verbatim from Mr. Reid's Early Military History of the State.)

"The great province of Texas had been left as an unpeopled waste by the Spanish conquerors of Mexico, in accordance with a definite policy to preserve it as a buffer, or neutrality zone, against the American settlements of Louisiana. Mexico achieved her independence of Spain in 1821, and the new republic at once adopted a new policy for the development of the neglected province, by inviting its colonization from the United States. This was done by giving a large land-grant to Moses Austin of Connecticut, on condition that he would establish a colony of three hundred American families within the limits of his Texas domain. This grant was confirmed to his son, Stephen Austin, with the enlarged privilege of establishing five hundred families of emigrants. Thus, by the year 1823, a nucleus of American settlements was formed in Texas, which gradually grew strong enough to overshadow the meager Mexican colonization.

"Spanish and Spanish-American civilization has never been congenial to the Anglo-Saxon spirit, and the Mexican laws and their administration proved to be saturated with all the vices which have characterized the Spanish peoples in their attempted establishment of free institutions. The American Texans, mostly immigrants from the southern states of the Union, of which Tennessee had furnished the largest contingent,

¹The Historical Department of Iowa has in contemplation the publication of Mr. Reid's work, either as a Serial in the "Annals of Iowa" or in a separate volume.

soon achieved a condition of semi-independence, which, in 1835, grew into armed revolt against the parent state of Mexico. Sam Houston, ex-congressman and ex-governor of Tennessee, was principal commander of the insurgent forces. The Mexicans soon destroyed all possibilities of conciliation, and forfeited the respect of mankind, by the vile massacre, at San Antonio, of the remnant of a little band of Americans, who had surrendered, after a heroic defense of the Alamo fort against eight thousand Mexicans, commanded by General Santa Anna, president of the republic. The eccentric and daring Colonel Davy Crockett, of Tennessee, was among the slain, and the resulting watch-word "Remember the Alamo!" spread fires of resentment that reached throughout the borders of the Union itself, and aroused a prejudice against Mexican manhood that can scarcely yet be said to have lost its force.

"The massacre of the Alamo occurred on the 6th of March, 1836, and it was amply avenged the following month, when General Houston's small army at San Jacinto defeated and nearly annihilated an army of Mexicans, under Santa Anna, of more than double their numbers, and captured that leader himself. Peace followed per force; the Republic of Texas was formed with Houston as President, and the independence of the new state was promptly acknowledged by the United States, by Great Britain, and by France, and Mexico was obliged to yield like recognition.

"The ruling Texans, all Americans, at once sought annexation to the United States. President Van Buren, unwilling to precipitate the inevitable war with Mexico, declined the proposal. Texas, meanwhile, became the goal of a flood of emigration from the States, that, by 1844, had increased its population to about two hundred thousand souls. And, in this, the last year of President Tyler's administration, the question of annexation became involved in national politics. The convention that nominated James K. Polk declared in favor of annexation, while the Whigs, who supported Henry Clay, opposed it. Polk won, and the Congress which met immediately preceding his inauguration, took up the question in December, 1844, and, after debating the question all winter, passed a bill of annexation March 1, 1845. President Tyler at once gave his assent, and the Lone Star took its place in the American constellation. The union was fully consummated on the 4th of July, 1845, when the Texan Congress formally approved the act.

"It was not unknown to American statesmen, however, that, in this vast acquisition of territory, Uncle Sam had also annexed a boundary dispute. The original Mexican State of Texas, as its boundaries were rearranged in 1821, consisted of the former Spanish territories of Coahuila and Texas. Mexico had conceded, ten years previous to the annexation, that Texas had won her independence, but contended that the original State of Texas, only, had done so, and that the State of Coahuila remained Mexican territory. The southern part of this disputed tract lay between the rivers Rio Grande del Norte and Nueces, the Mexican contention being that the Nueces formed her eastern boundary.

"The administration at Washington agreed with the Texan authorities in holding that the merging of Texas and Coahuila into a single political entity was a fact accomplished at the time of the revolution of 1836, and that the River Rio Grande formed such a great natural boundary between nations that its significance could not be ignored. The situation became so acute when Almonte, the Mexican minister at Washington, demanded his passports, and indignantly left the country as soon as the resolution for annexation passed Congress, that military occupation of the disputed territory became a vital necessity.

"The commander of the Southern Division of the Western Department of the armies of the United States at this time was Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General Zachary Taylor, a pioneer Kentuckian, who had won his high rank by brave and skillful management of the war with the Seminole Indians in Florida. A considerable part of the military career of General Taylor had been closely connected with the early history of Iowa Territory. In 1814, as Captain in the Seventh Infantry, and Brevet Major, he had commanded a boat expedition sent from St. Louis to retake Prairie du Chien from the British, but had been turned back from Rock Island by a superior force of British and Indians. In 1821, as Lieutenant Colonel of the First Infantry, he had been assigned to the command of Fort Snelling, on the upper Mississippi. In 1832, he was promoted to Colonel, and given command at Fort Crawford, Prairie du Chien, where he gave aid to General Atkinson at the battle of Bad Axe, where Black Hawk's forces were annihilated. He remained at Fort Crawford until he was ordered to Florida, in 1836, and it was from that post that occurred the runaway match of his daughter, with his Adjutant, Lieutenant Jefferson Davis.

"A proposition of the United States government, to submit the boundary claims of the two nations to arbitration, having been scornfully rejected by the Mexicans, so evident a distrust of the rightfulness of their own position by that nation strengthened President Tyler and his advisers in their determination to uphold the rights of the new American State, and, in response to a petition from Texan authorities, General Taylor was ordered to advance from his headquarters at Fort Jessup, in western Louisiana, and guard the disputed district. Under these orders, the American forces were moved forward to Corpus Christi, on the bay of the same name, at the mouth of the Nueces River, where a camp was established, and where, before the close of the year 1845, General Taylor gathered a little army of four thousand five hundred men.

"With the opening of the next year it was learned that the Mexican General Arista was gathering an army in the northern part of the republic, for a counter-invasion of Texas, and General Taylor was ordered forward to the Rio Grande. In the 8th of March, 1846, he advanced from Corpus Christi to Point Isabel, on the Gulf of Mexico, established a depot of supplies there, and continued his march to the river. Fort Brown was built opposite the Mexican town of Matamoras, where General Arista assembled an army which threatened Taylor's communications, and, on the 26th of April, captured Captain Thornton's company of dragoons on the American side of the Rio Grande. Taylor, leaving a garrison in Fort Brown, fell back to Point Isabel, to strengthen the defense of that depot, and again advanced to meet Arista's superior force, which had invested Major Brown's little band of three hundred in the new, improvised fortress. The battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma followed on the 8th and 9th of May, where the blood of forty-eight dead and one hundred thirty wounded Americans was shed in defense of their country's honor, but the Mexican army which inflicted that loss was simply put out of existence. Our army commanders had relearned the lesson, first taught at San Jacinto, and confirmed in every subsequent action of the war, that no disparity of numbers in favor of the Mexicans could avail against the dash, bravery, endurance and intelligence of the sons of the United States.

"The news of the doings on the Rio Grande carried wild excitement to all parts of the Union. Party dissensions were forgotten; the war spirit flamed out everywhere; Whigs and Democrats alike proffered aid to fill the ranks of the army. The President sent a message to Con-

gress, which was then in session, pointing out that the conflict came from the lawless acts of the Mexican soldiery, who had, without sufficient provocation, shed American blood on American soil. Congress promptly responded, and, on the 11th of May, 1846, declared that 'war already existed by the act of the Mexican government.' Ten millions of dollars were promptly placed at the disposal of the government, and the President was authorized to accept the services of fifty thousand volunteers. Then, again, was displayed the innate enthusiasm that the martial spirit inherited from American pioneers always develops. War meetings were held in the oldest States and the newest territories, and, in a short time, not fifty thousand alone, but nearly three hundred thousand offered themselves for service."

Under the Act of Congress, approved May 13, 1846, which authorized the raising of fifty thousand volunteers, President Polk made requisition on the States and Territories for eighty-six and a half regiments—the half regiment to be raised in the District of Columbia. Iowa's quota under the requisition was one regiment of Infantry, as shown by the following proclamation of the governor:

"The President of the United States, under a law enacted at the present session of Congress, authorizing him to accept the services of fifty thousand volunteers, to serve in the war now existing between Mexico and the United States, having made a requisition upon me, as Executive of the Territory, for the enrollment of one regiment of Infantry, to be mustered into the service at such time as may be required, I hereby proclaim the fact to the citizen soldiery of Iowa, not doubting that they will respond to the call with the utmost alacrity and promptness. It is due to the character of our Territory and its inhabitants that the requisition be at once met by voluntary enlistment, and that it will be so met I have entire confidence. To insure this result, I recommend that active, efficient, and immediate steps be taken in the several counties of the Territory to procure the enrollment, in good faith, of all who may be disposed to tender their services to their country, a report of the result to be transmitted to me at the earliest possible day. The aid of all good citizens—all lovers of their country—is invoked and calculated on; and it is especially enjoined on all officers holding military commissions that they be active and vigilant in their efforts to assist in raising the force called for by the President.

"The regiment to be organized is to consist of ten companies, each company to have one Captain, one First and one Second Lieutenant, four Sergeants, four Corporals, two Musicians and sixty-four Privates. The officers, under the act of Congress of the 13th of May last, are to be appointed and commissioned in accordance with the laws of this Territory. The enlistment is to be for 'twelve months after they shall have arrived at the place of rendezvous, or to the end of the war, unless sooner discharged, according to the time for which they shall have been mustered into service'; and no man under the rank of commissioned officer, who is in years apparently over forty-five, or under eighteen, or who is not in physical strength or vigor, will be received.

"As soon as the War Department is apprised that the enrollment is full, an officer of the army will be detailed to muster the volunteers into

the service of the United States, after which, in all things but clothing and pay, they will take the organization of the Regular Army. 'In lieu of clothing, every non-commissioned officer and private in any company who may thus offer himself shall be entitled when called into actual service to receive in money a sum equal to the cost of clothing of a non-commissioned officer or private (as the case may be) in the regular troops of the United States.'

"The President, in thus offering us an opportunity of participating in the danger and glory of inflicting merited chastisement upon the invaders of our soil, has, I am confident, but anticipated the wishes of the great body of our people. It remains for us to prove by our acts, that he has not formed too high an estimate of our devotion to country, and that the flame of patriotism burns not less brightly in Iowa than elsewhere.

(Signed) James Clarke.

By the Governor:

Jesse Williams, Secretary of the Territory.

Executive Office, Burlington, Iowa, June 1, 1846."

It will be noted that Iowa was still a Territory when the foregoing proclamation was issued, but the terms of service of all the troops enlisting for service in the war against Mexico extended beyond the date when the State was admitted into the Union—December 28, 1846. Their history is, therefore, fully identified with that of the State of Iowa.

On June 26, 1846, the ten companies, which were to compose the regiment from Iowa, had been organized and were ready for service. In fact, two more than the requisite number had been organized, in the following order: Des Moines County, two companies; Lee County, two companies; Van Buren County, two companies; Muscatine County, one company; Louisa County, one company; Washington County, one company; Dubuque County, one company; Johnson and Linn Counties, one company, and Jefferson County, one company.²

The presumption was that the companies were received and accepted in the order in which they were reported to the Governor, until the requisite number was complete. Records were subsequently found showing the organization of a company in Henry County, and of another in Jackson County, while newspaper items and allusions indicate that two or three companies were organized in Dubuque County, instead of the one which was reported to the Governor. It will thus be seen that the militant spirit was dominant among those hardy pioneers of Iowa, and that a much larger number of men offered their services than could be accepted by the President. Indeed, as the war was of comparatively short duration, and the distance to the field of hostilities so great, only one company of Iowa

²Reproduced from the Bloomington Herald, in Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, edited by B. F. Shambaugh, Vol. I, pp. 356-358.

³E. L. Sabin, in article on "Iowa in War with Mexico," Annals of Iowa, Third Series, Vol. IV, pp. 313, 314, quotes from Bloomington Herald of June 26, 1846. His article mentions all of the companies from Iowa, which were actually mustered in for service, except Captain Parker's Mounted Volunteers.

soldiers was given the opportunity to meet the enemy in actual conflict on the field of battle. A larger number, however, participated in one of the most remarkable marches ever undertaken, as will be shown in the subsequent pages of this history. Others were assigned to and faithfully performed post and garrison duty, while anxiously awaiting the order—which never came—to be sent to the front. Rosters of all the companies which have been mentioned are contained in Mr. Reid's history, but the compiler will include only those which performed actual service—either directly or indirectly—in connection with the Mexican War. Where biographical sketches of officers and enlisted men—often occupying many pages—have been found, they have been reduced to the usual paragraph opposite the names in the Roster, thus conforming to the general plan of this work.

CAPTAIN JAMES M. MORGAN'S INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF IOWA INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS

This company was the premier organization of the regiment which Iowa was called upon to furnish for service in the War with Mexico. It was mustered into the service of the United States at Fort Atkinson, Iowa Territory, on July 15, 1846, by First Lieutenant Philip R. Thompson, of the First Dragoons, United States Army. The following roster is transcribed from both the muster-in and muster-out rolls of the company. The term of service was twelve months, and the company was mustered out promptly at the expiration of that period, at Fort Atkinson, July 15, 1847. Except when otherwise stated in the roster, each officer and enlisted man was mustered out with the company.

ROSTER

James McGowan Morgan. Captain. Age 42. Nativity Ohio. Date of commission July 8, 1846. Studied law in office of Senator Thomas H. Benton, at St. Louis, Mo., and came to Burlington, Iowa, in 1837. Was Quartermaster General of Iowa Territorial Militia, 1839-41; Representative, Iowa Territorial Assembly, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1845; Speaker, 1842 and 1845. Established Burlington Telegraph 1850, which was merged into Burlington Hawkeye in 1854. Died Oct. 6, 1862, at Burlington, Iowa.

John Harrison McKenny. First Lieutenant. Age 32. Nativity Pennsylvania. Date of commission July 8, 1846. Came to Burlington, Iowa, in 1837. Assisted in getting out the first number of the Iowa Territorial Gazette, of which paper he afterwards became part owner. In October, 1842, he was elected Sheriff of Des Moines County; was re-elected in 1844, resigning that office when he entered the service in Captain Morgan's Company. In the summer of 1847 he was on detached service, enlisting recruits for the mounted company into which Morgan's Infantry Company—or the greater portion of it—was subsequently merged. He died at Chatfield, Minn., May 23, 1878.

David Stokely Wilson. Second Lieutenant. Age 23. Nativity Ohio. Date of commission July 8, 1846. Came to Dubuque, Iowa, in 1839. Editor of Miners' Express, Dubuque, Iowa. Member of House of Representatives, 1844-45. Elected State Senator 1857-1861. Appointed Colonel Sixth Iowa Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862. Served with distinction on the northern frontier in war with Indians. Elected District Judge in 1872, and served six years. Died April 1, 1881, at Dubuque, Iowa.

Sylvester Greenough. Age 35. Residence Burlington. Enrolled as First Sergeant by Captain Morgan, July 8, 1846. Mustered out with company July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Sergeant in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Absalom J. Beeson. Age 25. Residence Iowa City. Enrolled as Second Sergeant July 9, 1846. Mustered out with company July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Sergeant in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Walter Pollard Rowell. Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity New Hampshire. Enrolled as Third Sergeant July 8, 1846. Mustered out with company July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

James F. Stephens. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enrolled as Fourth Sergeant July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847.

John Montgomery. Age 20. Residence Nauvoo, Ill. Enrolled as First Corporal July 8, 1846, at Burlington. Died Nov. 6, 1846, at Fort Atkinson, from injuries received from being thrown from horse.

William Anderson. Age 36. Residence Burlington. Enrolled as Second Corporal July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847.

W. S. Dollarhide. Age 20. Residence Burlington. Enrolled as Third Corporal July 8, 1846. Mustered out as Fourth Sergeant July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Sergeant in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Grove A. Warner. Age 21. Residence Burlington. Enrolled as Fourth Corporal July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847.

Andrew J. Timmons. Age 43. Enrolled as Musician July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Charles Elder. Age 18. Enrolled as Musician July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847.

John J. Adams. Age 36. Residence Burlington. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Captain's Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Edward Barr. Age 18. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out as Second Corporal July 15, 1847.

Oliver Beard. Age 36. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847, at Fort Atkinson.

Antonie Brainerd. Age 43. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847, at Fort Atkinson.

John Brinkman. Age 25. Enlisted as Private at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Captain Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

James I. Broome. Age not given. Enlisted as Private at Dubuque July 11, 1846. Discharged for disability, at Fort Atkinson, October 15, 1846.

Francis W. Buck. Age 20. Enlisted as Private July 9, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

James R. Burke. Age 20. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Josiah M. Clemmons. Age 27. Enlisted as Private July 9, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847, as Third Corporal. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

David Daily. Age 21. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson, July 15, 1847.

William R. Dwyer. Age 25. Enlisted as Private, at Burlington, July 8, 1846. Deserted at Fort Atkinson, Sept. 1, 1846.

Hiram P. Fleetwood. Age 20. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

William Galyean. Age 20. Enlisted as Private at Dubuque July 11, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, (as William A. Galyean) in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

William Hoffman. Age 36. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

John Hughes. Age 24. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson, July 15, 1847.

Edwin Hukill. Age 24. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

John H. Hume. Age 23. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out as Private July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted July 15, 1847, as Corporal in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Joseph Curtis Ives. Age 21. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Hurlbut Jagger. Age 20. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

John W. Kynett. Age 20. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

Charles Leahr. Age 23. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

Jesse Lines. Age 20. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

- Daniel Loper.** Age 21. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- John Lumley.** Age 19. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Ellis C. McCormick.** Age 27. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Joseph Madden.** Age 19. Enlisted at Burlington July 8, 1846. Killed July 5, 1847, at Fort Atkinson, by the accidental blowing up of a small magazine.
- John C. Martin.** Age 21. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Lewis Melosky.** Age 50. Enlisted as Private at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Samuel Mitchell.** Age 19. Enlisted as Private July 9, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Bugler in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Richard Murray.** Age 33. Enlisted as Private at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1846. Discharged Oct. 2, 1846.
- Christian Myers.** Age 27. Enlisted as Private July 15, 1846. Mustered out July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Isaac Oliver.** Age 21. Enlisted at Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Titus Owens.** Age 21. Enlisted at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Joseph Patterson.** Age 42. Enlisted as Private July 11, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Nicholas Patterson.** Age 34. Enlisted as Private July 11, 1846. Dishonorably discharged at Fort Atkinson Jan. 13, 1847.
- Alfred E. Purcell.** Age 21. Enlisted at Burlington July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson as Fourth Corporal July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Elisha Ricord.** Age 27. Enlisted as Private July 9, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted (as Elisha Rickard), same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Gilbert Robbins.** Age 29. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

- Daniel Rorer.** Age 18. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- John H. Ryan.** Age 37. Enlisted as Private July 11, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.
- Jesse Samos.** Age 21. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.
- Ebenezer Sangster.** Age 23. Enlisted as Private July 9, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Corporal in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Curtis Sheffield.** Age 34. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Discharged for disability at Fort Atkinson Oct. 15, 1846.
- Morello W. Sleeth.** Age 22. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- James H. Smith.** Age 19. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.
- John W. Smith.** Age 23. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.
- William P. Smith.** Age 22. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.
- William Topp.** Age not given. Enlisted as Private at Burlington July 8, 1846. Drowned July 10, 1846, in Mississippi River, by falling from Steamer "Belmont," while enroute to Fort Atkinson.
- William M. Traer.** Age 23. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- William Vincent.** Age 21. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Hugh Walker.** Age 44. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.
- Conrad Wareham.** Age 25. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- John C. Webb.** Age 29. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out as First Corporal at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.
- Martin C. Wells.** Age 22. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.
- Henry P. Wightman.** Age 19. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Deserted at Fort Atkinson Oct. 16, 1846.
- Calvin P. Williams.** Age 28. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Francis E. Williams. Age 21. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

Isaiah Williams (1st). Age 44. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847.

Isaiah Williams (2nd). Age 18. Enlisted as Private July 8, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, (under name of Isaiah H. Williams) as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

Thomas Wright. Age 22. Enlisted as Private at Dubuque July 11, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, as Private in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

James Young. Age 26. Enlisted as Private at Dubuque July 11, 1846. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson July 15, 1847. Re-enlisted, same date, in Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

The company had present for duty, at the time of its muster out, three commissioned officers, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drummer, one Fifer, and fifty-two Privates, making an aggregate of sixty-five, rank and file. The alterations and casualties since muster into the service were as follows: Two died, two deserted, two discharged for disability, two dishonorably discharged. One man had died before the company was mustered in.

CAPTAIN JOHN PARKER'S COMPANY OF IOWA DRAGOONS VOLUNTEERS

Captain John Parker's Company of Iowa Dragoons Volunteers was mustered into the service of the United States at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, by Brevet Major Alexander Hooe, of the Regular Army, September 9, 1846. Its term of service was for twelve months, unless sooner discharged. The company at once became part of the garrison at Fort Atkinson, of which it became an important adjunct, furnishing mounted men for scouting purposes, watching the movements of the Winnebago Indians, and endeavoring to keep them within the limits of their reservation. It was subsequently determined by the War Department, however, that the services of the company could be dispensed with, and an order was issued to muster it out of the service. The records show that the company was mustered out, by Brevet Major Hooe, at Fort Atkinson, Nov. 5, 1846. The following roster was transcribed from the muster-out roll of the company, with additional data from Mr. Reid's early history:

ROSTER

John Parker. Captain. Age 45. Residence Dubuque, nativity Kentucky. Was a soldier in the Black Hawk War. Was Captain in the Iowa Territorial Militia, organized in 1839. Died at Dubuque, Iowa, in April, 1885.

David Olmsted. First Lieutenant. Age 24. Residence Monona, Clayton County, Iowa, nativity Vermont. After his discharge he removed to Minnesota. He was the first Mayor of the City of St. Paul (1854), and held other important offices. Olmsted County, Minn., was named in his honor, in 1855. He returned to Vermont in 1857, and died at Fairfax—his native place—Feb. 2, 1861.

Thomas B. Twiford. Second Lieutenant. Age 36. Was Clerk of the Courts in Allamakee County, Iowa, in 1850. Founded the town of Chatfield, Minn., in 1853.

Elias H. Williams. First Sergeant. Age 27. Nativity Vermont. Graduate of Yale College. Removed to Clayton County, Iowa, in 1846. He was County Judge of Clayton County, and, in 1858, was elected Judge of the Tenth Judicial District, serving in that position until 1866. In January, 1890, he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Iowa, but resigned in September of the same year. He died Aug. 20, 1891.

Alexander D. Anderson. Second Sergeant. Age 31. No personal record obtained.

William C. Linton. Third Sergeant. Age 30. No personal record obtained.

Josiah Howard. Fourth Sergeant. Age 21. No personal record obtained.

Loren Jones. First Corporal. Age 29. No personal record obtained.

Jacob Springer. Second Corporal. Age 31. No personal record obtained.

Albert W. Kimball. Third Corporal. Age 24. Born in Michigan, and came to Iowa in 1845. No further record obtained.

John S. Lewis. Fourth Corporal. Age 28. No personal record obtained.

Morrison Wheeler. Bugler. Age 31. No personal record obtained.

Edward C. Forbes. Bugler. Age 30. No personal record obtained.

John A. Tully. Farrier. Age 34. No personal record obtained.

David R. Anderson. Private. Age 25. No personal record obtained. The muster-out roll of the company shows that all the privates were enrolled at Garnavillo, Iowa Territory, by First Lieutenant Olmsted.

Thomas Armstrong. Private. Age 23. No personal record obtained.

William P. Arole. Private. Age 21. No personal record obtained.

Benjamin Blasdell. Private. Age 43. No personal record obtained.

Kintzing Burkhead. Private. Age 26. No personal record obtained.

Daniel Burman. Private. Age 19. No personal record obtained.

Jack Monteville Cain. Private. Age 21. No personal record obtained.

Patrick Cain. Private. Age 24. No personal record obtained.

Daniel Carlin. Private. Age 24. No personal record obtained.

James Carlin. Private. Age 23. No personal record obtained.

Henry Case. Private. Age 40. No personal record obtained.

Andrew J. Cooley. Private. Age 19. No personal record obtained.

Samuel Cox. Private. Age 38. No personal record obtained.

James Daniels. Private. Age 18. No personal record obtained.

Alexander Falconer. Private. Age 38. Re-enlisted July 15, 1847, in Captain J. M. Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.

John J. Ficklin. Private. Age 21. No personal record obtained.

William Franklin. Private. Age 22. No personal record obtained.

Constantine Gallagher. Private. Age 33. No personal record obtained.

John Gardner. Private. Age 31. No personal record obtained.

- Harvey Green.** Private. Age 32. No personal record obtained.
- George T. Griffith.** Private. Age 39. No personal record obtained.
- Marshall Hatfield.** Private. Age 26. Born in Clinton, N. Y., in 1820. Residence, at date of enlistment, McGregor, Iowa. Served in War of the Rebellion in Company E, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, in which he enlisted Feb. 14, 1864, and from which he was honorably discharged Aug. 11, 1865. Died at Iowa State Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Iowa, in the fall of 1907.
- George Humphries.** Private. Age 35. Re-enlisted July 15, 1847, at Fort Atkinson, in Captain J. M. Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Ezra Hurd.** Private. Age 28. Nativity New York. Removed to Galena, Ill., and from there, in 1846, to Clayton County, Iowa. Died at Storm Lake, Iowa, April 22, 1909.
- William Irvin.** Private. Age 36. No personal record obtained.
- Lemuel Johnson.** Private. Age 28. No personal record obtained.
- Ezekiel Jones.** Private. Age 27. No personal record obtained.
- Moses K. Kellogg.** Private. Age 28. No personal record obtained.
- Elias J. Kennedy.** Private. Age 26. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1848, in Captain J. M. Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers, Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
- Jesse Lowe.** Private. Age 20. Re-enlisted July 15, 1847, in Captain Morgan's Company of Mounted Volunteers.
- Peter M. Lown.** Age 28. Nativity New York. Residence, at time of enlistment, National, Clayton County, Iowa. Subsequently became an extensive farmer. Removed to Vermillion, South Dakota, in 1890, and died there May 31, 1898.
- Abraham Maracle.** Private. Age 21. No personal record obtained.
- William H. Montgomery.** Private. Age 28. No personal record obtained.
- William Murphy.** Private. Age 27. No personal record obtained.
- Edward E. Oliver.** Age 21. No personal record obtained.
- John Overrand.** Private. Age 28. No personal record obtained.
- William H. Pearson.** Private. Age 19. No personal record obtained.
- John Putnam.** Private. Age 30. No personal record obtained.
- John Ransdall.** Private. Age 26. No personal record obtained.
- Robert Reed.** Private. Age 23. No personal record obtained.
- Patrick Reilly.** Private. Age 30. No personal record obtained.
- Valorous B. Rexford.** Age 32. No personal record obtained.
- Robert Ross.** Private. Age 27. No personal record obtained.
- John Row.** Private. Age 26. No personal record obtained.

- James G. Royse.** Private. Age 18. No personal record obtained.
- Solomon Royse.** Private. Age 43. No personal record obtained.
- Anson Rudsdell.** Private. Age 31. No personal record obtained.
- William S. Scott.** Private. Age 21. Residence, at enlistment, Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa. Nativity Vermont. Died at Willoughby, Ohio, April 3, 1895.
- Henry Smith.** Private. Age 26. No personal record obtained.
- John Smith.** Private. Age 24. No personal record obtained.
- Leason Smith.** Private. Age 28. No personal record obtained.
- Samuel Smith.** Private. Age 25. No personal record obtained.
- Albert Springer.** Private. Age 26. No personal record obtained.
- Samuel W. Stewart.** Private. Age 24. No personal record obtained.
- John Thornton.** Private. Age 21. No personal record obtained.
- Robert Torrance.** Private. Age 21. No personal record obtained.
- Horatio Walker.** Private. Age 24. No personal record obtained.
- John William Walker.** Private. Age 21. No personal record obtained.
- Thomas B. Walker.** Private. Age 31. Nativity Illinois. Residence, at enlistment, Hardin, Clayton County, Iowa. He enlisted in Company L, Sixth Iowa Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862; was discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1864, at Fort Randall, Dakota. He had two sons in the War of the Rebellion, one of whom died in rebel prison, and the other died after exchange before reaching home.
- Anderson G. Weeks.** Private. Age 18. No personal record obtained.
- Dudley R. W. Williams.** Private. Age 21. Nativity Vermont. He subsequently became largely engaged in promoting railroad enterprises. He was living in London, England, in 1909, and was probably the last survivor of the company.
- Charles Wiltsie.** Private. Age 20. No personal record obtained.
- Leonard Wiltsie.** Private. Age 25. No personal record obtained.
- Uriah Wiltsie.** Private. Age 23. No personal record obtained.

Appended to the foregoing roster is the certificate of the Mustering Officer, which reads as follows:

"I certify on honor, that I have, at Fort Atkinson, on this Fifth day of November, 1846, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

(Signed) A. S. HOOE,
Brevet Major, U. S. A.,
Mustering Officer."

CAPTAIN JAMES M. MORGAN'S COMPANY OF IOWA MOUNTED VOLUNTEERS

It would seem to have been the part of wisdom to have retained Captain Parker's Company in the service for the full length of its term. The Winnebago Indians had become restless, and a portion of the tribe had left its reservation, going to their old hunting grounds in Wisconsin. Another portion had gone west into the interior of Iowa, and only about one-half the tribe remained upon its original reservation. More than the available force of United States soldiers in the vicinity of the reservation was needed to again concentrate the tribe, and prepare them for removal to the new reservation which had been provided for them. It must here be noted that, at the close of the Black Hawk War, the Government had gathered up what remained of the once numerous and powerful tribe of the Winnebago Indians, and had established them upon the neutral strip in northern Iowa. The location did not prove satisfactory to the Indians. In 1846 a new treaty was made with them, by which they gave up their Iowa home in exchange for a reservation in western Minnesota. A considerable portion of the tribe objected to removal to the new reservation, and, as has been shown, were in rebellion against the order which had been issued. It was the plan of the Government Agent for the tribe—J. E. Fletcher—to move the Indians to their new home in a flotilla of canoes up the Mississippi River. To this arrangement, however, the Indians demurred. Their belongings were loaded in wagons, to be hauled to the river, but the Indians threw them out as fast as they could be loaded. Finally, a detachment of troops was sent from Fort Atkinson. When the troops arrived the Indians were in a hostile frame of mind, and a conflict seemed imminent. The agent held a council with the principal chiefs, however, and provided a feast for the entire tribe. By the skillful exercise of diplomacy the threatened conflict was averted. The Indians agreed to march across to the river at Winona, under the escort of Captain James M. Morgan's Company of Iowa Mounted Volunteers.

The cavalcade finally moved from Turkey River on June 8, 1848. The number of Indians was variously estimated from twenty-one hundred to twenty-eight hundred. They were supplied with one hundred sixty-six wagons and about sixteen hundred ponies. Papooses rode in "kyaks" or sacks of hides hung over the backs of the ponies. About five hundred tents afforded shelter for the Indians, and one hundred more were used by the soldiers and the agency and mission people. Their route lay straight north

until the Mississippi River was struck at Wabasha Prairie, the present site of the city of Winona, Minn. Before reaching that place, the Indian agent and Captain Morgan had learned of a conspiracy between some of the Winnebago chiefs and a band of Sioux Indians, then encamped in the vicinity of Wabasha Prairie, in which the Winnebagoes had agreed to occupy a reservation adjoining that of the Sioux, and to proceed no farther. The tract of country designated had been purchased by the Winnebagoes from the Sioux, the former tribe promising to pay the latter a stipulated sum, to be derived from their government annuities. The Sioux Indians had pledged their assistance to the Winnebagoes in holding this purchase in violation of their treaty, and to unite with them in resisting the troops in any further effort to remove them to the government reservation which had been assigned to them. Upon receiving this intelligence, and becoming satisfied of its reliability, Captain Morgan sent messengers to Forts Snelling and Crawford for reinforcements, which were promptly sent to him under command of Captains Eastman and Knowlton. The incipient revolt was crushed by this stern display of force, and, upon arriving at Wabasha Prairie, the savage wards of the government and their belongings were loaded in detachments upon barges, and towed by steamboats, as they arrived from below, to the Falls of St. Anthony, where they were again concentrated. The delay caused by this change of transportation occupied about a month.

The land march was resumed from the Falls, and, on July 30, 1848, at the mouth of the Watab River, near Sauk Rapids, on the Mississippi, the new reservation was reached. The distance traveled had been three hundred ten miles. A site for the agency buildings and mission was selected on Long Prairie, and Captain Morgan's Company remained to keep order during the construction of the necessary buildings. The new reservation seemed very satisfactory to the Indians, and to General Fletcher, their agent, who says, in his annual report, under date of Oct. 4, 1848: "The country for the Winnebagoes was judiciously selected. It is the best location that could have been procured for them west of the Mississippi River. They are well satisfied with the country, and look upon it as their permanent home."

About the first of September, Captain Morgan received orders to return to Fort Atkinson with his company. They marched to Fort Snelling, and were thence conveyed by steamboat to McGregor's Landing, where they arrived on September 6th. A short march brought them to their old quarters, where they were mustered out of service on the 11th day of September, 1848, and at once dispersed to their respective homes. While this gallant company had not realized its expectations, of being sent to Mexico to engage in conflict with its country's foes, it had served honorably and bravely in the field to which it had been assigned. Its officers and men had

performed every duty which had been required of them. Those members of the company who had first enlisted in the infantry had given longer service than had been required of any other Iowa Volunteers who had originally enrolled for the Mexican War, their entire length of service having been two years and fifty-eight days. The following is a complete roster of the company:

ROSTER

James McGowan Morgan. Captain. Age 43. Residence Burlington, Iowa. Commissioned by Ansel Briggs, Governor of Iowa, July 15, 1847, and mustered into the service of the United States for during the War with Mexico, at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, on same date. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson, Sept. 13, 1848. Had commanded Infantry Company, stationed at Fort Atkinson, between the dates July 15, 1846, and July 15, 1847.

John Harrison McKenny. First Lieutenant. Age 33. Residence Burlington, Iowa. Commissioned, by Governor Ansel Briggs, July 15, 1847, and mustered into the service of the United States, same date, at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, for during the War with Mexico. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson, Sept. 13, 1848.

David Stokely Wilson. Second Lieutenant. Age 24. Residence Dubuque, Iowa. Commissioned, by Governor Ansel Briggs, July 15, 1847, and on same date mustered into the service of the United States, at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, for during the War with Mexico. Mustered out at Fort Atkinson Sept. 13, 1848.

Walter Pollard Rowell. First Sergeant. Age 32. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company and appointed First Sergeant July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

W. S. Dollarhide. Second Sergeant. Age 22. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company and mustered as Second Sergeant July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

Josiah H. Clemmons. Third Sergeant. Age 29. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company and mustered as Corporal July 15, 1847. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

John H. Hume. Fourth Sergeant. Age 25. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company and mustered as Corporal July 15, 1847. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

Thomas Cox, Jr. First Corporal. Age 22. Enlisted and mustered as Private. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1848. Son of Colonel Thomas Cox, who had served as an Illinois officer in the War of 1812, and subsequently became one of the most prominent citizens of Iowa Territory, serving a number of terms in the Territorial Assembly, of which he was elected Speaker in its Third Session. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

John Cadwallader. Second Corporal. Age 24. Enlisted and mustered as Private July 15, 1847. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

John C. Martin. Third Corporal. Age 20. Enlisted as Private July 15, 1847. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

George W. Hess. Fourth Corporal. Age 32. Enlisted as Private and promoted Corporal April 1, 1848. He was the only non-commissioned officer who had not belonged to Captain Morgan's Infantry Company. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

Joseph Roth. Bugler. Age 32. Enlisted April 1, 1848, and mustered in same date. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

Samuel Mitchell. Bugler. Age 20. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847, and mustered in same date. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

Horace Salter. Farrier. Age 24. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1848, and mustered same date. This soldier had served with Colonel Doniphan in the Mexican War, and had participated in the battle of Sacramento. He was mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

John J. Adams. Age 38. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

William Anderson. Age 38. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

Silas H. Axtell. Age 31. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

George W. Barnes. Age 24. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

Absalom J. Beeson. Age 26. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Discharged for disability March 31, 1848.

Enos F. M. Blair. Age 23. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

John Brinkman. Age 27. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

John W. Brinsmade. Age 24. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

Francis W. Buck. Age 21. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

James R. Burke. Age 21. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

John B. Carpenter. Age 21. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

-
- Alexander G. Cram.** Age 23. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- H. G. Fairbanks.** Age 24. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Alexander Falconer.** Age 39. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Hiram P. Fleetwood.** Age 23. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Joshua H. Flinn.** Age 25. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- David Frazier.** Age 34. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Martial Fry.** Age 24. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- John L. F. Gallaher.** Age 27. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Silas Galliher.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- William A. Galyean.** Age 21. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Jeremiah Gehon.** Age 20. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Erastus C. Gordon.** Age 22. Private. Enlisted May 25, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- John M. Graves.** Age 18. Private. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Sylvester Greenough.** Age 36. Re-enlisted from Sergeant in Infantry Company, and mustered in as Sergeant July 15, 1847. Reduced to Private Dec. 31, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Henry Groesbeck.** Age 23. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Charles P. Hamlin.** Age 19. Private. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- H. H. Harliss.** Age 23. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Phineas Harris.** Age 18. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- George F. Hatch.** Age 19. Private. Enlisted Jan. 31, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- N. W. Hatch.** Age 24. Private. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

-
- Thomas Hilyard.** Age 23. Private. Enlisted June 10, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- George Humphreys.** Age 25. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Joseph Curtis Ives.** Age 23. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Nelson Marks Ives.** Age 29. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- William Jones.** Age 30. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Elisha J. Kennedy.** Age 37. Private. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Ichabod Kimball.** Age 32. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Thomas B. Lane.** Age 30. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Herman Legion.** Age 23. Private. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Alonzo Livermore.** Age 25. Private. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Daniel Loper.** Age 22. Private. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- William Loper.** Age 24. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Jesse Lowe.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- John Lumley.** Age 21. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- E. C. McCormick.** Age 29. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- William McCraney.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Albert S. McKinley.** Age 17. Private. Enlisted June 10, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- S. P. McNeill.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Louis Melosky.** Age 51. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Discharged for disability April 30, 1848.
- Christian Myers.** Age 29. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Isaac Oliver.** Age 21. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

- Peter Olson.** Age 24. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Titus C. Owens.** Age 22. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Died at Fort Atkinson Oct. 29, 1847.
- Stephen J. Palmer.** Age 20. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- James Parson.** Age 23. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Henry Patterson.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept 11, 1848.
- Joseph Patterson.** Age 43. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Discharged for disability April 30, 1848.
- M. T. Patterson.** Age 19. Private. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Alfred E. Purcell.** Age 21. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- William E. Reed.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted June 10, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Michael Reilly.** Age not given. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Discharged Jan. 1, 1848.
- Elisha Ricord.** Age 28. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Discharged Jan. 1, 1848.
- Ashley C. Riggs.** Age 19. Private. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Daniel Rorer.** Age 19. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Ebenezer Sangster.** Age 24. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Discharged Jan. 1, 1848.
- Thaddens Seamans (or Seamands).** Age 21. Private. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- John I. Shaff.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Philip E. Shaver.** Age 19. Private. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Morello W. Sleeth.** Age 23. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- John M. Slidell.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- William Snyder.** Age 24. Private. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Mortimer Sperry.** Age 22. Private. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1848. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

- Peter Tench (or Fench).** Age 31. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Andrew A. Timmons.** Age 44. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Discharged for disability April 30, 1848.
- William M. Traer.** Age 25. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- John Tully.** Age 35. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- William Vincent.** Age 21. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Albert G. Walling.** Age 21. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Conrad Wareham.** Age 26. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Hiram G. Wasson.** Age 24. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- John C. Webb.** Age 29. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- George W. C. Weisgarber (or Wisegarver).** Age 26. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Calvin P. Williams.** Age 27. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Daniel D. Williams.** Age 24. Private. Enlisted July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Isaiah H. Williams.** Age 18. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Enrolled as "Isaiah Williams 2d." Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- Thomas Wright.** Age 24. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.
- James Young.** Age 27. Private. Re-enlisted from Infantry Company July 15, 1847. Mustered out with Company Sept. 11, 1848.

SUMMARY

Died	1
Discharged	7
Absent on furlough	1
Aggregate number present at muster out.....	92

CAPTAIN GUTHRIE'S COMPANY K, FIFTEENTH U. S. INFANTRY

It will be noted that but three of the ten Iowa companies which had been called for by the President had been mustered into the service of the United States. It will also be noted that the three companies, instead of being sent to Mexico, had been kept on garrison duty at Fort Atkinson. While the explanation given for the recruiting of a new company in Iowa is not very clear, it seems to have been organized under special authority from the War Department, and assigned to the Fifteenth Regiment, United States Infantry, and was designated as Company K, of that regiment. Major Frederick D. Mills, who had been Captain of the first company raised under the call of the President (but which was not mustered) was commissioned Major of the Fifteenth Infantry. The selection of the commissioned officers of Company K was conceded to Major Mills. This fact, and his own appointment as Major, suggests a plausible theory that the organization of the company was but a belated act of justice to the men and officers of the first Iowa company to offer its services under the call of the President. That company, as has been shown, was superseded by Captain James M. Morgan's Company of Iowa Infantry Volunteers, which completed its full term of service at Fort Atkinson, Iowa. The new company was promptly organized, and was conveyed from its rendezvous at Fort Madison, Iowa, by steamboat to New Orleans, and thence by ocean steamer to Vera Cruz, where it joined the regiment. From the day it landed in Mexico to the end of the war, the company—with its regiment—was constantly engaged in active service. It participated in numerous battles and skirmishes, in all of which it acquitted itself with distinguished gallantry. Its losses—as shown by the subjoined roster—were heavy, constituting forty per cent of its aggregate number. Nearly every one of its officers received both special mention and brevet promotions for gallant and meritorious conduct on the battlefield. Among those killed or mortally wounded in battle were Major Mills and Captain Guthrie. The Third General Assembly of Iowa, in session at Iowa City, in 1850, gave permanent evidence of its appreciation of those gallant officers, by bestowing upon one of the new counties, organized at that session, the name of Mills, and, upon another, the name of Guthrie. In Mr. Reid's early military history, from which this brief sketch is condensed, the movements and operations of the company are described with great particularity, and many incidents, showing its splendid conduct under fire.

are given. Copies of official reports are quoted, and the record of the company is shown to have been a most highly honorable one, reflecting great credit upon the State.

It has been the duty and pleasure of the compiler to prepare a sketch of each of the military organizations of the State of Iowa which, at any time, rendered active service in the wars in which the United States has been involved, and he regards it as but a simple statement of truth to say that, in the long line of brilliant achievement and faithful service, Company K, of the Fifteenth Regiment, United States Infantry, established a record of such a high standard of excellence as to prove a worthy example and inspiration to each of the Iowa organizations which followed it in the succeeding wars.

The muster roll of the company is copied verbatim from Mr. Reid's history. While it does not comport fully with the general plan of this work, the compiler could not see his way clear to undertake a condensation of the more lengthy paragraphs, as they describe so fully the service performed, together with a summarized statement of the subsequent history of the soldier, with notes giving the source from which the information was obtained. He therefore determined to make a notable exception to the rule, in the case of the roster and record of this one company, Iowa's sole representative upon the battlefields of Mexico.

ROSTER

Edwin Guthrie. Captain. Residence Fort Madison, Iowa. Commissioned by President James K. Polk March 8, 1847. Assigned to Company K, Fifteenth Infantry, April 9, 1847. Wounded in the skirmish at Lahoya Pass, on the road between Vera Cruz and Perote, June 20, 1847. Died at Perote, July 20, 1847. Captain Guthrie was born at Smyrna, New York, Dec. 11, 1806, where he married Adeline Jewett Sept. 7, 1827. He was a manufacturer of chemicals and a distiller, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and removed to Iowa about 1840, where he became Warden of the Penitentiary at Fort Madison, 1843-1845. [Edwin Guthrie, grandson, Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1909.]

George Washington Bowie. First Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry, March 8, 1847. Assigned to Company K, Fifteenth Infantry, April 9, 1847. Captain, July 8, 1847. Brevet Major for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Churubusco. Mustered out with the Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Kentucky. Colonel, Fifth California Infantry, Nov. 8, 1861. Brevet Brigadier General of United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865. Honorably mustered out Dec. 14, 1864. Native of Maryland. It has not been ascertained when he came to Iowa, but he settled in Burlington as a lawyer. He was elected to the Constitutional Convention which met in 1846, and was a member of the Territorial House of Representatives the same year. He took an active part in the organization of a company in Burlington, for the proposed Iowa

regiment for the Mexican War, and was First Lieutenant of the Company under Captain F. D. Mills. He returned to Burlington after the war, but emigrated to California in 1850. He was a candidate for Governor of California on the ticket of the American party, in 1857. Became Colonel of the Fifth California Infantry Nov. 9, 1861, to succeed Colonel John Kellogg, an officer of the Third Artillery, U. S. Army, who resigned on that date. He commanded the District of Arizona, with headquarters at Franklin, Texas, where he was mustered out Dec. 14, 1864. Died in an accident March 18, 1882. [Heitman's Historical Register, U. S. A. Reverend William Salter, D. D., Burlington, Iowa; California Historical Society, by Irving B. Richman; Rebellion Records, Vol. XXXIV.]

John R. Bennett. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry, March 8, 1847. Assigned to Company K, Fifteenth Infantry, April 9, 1847. Brevet First Lieutenant Sept. 13, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Chapultepec. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Kentucky. Captain of Third Minnesota Infantry, Oct. 25, 1861. Resigned Feb. 27, 1862. Was a native of Maryland, and an early settler at Bloomington, (now Muscatine,) Iowa Territory. He was Captain of a company organized at Bloomington for the proposed Iowa Regiment of Infantry for the Mexican War. Soon after his discharge he removed to Chatfield, Minn. In the Civil War he raised a company at that place for the Third Minnesota Infantry, but resigned after a few months' service. His subsequent career has not been fully ascertained, but he is said to have died in Mexico. [Heitman's Historical Register, U. S. A.; Dr. Warren Upham, Secretary of Minnesota Historical Society; S. S. McKenny, Chicago.]

Francis O. Beckett. Second Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry, March 8, 1847. Assigned to Company K, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry, April 9, 1847. First Lieutenant May 6, 1848. Brevet First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Churubusco, Mexico. Temporarily transferred from the company, at Puebla, July 7, 1847. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. He was born in the State of Maine and became a resident of Burlington, Iowa. His work in recruiting for the company seems to have been entirely at Keosauqua, Van Buren County. Persistent inquiries among the oldest settlers of Burlington and Van Buren County have failed to reveal anything of his personal history, and he must have left Iowa very soon after the Mexican War. [Heitman's Historical Register, U. S. A.; Bloomington Herald, summer of 1846.]

Daniel French. Lieutenant. Born in Ohio. Appointed from Ohio, Second Lieutenant, Fifteenth Infantry, April 9, 1847. First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1847. Brevet Captain Sept. 13, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Chapultepec. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Second Lieutenant, Sixty-fifth Ohio Infantry, Oct. —, 1861. Captain, Nov. —, 1861. Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 30, 1861. Colonel, One Hundred Twentieth Ohio, Oct. 17, 1862. [Heitman's Historical Register, U. S. A.] The records are obscure as to just when this officer was assigned to Company K, but, from the roster in Iowa Historical Record, Vol. 1, it would appear to be when he was promoted First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1847.

Abel W. Wright. Lieutenant. Born in Connecticut. Appointed from Wisconsin, Second Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry, March 6, 1847. Assigned to Company K, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry, April 9, 1847. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

Henry E. Vrooman. First Sergeant. (Iowa Historical Record list, recorded as private.) Enrolled April 6, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Died Sept. 5, 1847, (private) at Hospital, Puebla, Mexico, of ordinary disease.

Walter W. Hudson. Second Sergeant. (Iowa Historical Record list, First Sergeant.) Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Last paid April, 1848, Roll. Following is his military record in Heitman's Historical Register: Born in Kentucky. Appointed from the army. Private, Sergeant and First Sergeant, Fifteenth Infantry, April 12, 1847, to July 18, 1848. Brevet Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, June 28, 1848. Second Lieutenant March 1, 1849. Died April 19, 1850, of wounds received April 7, 1850, with Indians, near Laredo, Texas. Walter Warder Hudson was born in Mason County, Ky., June 11, 1823. His mother was a sister of Jesse R. Grant, father of General U. S. Grant. His promotion to a Lieutenantancy in the Regular Army, by President Polk, was in recognition of his gallantry in action, being credited with having carried the flag over the walls at Chapultepec. The engagement with the Indians, in which he was wounded, was at Fort Hudson, on the Rio Grande River, in Texas, which fort was named in his honor. He died at Fort McIntosh, near Laredo, Texas. (Appleton's Cycl. Amer. Biog.)

John C. Abercrombie. Third Sergeant. (Iowa Historical Record list, First Sergeant.) Enrolled April 7, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Born in Perry County, Penn., Oct. 30, 1823. Parents removed to Miami County, Ohio, in 1833. He came to Des Moines County, Iowa, in 1841, and settled at Burlington as a tailor. Enlisted for the Texan War, under Captain Hight, and went to New Orleans. The war had ended in Texas, the Company was disbanded at New Orleans, and he returned to Burlington. His enlistment in Company K, of the Fifteenth, being credited to Keosauqua is not understood, as his home was at Burlington. Returned to Burlington after the Mexican War and adopted the profession of dentistry. At the opening of the Civil War he was commissioned, by Governor Kirkwood, First Lieutenant of Company E, First Iowa Infantry, and discharged on the expiration of the three months' service of that regiment. On the organization of the Eleventh Iowa Infantry, he was commissioned Major of that regiment. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, but the strength of the regiment did not admit of his being commissioned as Colonel. He became totally blind in 1869, and drew full pension of \$72 per month for that disability. Died at Burlington. [Biographical Album, Des Moines County, Iowa, 1889, page 206.]

Fabrian Brydolf. Fourth Sergeant. Enrolled April 14, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Wounded at the battle of Churubusco. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Born in Ostergothland, Sweden, Nov. 28, 1819. Son of Anders G. Brydolf, a prominent Lutheran minister. Educated to the profession of landscape painter and lived an artist's life until he emigrated to America in 1841. He located at Cleveland, Ohio, where, finding no encouragement for art, he took to sign and other painting. Came to Burlington, Iowa, in 1846, as interpreter for a party of Swedes. Returned to Burlington after the muster out of his regiment. Served in the Civil War as Captain, Company I, Sixth Iowa Infantry. Lost his right arm at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Twenty-fifth Iowa Infantry, Sept. —, 1862. Resigned to accept position as Lieutenant Colonel, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out July 1, 1866. After two years' suffering from paralysis and loss of eyesight, he died at Burlington, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1897. [Nella J. Brydolf, daughter, Burlington, Iowa; Burlington Daily Hawkeye, January 26, 1897; Iowa Adjutant General's Reports.]

Isaac W. Griffiths. First Corporal. (Iowa Historical Record list, Sergeant.) Enrolled May 1, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mr. Griffiths was discharged Oct. 27, 1847, for disability from wounds received at Churubusco Aug. 20, 1847. (Right arm amputated.) He was born at Farmington, Trumbull County, Ohio. Removed to Lee County, Iowa, in 1839. Was Captain in the Territorial Militia from March 30, 1843. Member of the Iowa Legislature 1848-49. Bailiff in the Supreme Court of Iowa Territory 1839 to 1847. Register U. S. Land Office, at Des Moines, April, 1858, to 1861. Sheriff of Polk County, Iowa, 1861 to 1863. Coroner of Polk County, Iowa, twenty consecutive years, 1873 to 1893. Door-keeper U. S. Senate, three years, 1850 to 1853. Died at Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1897. [Aldrich Autograph Collection, Iowa Historical Department, Des Moines, Iowa.]

Alexander Caldwell. Second Corporal. (Iowa Historical Record list, Sergeant.) Enrolled April 3, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

John Moyes. Third Corporal. (Iowa Historical Record list, Sergeant.) Enrolled April 6, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

Isaiah B. Taylor. Fourth Corporal. Enrolled April 3, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. (He was generally known in the company as "Zack" Taylor.) [S. D. Thompson, Cedar Rapids, Iowa,—survivor.]

Henry B. Anderson. Private. Enrolled April 17, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Left sick at Hospital at Puebla, Mexico, Aug. 9, 1847. Died October 9, 1847.

Jesse B. Barber. Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

Daniel Bennett. Private. Enrolled April 17, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Discharged Jan. 17, 1848, at Puebla, Mexico.

William Benton. Private. Enrolled April 6, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Left sick at Hospital at New Orleans, La., July 6, 1848. Discharged Aug. 17, 1848. One of the squad enlisted by Thomas J. McKean, Marion, Iowa, ex-Lieutenant U. S. Army. He lived in Marion and engaged in harness making. After the war he removed to Illinois, and is said to have served in an Illinois Regiment in the Civil War. [S. D. Thompson, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.]

Samuel Bird. Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

Warren W. Bixby. Private. Enrolled May 1, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Died Oct. 22, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.

Allen Blair. Private. Enrolled April 14, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died July 13, 1847, in Hospital, at Perote, Mexico.

George W. Briggs. (Iowa Historical Record list, Biggs.) Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Oct. 8, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico. Residence in Pittsburg, Van Buren County, Iowa. Born in New York State. Son of Uriah Biggs, a pioneer surveyor and commissioner of the Des Moines River Improvement. He was nineteen years of age when he enlisted. Came to Iowa in 1839. [Hon. George C. Duffield, Pittsburg, Iowa.]

Isaiah Bringham. Private. Enrolled April 23, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

Nathan Brown. Private. Enrolled April 14, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died July 23, 1847, at Perote, Mexico.

Daniel Bruner. Private. Enrolled April 20, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Died Aug. 8, 1847, at Perote, Mexico.

Peter B. Busart. Private. Enrolled April 17, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Died Sept. 3, 1847, at Perote, Mexico.

John Butler. Private. Enrolled April 7, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Left sick in Hospital, at Perote, Mexico, July 2, 1847. Died Aug. 3, 1847.

Samuel Carley. Private. Enrolled April 22, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Died Nov. 1, 1847, in City of Mexico.

Stephen H. Carman. Private. Enrolled April 21, 1847, at Galena, Ill., by Lieutenant Hall. [S. D. Thompson says that this soldier and two others from Galena (Finch and Munsen) were enlisted at Muscatine by Thomas J. McKean.] Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

- David Casady.** Private. Enrolled April 24, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Oct. 25, 1847, in Hospital, at Chapultepec, Mexico.
- Oscar Cave.** Private. Enrolled April 28, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Andrew J. Cavern.** Private. Enrolled April 16, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Sept. 1, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.
- James W. Chambers.** Private. Enrolled April 23, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died July 29, 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- James Christian.** Private. Enrolled April 26, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Left sick at Vera Cruz June 2, 1847. No further record found.
- Swein Clark.** Private. Enrolled April 13, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Sept. 23, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.
- Stephen S. Cooper.** Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Was a member of the Des Moines County Volunteers, No. 1, organized at Burlington, Iowa, with Frederick D. Mills as Captain.
- Thomas Courtney.** Private. Enrolled April 23, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Residence five miles from Marion, Linn County, Iowa. One of the squad enlisted by Thomas McKean. Left sick in Hospital at Perote, Mexico, July 2, 1847. Died Aug. 2, 1847.
- James L. Cox.** Private. Enrolled April 23, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died July 31, 1847, at Perote, Mexico.
- John M. Cresswell.** Private. (Iowa Historical Record list, Corporal.) Enrolled April 23, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Daniel W. Crowder.** Private. Enrolled April 21, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Killed Sept. 10, 1847, at Piedad, Mexico, by cannon shot, while on picket guard.
- Edwin R. Cutler.** Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Born in Boston, Mass., in 1816. Brother of Elisha Cutler, who was the first Secretary of State of the State of Iowa, in 1846. Came to Iowa in 1841. Treasurer of Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1849. Recorder in 1851. Emigrated to Oregon in 1852, where he was frozen to death on a flat-boat on the Columbia River, which became frozen in the stream. [George C. Duffield, Pittsburg, Iowa; Capt. V. P. Twombly, Des Moines, Iowa.]
- Charles D. Davis.** Private. Enrolled April 26, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. [Thompson says he was one of McKean's recruits, and lived in Linn County after the war.]

- Edmund Derrick.** Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Dismissed by order of General Court-martial, held April 12, 1848.
- James Douglass.** Private. Enrolled April 13, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died Dec. 22, 1847, at Castle Chappellain, Mexico.
- Robert Douglass.** Private. Enrolled April 15, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- James Drake.** Private. Enrolled April 1, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. [Thompson says he was the youngest man in the company.]
- Stewart W. Drurey.** Private. Enrolled April 26, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died Aug. 13, 1847, New Orleans Barracks, La.
- George W. Dyer.** Private. Enrolled April 24, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Aristiades Elkins.** Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Died Sept. 14, 1847, in Hospital, Puebla, Mexico.
- Edward Ellis.** Private. Enrolled April 24, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Oct. 20, 1847, in City of Mexico. [It appears by letter from E. R. Cutler, printed in Dubuque Miners' Express, March 29, 1848, that Ellis lived in Davis County, Iowa.]
- Isaac Faulkner.** Private. Enrolled April 15, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. The termination of his service in the Company is not made clear on the official muster roll. The entry is: "Arrested as a deserter in Jefferson Barracks May 2, 1847," but what disposition was made of the case is not shown.
- James Finch.** Private. Enrolled April 21, 1847, at Galena, Ill., by Lieutenant Hall. [Said to be enlisted at Muscatine, Iowa, by Thomas J. McKean.] Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Thomas Fisher.** Private. Enrolled April 22, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Died Oct. 7, 1847, in City of Mexico.
- Samuel Foulton.** Private. Enrolled April 6, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Died July 13, 1848, on board steamer "Northers Light."
- Thomas Fourgerty.** (Iowa Historical Record list, Fogerty.) Private. Enrolled April 9, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died Sept. 17, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.
- James H. Freeman.** Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Discharged on certificate of disability Feb. 4, 1848.

- Thomas L. Gannon.** Private. (Iowa Historical Record list, Corporal.) Enrolled April 2, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Elijah P. Gillespie.** Private. (Iowa Historical Record list, Corporal.) Enrolled April 20, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. His father was Probate Judge of Van Buren County, Iowa.
- James Glover.** Private. Enrolled April 14, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Oct. 24, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico. [George C. Duffield says that he knew the man, and makes the following note: "Bright young Yankee; much respected; went to Mexico from Van Buren County, never to return; relatives all dead."] He came from Ohio about 1843, and lived at Pittsburg, Iowa.
- George A. Gray.** Private. Enrolled April 25, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Residence Marion, Linn County, Iowa. One of squad enlisted by Thomas J. McKean. Age, when enlisted, about twenty-one. Born in Pennsylvania. Enlisted in the Civil War as First Sergeant, Company H, Twentieth Iowa Infantry, July 26, 1862. Promoted to Sergeant Major Oct. 20, 1862. Promoted to Captain, Company H, Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered out at Clinton, Iowa, July 8, 1865. [S. D. Thompson, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Iowa Adjutant General's Reports.]
- George Grigsby.** Private. Enrolled April 3, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Hosea W. Groom.** Private. Enrolled April 15, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Came to Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1838, from Ohio. Returned there after the close of the war. Died at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1893. [George C. Duffield, Pittsburg, Iowa.]
- John Haft.** Private. Enrolled May 13, 1847, at Baton Rouge, La., by Captain Guthrie. Died July 28, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- William B. Hampton.** Private. Enrolled April 25, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Died Nov. 13, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico. Lived at Ivanhoe, Linn County, Iowa. Was one of Thomas J. McKean's recruits.
- Philip J. Hanes.** Private. Enrolled May 1, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Died Oct. 24, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.
- James Henness.** Private. Enrolled April 26, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Stephen Hoag.** Private. Enrolled April 21, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. The official roll contains entry in pencil, "See Certificate 12762," but the entry is not filled out. It appears, however, by the letter of E. R. Cutler, previously cited, that Stephen Hoag was a resident of Davis County and was one of the soldiers who died in Mexico.

- Jacob Hogan.** Private. Enrolled April 27, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. [Thompson says he was a tall man about sixty years old.]
- John Howard.** Private. Enrolled April 14, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Left sick in Hospital, City of Mexico, Feb. 1, 1848. Discharged July 28, 1848.
- William Hunt.** Private. Enrolled April 27, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died June 22, 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- Henry McC. Jewett.** Private. Enrolled April 3, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- London S. Johnson.** Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Lewis W. Jones.** Private. Enrolled April 26, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Sept. 29, 1847. Record does not show where he died.
- David Kenoyer.** Private. Enrolled April 20, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Josiah Lane.** Private. Enrolled April 16, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Sent sick to Vera Cruz Hospital June 11, 1847. No further record found.
- John Levitt.** Private. Enrolled April 15, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Died Aug. 25, 1847, in Hospital, Puebla, Mexico.
- William Litton.** Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Oct. 11, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.
- Daniel Lloyd.** Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Discharged Feb. 4, 1848, on certificate of disability.
- James T. Magee.** Private. Enrolled April 16, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Henry M. Manfount.** (Iowa Historical Record list, Montfort.) Private. Enrolled April 24, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died Oct. 29, 1847, in Hospital, City of Mexico.
- Jason Mechum.** Private. Enrolled April 21, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died July 7, 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico.

- Seth Millington.** Private. Enrolled April 15, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Severely wounded at the battle of Chapultepec, Sept. 13, 1847. Discharged Jan. 14, 1848, for wounds received. Resided at Keosauqua, Van Buren County, and married there when he enlisted. Returned to Iowa after discharge. Farmed several years, then emigrated to Oregon, where he died. He was Clerk of the District Court for four years, (1848-1852,) also served as County Surveyor. [George C. Duffield, Pittsburg, Iowa; Hon. Robert Sloan, Keosauqua, Iowa.]
- Philip S. Moore.** Private. (Iowa Historical Record list, Musician.) Enrolled April 22, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died July 4, 1848, on passage from Vera Cruz to New Orleans.
- William Moore.** Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Lafayette Munsell.** Private. Enrolled April 21, 1847, at Galena, Ill., by Lieutenant Hall. (Said to be enlisted at Muscatine by Thomas J. McKean.) Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Gushorn C. Norris.** Private. Enrolled April 6, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Grosvenor Norton.** Private. Enrolled April 26, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Eli Parr.** Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- Humphrey B. Perry.** Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Sept. 25, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.
- John Perry.** Private. Enrolled April 24, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Sept. 27, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico. Lived at Kilbourne, Van Buren County, Iowa. Son of a pioneer merchant. [George C. Duffield, Pittsburg, Iowa.]
- Joseph J. Pettijohn.** (Iowa Historical Record list, John J. Pettyjohn.) Private. Enrolled April 13, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Discharged Nov. 30, 1847, on surgeon's certificate of disability.
- David Cook Powell.** Private. Enrolled April 24, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- William Cook Powell.** Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.
- William Reece.** (Iowa Historical Record list, William Reed and in official records of casualties of battle of Churubusco spelled the same way.) Enrolled April 1, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Killed in action Aug. 20, 1847, Churubusco, Mexico.

Milton E. Reynolds. Private. Enrolled April 27, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died Sept. 10, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.

Jacob Rhoades Jr. Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Sept. 11, 1847; place not ascertained.

James Rhodes. Private. Enrolled April 21, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Oct. 2, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.

John W. Roberts. Private. Enrolled April 26, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Killed in action Aug. 20, 1847, battle of Churubusco, Mexico.

Thomas W. Rogers. Private. Enrolled April 17, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Aug. 18, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.

Andrew R. Sausman. Private. Enrolled April 25, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. One of the squad enlisted by Thomas J. McKean. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Residence, Marion, Iowa. Removed to California in the early 50's, and became a merchant and died there. [S. D. Thompson, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.]

Bennett S. Shang. Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

John R. Snyder. Private. Enrolled April 9, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Deserted Nov. 22, 1847, from Hospital, at New Orleans.

Samuel E. Spain. Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died Nov. 29, 1847, at Chapultepec, Mexico.

Theodore B. Sparks. Private. Enrolled April 10, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Died Sept. 25, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico.

Nathaniel H. Sprague. Private. Enlisted May 1, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Left sick in Hospital at Puebla, Mexico. No further record found. [Letter from E. R. Cutler, previously cited, lists him among the deaths.]

William Stanley. Private. Enrolled April 9, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. [An old sailor, a big fellow, lived in Linn County, Iowa. S. D. Thompson.]

Harlon Stevens. Private. Enrolled April 13, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Died Aug. 30, 1847, at Puebla, Mexico. [Thompson says he was an old man about sixty-five years of age.]

Egbert Stone. Private. Enrolled April 23, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Died May 15, 1848, at Cuernavaca, Mexico.

Henry W. Stoy. Private. Enrolled April 17, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Killed in action Sept. 13, 1847, at Chapultepec, Mexico.

Rufus Summerlin. Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

Lewis Swinhart. Private. Enrolled April 21, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. [Pennsylvania-German; died some time after the war. S. D. Thompson.]

Samuel D. Thompson. Private. Enrolled April 25, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. He was one of the squad enlisted by Thomas J. McKean. Residence Marion, Linn County, Iowa. Born in Rockport, Ind., April 16, 1820. Came to Iowa in October, 1842. Took charge of Colonel Morgan's wagon during his service. Served in the Civil War in Third Iowa Battery Light Artillery. Living in 1909, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, with a daughter.

William Wagoner. Private. Enrolled April 15, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky. Lived at Iowa City after the war.

West Walker. Private. Enrolled April 3, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

Thomas C. White. Private. Enrolled April 14, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. Mustered out with Company Aug. 4, 1848, at Covington, Ky.

William H. Woodbridge. Private. Enrolled April 25, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. One of the squad enlisted by Thomas J. McKean. Left sick in Hospital, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, June 4, 1847. Died July 7, 1847. Residence Marion, Linn County, Iowa. Native of Connecticut. Known in the Company by the name of "Democ" Woodbridge. [S. D. Thompson.]

In the list published in the Iowa Historical Record we find six names that do not appear on the official list furnished us. Since that list is unquestionably official, and since we have—in the case of several of them—other evidence that they were members of the Company, we append their names here:

Peter A. Berry. Private. Enrolled April 24, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. No further information obtained.

George G. Gibbs. Private. Enrolled April 14, 1847, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by Lieutenant Beckett. [Reported wounded June 6, 1847, in record of Colonel McIntosh, U. S. A., of killed, wounded and missing of a detachment of the U. S. Army, enroute Vera Cruz to the interior of Mexico, in a combat with the enemy on the 6th and 7th of June, 1847. Reported in list of deaths in E. R. Cutler's letter, before cited.]

John Logan. Private. Enrolled April 19, 1847, at Bloomington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bennett. No further information obtained.

Charles Long. Private. Enrolled April 10, 1847, at Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant Bowie. [Reported in list of deaths in letter of E. R. Cutler.]

Thomas J. McKean. Private. Enrolled April 12, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Promoted to Sergeant Major of the Regiment May 10, and joined the Regiment at Covington, Ky. Wounded at Churubusco, Sept. 13, 1847. Mustered out at Covington, Ky., Aug. 7, 1848. Residence Marion, Linn County, Iowa. Born in Bradford County, Pa., in 1810. Appointed Cadet U. S. Military Academy July 1, 1827. Graduated nineteenth in his class July 31, 1831. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Fourth Infantry. Resigned March 31, 1834. Adjutant First Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, in Florida War, Nov. 1, 1837, to May, 1838. Removed to Iowa and settled in Marion, Linn County. Member of First Constitutional Convention in Iowa Territory, 1844. Chief Engineer Dubuque South-western Railroad, 1848-1851. U. S. Deputy Surveyor and General Assistant to Surveyor General of Iowa and Wisconsin, 1851-53. Commissioner to locate seat of government of Iowa, 1855. Sheriff of Linn County, Iowa, 1859-1861. Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 1, 1861. Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 24, 1865. Mayor of Marion, Iowa, 1865. Died at Marion, Iowa, April 19, 1870. [Cullum's Biographical Register, Graduates U. S. Military Academy.]

John Schuyler. Private. Enrolled April 2, 1847, at Fort Madison, Iowa, by Captain Guthrie. Reported in the deaths in the Company in letter from E. R. Cutler, before cited.

SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES

Total enrollment	113
Killed	5
Died of wounds	—
Died of disease	49
Discharged for wounds, disease or other causes....	8

MISCELLANEOUS ENLISTMENTS OF IOWA MEN IN MEXICAN WAR

Mr. Reid's history gives a list of sixteen names of Iowa men who were known to have been engaged in active service in the Mexican War, either in the Regular Army or in military organizations of other States. Some of these men rendered distinguished service. Mr. Reid gives extended biographical sketches of nearly all of these men, which have been condensed to the usual paragraph form in the list which follows:

Stephen Decatur Bross. Residence Andrew, Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1846, at St. Louis, Mo., in Captain Hudson's Independent Company of Riflemen, known as the Laclede Rangers. Took part in Doniphan's Expedition to Mexico. Mustered out with Company June 24, 1847.

J. J. Brown. Residence Fort Madison, Iowa. Enlisted in 1846 in Company F, First United States Infantry, with which he served during the War with Mexico.

Edwin Griffin. Residence Andrew, Iowa. Enlisted March 12, 1847, in Company I, First United States Infantry. Served in Mexico during the War.

Ira Griffin. Residence Andrew, Iowa. Age 23. Enlisted in Company I, First United States Infantry, March 12, 1847. Served in Mexico until Dec. 1, 1847, when he was honorably discharged.

Sylvester Griffin. Residence Andrew, Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1847, in Fourteenth United States Infantry. Honorably discharged July 28, 1848. He subsequently enlisted in Company K, Twelfth Iowa Infantry (when he was sixty-one years old), Oct. 19, 1861. He was severely wounded April 6, 1862, at the battle of Shiloh, and died from the effects of his wounds May 26, 1862.

Henry Hancock. Residence Andrew, Iowa. Enlisted June 12, 1846, in Company A, Battalion Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant. Took part in Doniphan's Expedition to Mexico. Mustered out at expiration of term of enlistment.

Thomas James. Residence Dubuque, Iowa. Enlisted June 12, 1846, in Company A, Battalion Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers. Took part in battles in New Mexico, under Colonel Sterling Price. Was mustered out at expiration of term of service.

Anderson Martin. Residence LeClaire, Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1847, in the Fourteenth United States Infantry, with which he served during the War with Mexico.

Benjamin F. Martin. Residence LeClaire, Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1847, in the Fourteenth United States Infantry. Died July 27, 1848, in Hospital, New Orleans, La.

Frederick D. Mills. Residence Burlington, Iowa. Commissioned, by President Polk, Major in the United States Army, March 3, 1847, and assigned to duty with the Fifteenth Infantry. Killed in battle near the City of Mexico.

Samuel Pickles. Residence Bellevue, Iowa. Enlisted March 6, 1847, in Company I, First United States Infantry. Died of yellow fever June 27, 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico.

Benjamin Stone Roberts. Residence Fort Madison, Iowa. Commissioned, by President Polk, First Lieutenant in the United States Army, May 27, 1846, and assigned to duty with the Regiment of Mounted Riflemen. He served with distinction throughout the Mexican War and was promoted to Captain. He was subsequently given the brevet rank of Major and Lieutenant Colonel. In the War of the Rebellion, Colonel Roberts also served with distinction, and was promoted to Brigadier General of Volunteers. He died Jan. 29, 1870, at Washington, D. C.

Horace Salter. Residence Maquoketa, Iowa. Enlisted at St. Louis, June 1, 1846, in Captain Hudson's Company known as the Laclede Rangers. Took part in Doniphan's Expedition to Mexico. Discharged at expiration of term of service.

Joseph S. Shumake. Residence Andrew, Iowa. Enlisted March 6, 1847, in Company I, First United States Infantry. Served the full term of his enlistment.

Ira F. Smith. Residence LeClaire, Iowa. Enlisted in the Fourteenth United States Infantry, with which he served during the War with Mexico.

Madison J. Smith. Residence LeClaire, Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1847, in the Fourteenth United States Infantry, with which he served during the War with Mexico.

THE MORMON BATTALION OF IOWA VOLUNTEERS

A very extended account of experiences of the organization known as Mormons or Latter Day Saints—from the date of their settlement at Nauvoo, Ill., to the time of their leaving that place and moving farther west—is given in Mr. Reid's early history of Iowa. Limitation of space will only permit the compiler to quote such portions of the official orders as relate to the action of the War Department, in authorizing the organization of a battalion of Infantry Volunteers, to be composed exclusively of men belonging to the Mormon Church. This battalion—as will be seen—was to co-operate with and become a part of an expeditionary force, whose ultimate destination was to be some point on the Pacific Coast. The inducement to the Mormons to engage in such service was mainly the opportunity it would afford them to found a new home for their people at some point in the far west. The following extracts are made from a letter of instructions from W. L. Marcy, Secretary of War, to Brigadier General S. W. Kearny, commanding United States forces at Fort Leavenworth. The letter is dated at the War Department, in Washington, June 3, 1846.

“ . . . It has been decided by the President to be of the greatest importance, in the pending war with Mexico, to take early possession of Upper California. An expedition, with that view, is hereby ordered, and you are designated to command it. To enable you to be in sufficient force to conduct it successfully, an additional force of one thousand mounted men has been provided to follow you in the direction of Santa Fe, to be under your orders, or the officer you may leave in command at Santa Fe. . . . I need not say to you that, in case you conquer Santa Fe, and with it the Department or State of New Mexico, it will be important to provide for retaining safe possession. Should you deem it necessary to have still more troops for the accomplishment of the object herein designated, you will lose no time in communicating your opinion on that point, and all others connected with the enterprise, to this department. Indeed, you are hereby authorized to make direct requisition upon the Governor of Missouri for troops.

“It is known that a large body of Mormon emigrants are enroute to California, for the purpose of settling in that country. You are desired to use all proper means to have a good understanding with them, to the end that the United States may have their co-operation in taking possession of and holding that country. It has been suggested here, that many of these Mormons would willingly enter into the service of the United States, and aid us in our expedition against California. You are hereby authorized to

muster into service such as can be induced to volunteer, not, however, to a number exceeding one-third of your entire force. Should they enter the service, they will be paid as other volunteers, and you can allow them to designate, as far as it can properly be done, the persons to act as their officers. It is understood that a considerable number of American citizens are now settled on the Sacramento River, near Suter's establishment, called Nueva Helvetica. . . . Should you, on your arrival in that country, find such to be the case, you are authorized to organize and receive into the service of the United States such portion of these citizens as you may think useful to aid you to hold possession of the country. You will, in that case, allow them, so far as you may deem proper, to select their own officers. A large discretionary power is invested in you in regard to these matters, as well as to all others in relation to the expedition confided to your command. . . ."

General Kearny lost no time in acting upon the suggestion to recruit a battalion from the Mormon emigrants. Captain James Allen, of the First U. S. Dragoons, was detailed for the purpose of organizing the battalion. He received minute instructions, which he carried out to the letter. The additional inducement was offered the Mormons that, upon the expiration of their term of service, they would be allowed to retain as their private property the guns and accoutrements furnished them by the government. The battalion was promptly organized and mustered into the service of the United States. Its service is well described in the official report of Colonel P. St. George Cooke, describing the march from Santa Fe to San Diego, Cal. There were many interesting incidents connected with the march of the battalion to Santa Fe, but it was after leaving that place that its most important and arduous service was performed, as shown in the official report, which is here given in full:

**REPORT OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL P. ST. GEORGE COOKE OF HIS
MARCH FROM SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO, TO SAN DIEGO,
UPPER CALIFORNIA**

"San Luis Rey, California,
February 5, 1847.

"Sir:—In obedience to Army of the West Order No. 33, of October 2nd, I returned from La Joya, New Mexico, to Santa Fe, to take command of the Mormon Battalion. I arrived there on the 7th of October.

"I found that the paymasters, from whose arrival you anticipated a plentiful resource of money for the quartermaster department, had brought so little specie that no payment of troops could be made. The consequence was that Captain Hudson's Company of Volunteers for California, which you had assigned to my command, could not mount themselves; and the quartermaster's department, which scarcely commanded a dollar, could hardly have

furnished the transportation. Owing to these difficulties, the Captain's new company was broken up by Colonel Doniphan, commanding.

"A portion of the battalion of Mormons arrived the evening of the 9th of October, under First Lieutenant A. J. Smith, First Dragoons, who had, in the capacity of Acting Lieutenant Colonel, directed its march from Council Grove. The rear of the battalion arrived the evening of the 12th. On the 13th, I assumed command, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, by virtue of your appointment. Its aggregate present was four hundred forty-eight. I found that their mules were entirely broken down, and that as many as sixty men had, from sickness and other causes, been transported in wagons much of the march; and that there were twenty-five women, besides many children. The Assistant Surgeon of the battalion, Doctor Sanderson, and a senior officer of the department, Doctor DeCamp, reported on the cases of a very large number as subjects for discharge for disability. But the Colonel commanding determined, under all the circumstances, to retain them in service, and ordered them to be sent to winter at "Pueblo," on the Arkansas River, above Bent's Fort. There the Mormons have a temporary settlement, and there Mr. Smith had sent, from the crossing of the Arkansas, a party of ten, commanded by Captain Higgins, in charge of a large number of families, which had theretofore been attached to the Mormon Battalion. This detachment had orders to join the battalion at Santa Fe. (They arrived after its march, and, I learned, obtained permission to return to the Pueblo.) About this time, I learned that you had left your wagons, in consequence of difficulties of the country; and was anxious, for the benefit of all, to disencumber the expedition of the twenty laundresses. Learning that the most of them wished to go with the detachment to the Arkansas, I ordered them all to be sent there. With a sufficient number of able-bodied men (husbands of the women) to take care of it, the detachment amounted to eighty-six, and was placed under the command of Captain Brown.

"I urged every preparation for the march, but it was impossible to complete them before the 19th of October; the battalion was paid, with treasury drafts, on the 16th and 17th. There was no salt pork in Santa Fe; a sufficiency did not arrive until the evening of the 16th. Beef cattle, furnished under previous contract to the battalion, were received on the night of the 17th; and a quantity of pack saddles the same evening. On the 19th of October, I marched out of Santa Fe, and encamped at Agua Frio. At the earnest request of two captains and three sergeants, their wives were permitted to accompany the expedition; having their own wagons and mules and provisions.

"The rations had been issued to the companies, and each had three mule wagons, and one was drawn by oxen (these last were to be sent back on leaving the river). The rations were sixty days flour and salt, sugar and coffee; thirty days of pickled pork, and twenty of soap.

"The mules furnished me were mostly poor and worked down; the half of them were utterly unfit to commence an ordinary march. A number, as well as of oxen, were left behind, unable to walk, in the first forty miles. Thus, I was obliged to exchange them two for one, and to purchase many others. For the first one hundred fifty miles, on the Rio Grande, there was, at that season, no grass deserving the name. I purchased, when I could, corn and fodder, but in very small quantities. I had three hundred eighty sheep purchased, near Socorro, and beeves, to make up the sixty days' rations. About seventy-five miles below that point, I became convinced

that the march must fail, unless some improvement was made. I was marching about eight miles a day, in as many hours, through the deep sand; the mules, overworked, growing poorer, giving out, dying and left behind each day.

"From the opinions of the guides, there was also reason to apprehend that the supply of provisions was inadequate; and the ox wagons were then to go back. There were twenty-two men on the sick report, who, with the arms and knapsacks of others, encumbered the wagons. I called on the Assistant Surgeon and company commanders for lists of those they believed worthless for the march; fifty-eight names were soon given to me. Captain Burgwin's camp was fifty-eight miles above. I resolved, then, to send back those fifty-eight men, with twenty-six days' rations, with one ox wagon, and to leave the other two there, to be sent for, retaining the teams, and to make another reduction of baggage. Many tents and camp-kettles were left in the wagons, and all the upright poles, for which muskets were used as substitutes. (The backs of the tents were opened, and a piece inserted, so as thus to become very large and nearly circular, in which ten men were accommodated.) The oxen I used in mule wagons; packed those unfit for draught, and also, though very lightly, the poor extra mules. The detachment went in command of a lieutenant, who received orders to report, for ultimate instructions, to the officer commanding in the territory. A calculation showed that, by these measures, with increased means of transportation, the loads were reduced twenty per cent; and also that the rations (or half rations) of the battalion were increased by eight days. Then, and only then, could I begin to see my way to the end, with confidence. After these two weedings of the old, the feeble and sickly, from the battalion, lads and old grey-headed men still remained.

"The numerous guides and hirelings you sent to me, I found at the lowest village; they had been idle for weeks, and I found I was to venture, with my wagons, into a wide region, unknown to any of them. The river route improved greatly, and, opposite, was apparently a practicable gap in the mountain barrier, between mine and the Chihyahua Road (the fine but badly watered stretch known as the Jornada del Muerto). About thirty miles lower, and in the vicinity of a point called San Diego, the mountains which, so far, had confined the road to the river, break off, and then I turned short to the right, on the arid table land of Mexico, which I found studded with the profusion of isolated mountains of volcanic origin. My method, now, was this: Leroux [guide] with five, six or seven others, would get a day in advance, exploring for water, in the best practicable direction; finding a spring or a puddle (sometimes a hole) in nearly inaccessible rocks, he would send a man back, who would meet me and be the guide. This operation would be repeated until his number was unsafely reduced, when he would await me, or return to take a fresh departure. This was the plan, but ever varying and uncertain, attended, of course, with much anxiety; and sometimes, the inconvenience of neglect or tardiness, on the part of the guides, making the road once or twice, to vary from the better course, which a more thorough examination, in the first instance, would have discovered. Such, with some vicissitudes of risk and suffering, and the accidental aid of a little confused information from a trading party we encountered, was the manner of my progress for about two hundred fifty miles from the Rio Grande to the San Pedro, a tributary of the Gila. But I anticipate.

"Thus I reached the Ojo de Vaca, about twenty-six miles south from the copper mines, on an old road to Yanos, used for transporting the ore. To the west appeared a vast prairie opening, between the mountains; it was the course; but the principal guides had each his dread of it, founded upon vague information, from Indians, of its destitution of water; and watering places might exist and not be found by us. They had explored about twenty-five miles of it, finding an out of the way and insufficient hole of water ten miles distant.

"I ascended a high peak, and there, taking the bearings of distant land marks, which they professed to know, earnestly consulted with them and the interpreter, who had lately passed through Sonora, as to the best course to be taken. They were deceived, themselves, as I believe, and so deceived me, as to the direction of Yanos; and gave a decided opinion as to the unsafety of venturing into the prairie; and also, that it would be best to take the Yanos road, and thence, by an old trail, a road formerly used to connect the presidios or frontier garrisons, Yanos, Fronteras, Fruson, etc.

"The next morning, having reluctantly assented, I took the Yanos road. A mile or two convinced me (and them) that its general direction was very different from their representations; and east of south. I then took the responsibility of turning short to the right, and ordered them to guide me to the water hole. I had some confused information of water to be found in the direction of San Bernadino. Mr. Leroux had been very decided that it would be necessary to go by this southern point, even if I ventured that far on the unknown prairie. I then marched forty miles without water, except a drink for part of the men, where I had hoped to find enough for encamping. The battalion was not prepared for it and suffered much. These were anxious circumstances and the responsibility I had taken weighed heavily upon me; their safety and my success seemed both doubtful. Fortunately, a large spring was reached on the second night, after a continuous march of thirteen hours; and when men and mules were at the point of exhaustion, for the weather was quite warm.

"I was joined here by a party of New Mexicans, who had been trading with the Apaches. I purchased twenty-one mules of them, giving a check on the Assistant Quartermaster at Santa Fe. I also hired one of them to conduct Leroux to the mountain valley, where they had left the Apaches, and sent him to seek an Indian guide. A day or two after, we found a trail leading toward San Bernadino; and the fourth day, early, just after Chabonnaux, the only guide then present, had very unwarrantedly gone off hunting, we fell into what was believed to be the trail or road from Yanos, to Fronteras; and it immediately led us to a precipitous and rocky descent of perhaps a thousand feet, amongst broken, wild and confused peaks, which extended as far as could be seen from our great height. I soon found the trail could not be made passable for the wagons; and I hunted myself for a more promising descent, and, in fact, saw a part of the proper one, but very inaccessible from the mountain height on which I then was. My next care was to seek the nearest ground suitable for a camp; fortunately I found water about a mile off. All pronounced the country before us impassable for wagons; I, nevertheless, organized a large working party, under Lieutenant Stoneman, and sent him to make a passage. That night Leroux arrived, bringing an Apache chief, whom he had got hold of with difficulty, and probably great address, so shy were they found. Next morning it was owing to Leroux's decided assertions and arguments that there could be, and was, no other known pass but the horse trail, that I

did not insist on his thorough examination. He even asserted, but was mistaken, that he had examined the opening I had seen and described, and believed might be a wagon road. Meanwhile, the party continued the second day hard at work, with crow bar, pick, etc.; whilst I sent one company and about half the baggage, packed on mules, to the first water on the trail, in a deep ravine below. It was about six miles, and the mules were brought back in the evening. Next morning they took the rest of the loading, and I succeeded that day, with much labor and difficulty, breaking one, in getting the wagons to the new camp. Doctor Foster accidentally found the outlet of an old wagon road, (into mine) and, following back, it led him to the verge of the plain, about a mile from our point of descent. He says this is called the pass of Guadalupe; and that it is the only one, for many hundreds of miles to the south, by which the broken descent from the great table land of Mexico can be made by wagons, and rarely by pack mules. I hold it to be a question whether the same difficult formation does not extend north, at least to the Gila. If it is so, my road is probably the nearest and the best route. But, if the prairie to the north is open to the San Pedro, and water can be found, that improvement will make my road not only a good but a direct one from the Rio Grande to the Pacific.

"San Barnadio [San Bernadino] is a ruined ranch, with buildings enclosed by a wall, with regular bastions. It overlooks a wide, flat and rich valley, watered by a noble spring, which runs into one of the upper branches of the Huaqui River, which is but a few miles distant. Here I succeeded in meeting a few of the Apaches, and obtained a guide, who went about twenty miles, and described the rest of the route to the San Pedro. He was afraid to venture further, and return alone over the plain; the point where he turned back was within fourteen miles of the presidio of Fronteras. It was in the mountain pass that we first saw the wild bulls, from which the command obtained their exclusive supply of meat for about two weeks. They are the increase from those abandoned, when the two ranches of San Barnadio [San Bernadino] and San Pedro (on the river of the same name) were broken up in consequence of incessant Indian attacks. They have spread and increased, so as to cover the country; they were as wild and more dangerous than buffalo.

"I made the next sixty-two miles to the San Pedro River with little more difficulty than cutting my way through dense thickets of mesquite and many other varieties of bushes, all excessively thorny. It was but twenty-seven miles without water over the last divide; there was snow one day, and for about two weeks, at that time, we suffered with cold. I descended the San Pedro fifty-five miles, to a point whence a trail goes to Tucson.⁴ The guides represented that it was eighty-five miles of very difficult, if practicable, ground, to the mouth of the San Pedro, and one hundred from there to the Pimos; also very bad, and little or no grass; and, on the other hand, that it was only about ninety miles of good road, with grass, by Tucson to the same point. I reflected that I was in no condition to go an unnecessary one hundred miles, good or bad; and that, if their statements were true, the future road must go by the town. I had previously sent Leroux, Foster and others to examine if there was water on the thirty miles, which was the estimated distance to Tucson.

⁴In the copy furnished by Mr. Reid, this word is first spelled Tucson and afterwards Tueson. We have followed the first spelling, although the original, printed Report of Colonel Cooke (since found) gives the spelling "Tucson" in every case.

Leroux had just returned; he had found water at a "still house," twenty miles from the river; and had encountered there a Sergeant's party of dragoons. He had made up a story to get off; but, to give it color, Doctor Foster fancied it necessary to go on to the town. Leroux was told by Indians that two hundred soldiers, with artillery, had been there concentrated. I reached the water next day, and probably surprised the Sergeant's party. I found them cutting grass; but the Sergeant, as if the bearer of a flag, delivered me a singular message from the commander, which amounted to a request that I should not pass his post. Next morning I made prisoners of four others, who had come, probably, with provisions; and, as Doctor Foster's long stay had made me uneasy for him, I dismissed one of them with a note stating that I should hold the others as hostages for his safety; and promised to release the prisoners if he was sent to me that evening. Deceived as to the distance, but expecting to encamp without water, I marched late; and, having made twelve miles on road very difficult in places, I encamped at sundown on the high prairie. At midnight, Foster reached me; with him came two officers, one as a "commissioner," with written instructions to offer a kind of truce, by the terms of which I was to pass the town by a certain point, and to hold no communication with the people. I rejected them, and demanded a capitulation; which the commissioner, with great form, wrote, after his own fashion, in Spanish, and I signed it. The terms bound the garrison not to serve against the United States during the present war; and, as the only further tokens of surrender, to deliver to me two carbines and three lances; my men to enter freely and trade with the inhabitants of the town. After a tedious conference of two hours, in which we had been very friendly, but very cold, the officers departed, assuring me my terms could not be accepted. Believing I was eight or nine miles from town, I took measures to march at daylight; but unfortunately, the mules, being herded in mesquite bushes, and without water, the half of them, in the darkness of night, escaped the guard; and I could not possibly march, with any prudence, before eight o'clock.

"The distance proved to be sixteen miles. About five miles from town I was met by a dragoon, or lancer, who delivered me a letter, simply refusing my terms. I told him there was no answer, and he rode off. I then ordered the arms to be loaded. Immediately afterwards, two citizens rode up and reported the place had been evacuated. I arrived at one o'clock, and, having passed through the fort, encamped in the edge of the town. Two small field pieces had been taken off, and all public property of value, except a large store of wheat.

"The garrisons of Tubac, Santa Cruz and Fronteras had been concentrated, and, I understood Doctor Foster, there were altogether about **two** hundred thirty men; but I have lately learned he only estimated them at one hundred thirty. I remained in camp the next day, December 16th. There was very little grass, and I fed my mules, cattle and sheep on the wheat, and brought off enough for two more days in the adjoining desert. That day, to cover some small parties of mule hunters, I made a reconnaissance, with about sixty men, marching half-way to an Indian village, about ten miles off, where the enemy were stationed. (I intended attacking him under favorable circumstances, but the path led me through a dense mesquite forest, very favorable to an ambush; I learned, however, that this demonstration caused him to continue his retreat.)

"The garrison attempted to force all the inhabitants to leave the town with them. Some of them returned whilst I lay there, and I took pains that

all should be treated with kindness. The day that I arrived there, a detachment of twenty-five men, who had been posted at the Pimos, to observe or harass my march, having been sent for by express, passed unobserved around a mountain, near town, and joined the main body. (I afterwards learned that they had made a threatening demand for the mules and goods left for me with the Indian chief. He refused, and expressed his determination to resist, by force, any attempt to take them.) On leaving T., I sent to its late commander, Captain Commaduran, by a citizen messenger, a letter for the governor of Sonora, and I afterwards received an answer that it would be transmitted. It is appended. All things considered I thought it the proper course to take toward a reputed popular governor of a state, believed to be disgusted and disaffected to the imbecile central government. It was intimated to me, whilst in Tucson, that, if I would march toward the capital of the department, I would be joined by sufficient numbers to effect a revolution.

"On the 17th, I marched late, as I did not expect to find water. At eight o'clock P. M., I encamped twenty-four miles from Tucson, with no water or grass. Ten or fifteen miles further there is a little water, in a mountain, close to the road, but it could not be found; and I marched the second day thirty miles, and, at nine P. M., again encamped without water; but the men, about sundown, had a drink from a small puddle, too shallow for the water to be dipped with a cup. On the third day, I marched early, eight or nine miles, and encamped at rain water pools. The next day I found it ten miles to the Gila, at a small grass bottom, above the Pimo villages. The mules were forty-eight miles without water; the men marched twenty-six of thirty-six consecutive hours, and sixty-two miles in rather more than two days, in one of which no meat rations were issued.

"Thus the ninety miles of the guides turned out to be one hundred twenty-eight to the village; fifty-seven miles nearer than the reputed distance by the San Pedro. Excepting four or five miles, the road was excellent, but over a true desert. There is, however, a better watered road from Tucson, which strikes the Gila higher up. I believe this route can be well taken for six months in the year, and that, like much of the road on this side, it is impassable in summer, unless for travelers. It is a great gold district; rich mines have been discovered in many of the mountains in view, but it is so barren and destitute of water that even a mining population can scarcely occupy it.

"I halted one day near the villages of this friendly, guileless and singularly innocent and cheerful people, the Pimos. There Francisco met me with your letter from Warner's ranch; he brought with him seven mules found on the Gila, and, altogether, I obtained at the villages twenty which had belonged to the dragoons. They were not sufficiently recruited to be of much service. I traded the Indian goods and every spare article for corn. After feeding it several days, I brought away twelve quarts for each public animal, which was fed in very small quantities.

"With the aid of a compass, and closely estimating the distances, I had made a rude sketch of my route from the point on the Rio Grande, where our roads diverged, to their junction, near the villages. It is herewith submitted. I have good reason to believe that even with pack mules better time can be made on my route than on yours; and the mules keep in good order, for mine improved on the greater part of it. On the 27th of December, (after making the forced march, without water, across the bend of the Gila,) in consequence of the information received in your letter, I

determined to send my useless guides, express, to give you information of my approach, etc.; hoping thus, as I said, to meet orders at Warner's ranch on the 21st of January, and to be of service to your active operations. I also sent for assistance in mules, understanding that you had placed a number of them in that vicinity.

"Sixty or seventy miles above the mouth of the Gila, having more wagons than necessary, and scarcely able to get them on, I tried the experiment, with very flattering assurance of success, of boating with two pontoon wagon beds and a raft for the running gear. I embarked a portion of the rations, some road tools, and corn. The experiment signally failed, owing to the shallowness of the water on the bars; the river was very low. In consequence of the difficulty of approaching the river, orders mistaken, etc., the flour only was saved from the loading, and the pontoons were floated empty to the crossing of the Rio Colorado, where they were used as a ferry boat. I passed that river on the 10th and 11th of January. On the first day and night, the loading of the wagons and many men were boated over. On the morning of the 11th, the mules were driven two miles, from grass; then drew the wagons through the long ford of a mile, nearly swimming. The wagons were then loaded in the willow thicket, and I marched nearly fifteen miles over the sandy road, to the first well, the same day; a great effort and labor. But, as there was no food for the mules on this side, I deemed it so necessary that I forced it, against every obstacle; marching, in fact, when one company's wagon was in a hole in the middle of the river, the sheep and rear guard on the opposite bank. In the well I found no water; and, when obtained by digging deeper, it was in quick sand, and quite insufficient for the men. I had another well dug, and, against hope almost, when considerably below the water level of the old one, that of the river water suddenly boiled up.

"I viewed this, as in other instances, a Providential deliverance. It was the most trying hour of my long military service. That water failing, the next well would also; and all the circumstances well considered, it will be found that on obtaining it not only depended my military success, but the lives of very many, who justly could hold me responsible.

"When of no real use to me, some wagons, which were broken on the march, were left, in order to save the mules. At this first well I left three, because the mules were unequal to drawing them. I had then remaining one for each company and two others. I sent forward a strong party to the next well, to prepare it, and dig another. I arrived there the second day, soon after noon; and, during my stay, until eleven A. M. the following morning, I could not obtain enough water. There I left two more wagons (arrangements were made for sending for all these wagons the moment that I arrived at the first ranch).

"I then took the direction of the 'pozo hondo'—the deep well; sending a party through the first day, and arriving before noon, the second. Although a second deep well had been dug, the water was insufficient even for the men to drink. I had spent the night without water, and thirty miles of desert were still before me; the men wayworn and exhausted, half fed, and many shoeless. But I met there a relief of mules and some beeves. Mr. Leroux had sent back fifty-seven mules, which were chiefly young, unbroken, and wild as deer, and the cattle, in one body, (and by poor hands) so a day's time had been lost, and twenty of the mules.

"I immediately had a beef killed for a meal; a drink of water issued to the men, the wild mules caught by their Indian drivers, with the lasso, thrown, haltered and harnessed; the poor animals, which then had not drank for thirty-six hours, struggling desperately during the whole process, which lasted above two hours under a hot sun. Then I marched until an hour after dark, and halted to rest until two o'clock in the morning. I had chosen a spot where there was some large bunch grass, which was cut for the mules. There was no moon, but at two o'clock the battalion marched again; and, at midday, having come eighteen miles more, after long ascending its dry bed, met the running waters of the Carizita. The most of the animals had been without water for about fifty hours. Here there was but little grass, and I marched next day fifteen miles, through the sands, to the Bajiocito, the poor men staggering, utterly exhausted, into camp. At this time there should have been half rations of flour for nine days; but owing, probably, to inevitable wastage, the last of it was eaten here. I rested a day, and received at evening a letter from Commander Montgomery. It advised me of your march to Pueblo; of the tardy arrival of my express, and of communication with you being cut off. Next day I encountered extraordinary obstacles to a wagon road, and actually hewed a passage with axes through a chasm of solid rock, which lacked a foot of being as wide as the wagons. Two of them were taken through in pieces, whilst the work was going on. So much was I retarded that I encamped at dark on the mountain slope, making but seven miles, without water, and without being prepared for it. San Philippi was six miles on this side, but there was a ridge between, so rough with rocks that, after much labor, it took extreme care to get the wagons over in daylight. At San Philippi I met one of my express men, who had returned, according to instructions, to guide me. Though direct from San Diego, he brought neither orders nor news. I encamped that night near the summit of the beautiful pass, overlooking the valley of Agua Caliente. On the 21st day of January I arrived and encamped at Warner's ranch, the very day, as it happened, I had promised in my letter of December 27th.

"This was seven miles off the road to San Diego; but I had resolved, the night before, to march for the Pueblo de los Angeles, where the enemy had concentrated, unless I met orders or fresh information. That which I had, placed your forces approaching it on the south, and Lieutenant Colonel Fremont's from the north. Thus, I should advance from the east, and from the only pass leading to Sonora. I halted at Warner's the 22nd, to rest and refresh my men, before commencing, as I hoped, active operations. The day was required, in fact, to obtain beef cattle, and to collect the new mules, many of which had escaped to their wonted pastures in that vicinity.

"On the 23rd, I marched eighteen miles on the road to Pueblo. That night we were exposed to a drenching rain, and a wind storm which prostrated every tent. The storm continued the next day; I, however, marched, over a very bad road, three or four miles, to more sheltered ground, and better grass for the animals. (A mountain torrent in front would have forbidden further progress.)

"On the 25th, I marched into the Temecala valley, and encamped four days' march from Pueblo. There I received a letter, written by your orders, which had followed me by Warner's. From this letter I could infer that hostilities were suspended, and that I was expected at San Diego. Accordingly, next morning, I left the valley by a very difficult outlet, and, descending into that of the San Luis, fell into the road leading from Pueblo de los Angeles.

"At San Luis Rey I received your instructions, by express, to march to San Diego Mission, and there take post. I arrived there, by a very bad cross road, on the 29th of January, and the same evening reported to you, in person, at San Diego.

"This march from Santa Fe has extended, by my daily estimate, to eleven hundred twenty-five miles. It has been made in one hundred two days, in fourteen of which no march was made; so that the marching days average slightly less than thirteen miles. The rest days have been very nearly one in seven. It is believed, by many who have had experience, that the weekly day of rest is advisable on a long march, even for speed. In looking back, I find that the half of mine were unavoidable detentions. I made, also, some twelve marches of less than nine miles, in consequence of extraordinary bad road, or the delays of road making, over difficult ground, and also the necessity, at times, of accommodating the marches and camps to inconvenient watering places. If I had continued on the most direct route to San Diego, the distance would have been rather under eleven hundred miles—about eighteen hundred miles from Independence, Mo., by Santa Fe.

"The constant tenor of your letters of instruction made it almost a point of honor to bring wagons through to the Pacific; and so I was retarded in making and finding a road for them. From this road, any that may follow will have various advantages. The breaking the track, often through thickets of mesquite and other thorny bushes, although worked on by pioneers, was so laborious that I habitually relieved the front wagons about every hour; but a team on a firm open prairie labors much less, if on a beaten track. Much of the difficult ground on the Gila, consisting of light porous clay, becomes a good beaten road. My journal and sketch indicate some points where the road may be shortened; but, between the Ojo de Vaca and the point of leaving the San Pedro River, it is probable that between eighty and one hundred miles may be saved, and some bad road be avoided. It is only necessary for a small, experienced party, well provided with water, (with Indian guides, if practicable,) to explore the prairie, and discover the water places. The direct distance is about one hundred sixty miles.

"The worse road is on the Rio Grande, opposite the upper and middle part of the Jornada del Muerto. It may probably be avoided by coming the Jornada road half way down or more, and then crossing to the west side. I have reason to believe that there are gaps in the mountains, and opposite where my road becomes good. This assumes that the great highway will pass as far north as Santa Fe—which may not be the case. The country from the Rio Grande to Tucson is covered with grama-grass, on which animals, moderately worked, will fatten in winter.

"An emigrant company may leave Independence, Mo., from June 10th to late in August, or Van Buren, Ark., later. It will subsist a short time on buffaloes, and be able to lay up much of the meat, dried or salted. In New Mexico, it may rest, make repairs, and obtain supplies—particularly of mules, sheep and cattle—which, in that grazing country, will be found cheap; it may pass through settlements for two hundred fifty miles; and they will be much extended in the rich river bottoms to the south, when the Indians shall be subdued.

"I brought to California both beeves and sheep; the latter did, perhaps, the best, requiring little water; they gave no trouble; two or three men can drive and guard a thousand. At Tucson, or at the Pimo villages, fresh supplies may be obtained. The Pimos and Maracopas, fifteen or

twenty thousand in number, wonderfully honest and friendly to strangers, raise corn and wheat, which they grind and sell cheaply for bleached domestics, summer clothing of all sorts, showy cotton handkerchiefs, and white beads. They also have a few mules and cattle. I gave them some breeding sheep. Oxen will not do well for draught; their feet become tender; and, west of the Pimos, their food is not found sufficient or suitable. Mules require no shoes; I cached a large quantity on the Gila, having used none. Undoubtedly, the fine bottom land of the Colorado, if not of the Gila, will soon be settled; then all difficulty will be removed. The crossing is about one hundred miles from the mouth, and about sixty above the tide. For six months in the year, the river is said to be navigable by steamboats for three hundred fifty miles; its bottoms are wide and rich; and sugar, undoubtedly, may be grown. In winter, it is fordable at the crossing; but I think it has at least as much water as the Missouri at the same season, and may be navigable by steamers at the mouth of the Gila at all seasons.

"In conclusion, much credit is due to the battalion for the cheerful and faithful [manner] in which they have accomplished the great labors of this march, and submitted to its exposures and privations. They would much have preferred to lighten and abridge them, by leaving the wagons; but, without previous discipline, all was accomplished with unity and determination of spirit. To enable the mules to endure the extraordinary labor of drawing these wagons without a road, and often without food or water, the duties of guards were greatly increased to herd them safely, as they did, over tracts sometimes a mile in extent, sometimes two miles from the camp, or beyond a river; and ten times did the battalion encamp without water. I am indebted to Lieutenants Smith and Stoneman, of the First Dragoons, who performed the duties of Assistant Commissary of Subsistence and Assistant Quartermaster, for valuable assistance, particularly in directing the pioneers. Mr. Willard P. Hall, too, was ever ready to give me aid, particularly in the most active and venturous duties.

"Thus, General, whilst fortune was conducting you to battles and victories, I was fated to devote my best energies to more humble labors; and all have cause to regret that the real condition of affairs in this territory was so little understood. But it is passed, and I must be content with having done my duty in the task which you assigned to me, if, as I trust, to your satisfaction.

Respectfully submitted,

P. ST. GEORGE COOKE, *Lieutenant Colonel,*
Commanding Mormon Battalion.

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. W. KEARNY, *Commanding Army of the West.*
San Diego, Upper California."

It will thus be seen that the Mormon Battalion had a very remarkable record of service. The subjoined roster of the battalion was transcribed from Mr. Reid's early history without abridgment. The compiler has endeavored to describe the main incidents connecting the State of Iowa with the War with Mexico, and, considering its sparse population, it certainly must be conceded that its citizens made a record in that war unsurpassed by any other State in the Union.

IOWA MORMON BATTALION

INTRODUCTION.

The official Muster-out Rolls of the Mormon Battalion were supplied by the Assistant Chief, Records Division of the Auditor of the Treasury for the War Department. We have also a printed list of all the companies of the battalion taken from "A Concise History of the Mormon Battalion," written by Daniel Tyler, a Corporal and Sergeant in Company C. This affords an opportunity for the comparison of the two lists, and, where differences appear in the spelling of names or otherwise, they will be noted.

In a few instances some additional accounts of personal history will be given, found in a Church Encyclopedia, printed in the December, 1889, number of the Historical Record, a Church periodical published in Salt Lake City. The detached service noted after the names of several of the soldiers we find explained in the history of the battalion.

A guard was detached on September 16, 1846, from a point on the Arkansas River, under Captain Higgins, to take a number of families which had accompanied the battalion to Pueblo, a Mexican town located farther up the Arkansas River—the present city of Pueblo, Colorado. This guard appears on the official record as on detached service, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith.

Again, on October 17th, those incapable, from sickness and debility, were sent from Santa Fe to Pueblo, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding the Army of the West. Again, on November 10th, the twenty-second day after leaving Santa Fe, when about to turn off from the valley of the Rio Grande to cross the mountains and deserts, Colonel Cooke sent back Lieutenant W. W. Willis, with fifty-five sick men, to Santa Fe, and from there they also marched to Pueblo.

These detachments all remained at Pueblo during the winter, and late in May took up their march for Salt Lake City, where they arrived during July, and were there mustered out to date July 16th, the expiration of their term of service.

This explains the note on the official roll. [See also record of Gilbert Hunt, of Company A, for further explanation of muster out.]

COMPANY A

MUSTER OUT ROLL

of

Captain Jefferson Hunt's Company A, of the Mormon Battalion of Foot Volunteers, to the 16th day of July, 1847, when discharged by expiration of term of service.

It appears that all "Joined for Service and Enrolled at the General Rendezvous" July 16th, 1846, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and that all were "Mustered Into Service" at the same place and on the same date. (Those details are therefore omitted in paragraphs which follow.)

In the Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, edited by F. B. Heitman, and published by the War Department, in 1903, the name of this battalion is given as the Iowa Mormon Battalion.

ROSTER

Jefferson Hunt. Captain. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. [See record of George P. Dykes, First Lieutenant of Company D.]

George W. Oman. First Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, Los Angeles, Cal.

Lorenzo Clarke. Second Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, Los Angeles, Cal. Lorenzo Clarke was among those Mormons who had settled at Far West, Caldwell County, Mo., and went from there to Nauvoo. (Historical Record, Salt Lake City, Utah, Vol. 8, page 714.)

William W. Willis. Second Lieutenant. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of November 10, 1846. Mustered out to date July 16, 1847.

James Ferguson. Sergeant Major. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Redick N. Alred. Quartermaster Sergeant. (In Tyler's list, Reddick Newton Allred, Third Sergeant.) Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Bedford County, Tenn., February 21, 1822; living in 1889 at Spring City, San Pete County, Utah. (Historical Record, Vol. 8, page 942.)

William S. Muir. First Sergeant. (In Tyler's list, Fourth Corporal.) Promoted to Sergeant, Battalion Order No. 24, of March 19, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Ebenezer Brown. Second Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Died at Draperville, Salt Lake County, Utah, January 25, 1878. (Church Encyclopedia, Historical Record, Vol. 8, page 950.)

Alexander McCord. Third Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Hyrarn B. Chase. Fourth Sergeant. Appointed Sergeant from Private, Battalion Order No. 24, of March 9, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Gilbert Hunt. Corporal. On detached service 17th of September, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847. (This muster-out remark, and all to the same purport, are marked on the official roll with an asterisk; the footnote reads as follows: "It is not conclusively shown where this detachment was mustered out. Evidence on file indicates that it was stationed at or near Great Salt Lake at time of M. O., but travel pay has been allowed in each case from Los Angeles, so the detachment was evidently considered as having been M. O. at that place the same as the balance of the Company." But see our introduction in regard to these detachments.) Gilbert Hunt was a son of the Captain of the Company. (Historical Record, Vol. 8, page 917.)

Lafayette N. Frost. Second Corporal. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He re-enlisted in Captain Daniel C. Davis' new Company A, July 20, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Lafayette Shepherd. Appointed Corporal, Battalion Order No. 24, of March 9, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Henry Packard. Appointed Corporal, Battalion Order No. 24, March 9, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Daniel C. Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Elisha Everett. Musician. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He was one of the Mormons who settled at Far West, Missouri; he removed with them to Nauvoo, and is credited with having struck the first blow in opening the quarry from which stone was obtained in building the temple, and took a prominent part in its construction. (The Nauvoo Temple, Historical Record, Vol. 8, pp. 858, 859, 870.)

Joseph W. Richards. Musician. On detached service since the 17th of October, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding the Army of the West. "Joseph William Richards was a son of Phinehas Richards and Wealthy Dewey, born in Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., May 25, 1829. Died at Pueblo, Colorado, November 21, 1846." (Church Encyclopedia Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 991.)

Albern Allen. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Rufus C. Allen. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

James Allred. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

James T. S. Allred. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.

Reuben W. Allred. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

James Bailey. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. "Zacheus Cheeney and James Bailey of the battalion were the first persons to make brick in San Francisco. They commenced the kiln in April, after which Brother Cheeney went to the mines and Brother Bailey burned the bricks—50,000 in June, 1848. Some tiles had previously been burned and perhaps some bricks may have been imported as ballast, but none had ever been made there." ("The Mormon Battalion" in Historical Record, Vol. 8, page 937.)

Gordin S. Beckstead. (Tyler's list, Gordon S. Beckstead.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

Oren M. Beckstead. (Tyler's list, Orin M. Beckstead.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

James Bevin. (Tyler's list, James Bevan.) Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.

Gilbert Bickmore. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Mervin S. Blanchard. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847. (In the history of Mormon Battalion, Historical Record, Vol. 8, page 919, it is stated that "On the 10th of April, Marvin S. Blanchard departed this life at Pueblo, Colorado, after a lingering illness." We are unable to reconcile this discrepancy. If he died April 10th he could not have been mustered out July 16th.)

Benjamin Brass. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

John Brown. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William W. Brown. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Clinton Brunson. (Clinton D. Brunson, on Tyler's list.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

John S. Bryant. (Tyler's list, John S. Briant.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

Jacob K. Butterfield. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Alvie C. Calkins. (Tyler's list, Alva C. Calkins.) Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Edwin R. Calkins. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

James W. Calkins. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.

Sylvanus Calkins. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William W. Casper. (Tyler's list, William Wallace Casper.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Joseph Clark. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Riley G. Clark. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

George Colman. (Tyler's list, George Coleman.) Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Died December 18, 1846. Taken sick enroute to Pueblo, he was left at the house of Mr. Turley, but attempted to follow on after the company. After traveling a short distance he expired, and was afterwards found dead by the roadside not far distant. ("Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 918.)

Henderson Cox. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He was one of a company of eight persons who started May 1, 1848, to pioneer a wagon road over the Sierra Nevada mountains. The attempt had to be given up on account of the deep snow. About the 24th of June, Cox, with two others, made another attempt to cross the mountains on an exploring tour. The main body enroute to Salt Lake, which they had left on crossing the mountains, about twenty days later found the dead bodies of the three Mormons, who had been killed by the Indians. ("The Mormon Battalion" Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 936.)

Josiah Curtis. Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.

Zackeriah B. Decker. (Tyler's list, Zechariah B. Decker.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Joseph Dobson. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Eli Dodson. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Died March 21, 1847. (Tyler's history does not contain this name as being on Captain Brown's detachment, nor mention his death.)

James C. Earl. Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Robert C. Egbert. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Henry Fairbanks. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

David Fredric. (Tyler's list, David Frederick.) Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

David Garner. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

James H. Glines. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. [John T. Hughes, in Doniphan's Expedition, 1848, (Connelly's Reprint, Page 258) says that "Glines" was Sergeant Major of the Mormon Battalion. It will be noted that Ferguson was promoted to that office October 15th, two days before Glines was detached. Neither the official roster nor Tyler mention Glines as Sergeant Major.]

Andrew Goodwin. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Gilman Gordin. (Tyler's list, Gilman Gordon.) Private. On detached service, 10th M. Department No. 12, May 13, 1847. Discharged July 16, 1847, at Bear River, Oregon, expiration of term of service, as Gordon.

James Hampton. Private. Died on the Rio Grande, New Mexico, Nov. 4, 1846. Colonel P. St. George Cooke, in his Journal, November 3, 1846, says: "A man of A Company has died this evening; his death was very sudden; he walked to the Surgeon's but this morning." [Senate Doc. 2, Special Session, 1849.]

Benjamin Hawkins. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William F. Heckenlooper. (Tyler's list, William F. Hickenlooper.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

Elijah E. Holdin. (Tyler's list, Elijah E. Holden.) Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Henry P. Hoyt. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Died on journey to Salt Lake from Sutter's Fort, on September 3rd, 1847.

Timothy S. Hoyt. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Wilford Hudson. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He was one of the first who learned of the discovery of gold at Sutter's Mill, and worked placer diggings on an island, or sand bar, in the Sacramento River, which was subsequently known as Mormon Island. ("Mormon Battalion" Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 935.)

Eli B. Huett. (Tyler's list, Eli B. Hewett.) On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Hewitt.

Schuyler Hulett. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Marshall Hunt. (Tyler's list, Martial Hunt.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Richard A. Ivie. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Charles A. Jackson. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. (The muster roll states that he was mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal., which is probably an error of the copyist, since Tyler's list also shows that Jackson was sent to Pueblo, with the sick detachment under Captain James Brown.)

Henry Johnson. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Nicklas Kelly. (Tyler's list, Nicholas Kelly.) Private. Joined for service and enrolled August 31, 1846, at Council Grove. Mustered into service same day, at Council Grove. On detached service since the 15th of September, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

William Kelly. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

James Kibby. (Tyler's list, James Kibley.) Private. (This and all remaining members of the company were enrolled and mustered at Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 16, 1846.) Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Barnabas Lake. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

James W. Lemmon. (Tyler's list, James W. Lemon.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847, as James J. Lemmon.

Maxiey Maxwell. (Tyler's list, Maxie Maxwell.) Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Benjamin F. Mayfield. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

David Moss. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Conroad Nail. (Tyler's list, Conrad Naile.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

Melcher Oyler. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Died February 25, 1847.

Ebenezer Persons. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

John Ritter. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

Caratall C. Roe. (Tyler's list, Caritat C. Roe.) Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Rowe.

John Sessions. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Richard Sessions. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William B. Sessions. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

George Sexton. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847, as George S. Sexton.

George E. Steele. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A. as George Steel.

Isaiah C. Steele. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, as Isaac Steel.

Hamilton Swarthout. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Joseph Taylor. Private. On detached service, 10 M. Department Order No. 12, May 13, 1847. Discharged to date July 16, 1847, at Bear River, Oregon, expiration term of service.

John Thompson. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Adna Vredenburgh. (Tyler's list, Adna Vrandenbury.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Wear. (Tyler's list, Thomas Weir.) Private. Corporal to March 9, 1847. Reduced to ranks by Order No. 24, of March 9, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Franklin Weaver. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Miles Weaver. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Charles Y. Webb. Private. On detached service, 10th M. Department No. 12, May 13, 1847. Discharged July 16, 1847, at Bear River, Oregon, expiration of term of service.

Merrill W. Wheeler. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Joseph White. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Samuel White. (Tyler's list, Samuel S. White.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Jeremiah Willey. Private. On detached service, 10th M. Department No. 12, May 13, 1847. Discharged July 16, 1847, at Bear River, Oregon, expiration of term of service.

Alford G. Wilson. (Tyler's list, Alfred G. Wilson.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Dennis Win. (Tyler's list, Dennis Winn.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Lysander Woodworth. Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Isaack N. Wreston. (Tyler's list, Isaac Wreston.) Private. On detached service, Battalion Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

John P. Wreston. Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Pheannes R. Wright. (Tyler's list, Phineas R. Wright.) Private. Sergeant to March 9, 1847. Reduced to ranks by order No. 24, of March 9, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

TRANSFERRED

James Ferguson. First Sergeant, transferred to Field and Staff October 15, 1846.

R. N. Allred. Sergeant, transferred to Field and Staff February 11, 1847.

RECAPITULATION

Present for duty: One Captain, one First Lieutenant, one Second Lieutenant, four Sergeants, three Corporals, one Fifer, fifty Privates. Total, fifty-eight. Aggregate, sixty-one.

Extra duty: Three Privates. Sick, four Privates.

Absent: Detached Service—One Second Lieutenant, one Corporal, one Drummer, thirty Privates. Total, thirty-two. Aggregate, thirty-three.

Strength, present and absent: One Captain, one First Lieutenant, two Second Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drummer, one Fifer, eighty-seven Privates. Total, ninety-seven. Aggregate, one hundred one.

The Muster Roll concludes with the following certificates:

I Certify on Honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain Jefferson Hunt's Company of the Mormon Battalion Volunteers, for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that all remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

(Signed)

J. HUNT, Captain Company A,
Commanding the Company.

I Certify on Honor, That I have, at Los Angeles, Cal., on this Sixteenth day of July, 1847, carefully examined this roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the Company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

(Signed)

A. J. SMITH,

First Lieutenant, First Dragoons,

Mustering Officer.

Muster } Station: Los Angeles, Cal.
 } Date of July 16, 1847.

COMPANY B

MUSTER ROLL

of

Captain J. D. Hunter's Company B, of the Mormon Battalion of Foot Soldiers, to the 16th day of July, 1847, when discharged by expiration of term of service.

It appears that all "Joined for Service and Enrolled at the General Rendezvous" July 16, 1846, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and that all were "Mustered Into Service" at the same place and on the same date. (Those details are therefore omitted on paragraphs which follow.)

J. D. Hunter. (Tyler's list, Jesse D. Hunter.) Captain. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Elim Luddington. (Tyler's list, Elam Luddington.) First Lieutenant. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Ruel Barrus. Second Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted as Second Lieutenant in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

P. C. Merrill. (Tyler's list, Philemon C. Merrill.) Second Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Lieutenant Merrill acted as Adjutant for the Battalion, under Lieutenant Colonel Cooke, on the march from Santa Fe to California.

William Carey. (Tyler's list, William Corey.) First Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William Hyde. Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Albert Smith. Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

- D. P. Rainy.** (Tyler's list, David P. Rainey.) Promoted to Sergeant March 6, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Thomas Dunn.** Corporal. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- John D. Chase.** Corporal. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- E. Wilcox.** (Tyler's list, Edward Wilcox.) Corporal. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- H. M. Alexander.** (Tyler's list, Horace M. Alexander.) Corporal. Appointed Corporal March 6, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Hunter.** Musician. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- G. W. Taggart.** (Tyler's list, George W. Taggart.) Musician. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Elijah Allen.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Franklin Allen.** Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- George Allen.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- H. W. Bigler.** (Tyler's list, Henry W. Bigler.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Erastus Bingham.** Private. On detached service Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.
- Thomas Bingham.** Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.
- William Bird.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.
- Robert Bliss.** (Tyler's list, Robert S. Bliss.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, Los Angeles, Cal.
- John Borrowman.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, May 13, 1816; was alive in 1889 and lived in Nephi, Juab County, Utah. ["Church Encyclopedia," Historical Record Vol. VIII, page 949.]
- B. B. Brackenbury.** (Tyler's list, Benjamin B. Brackenbury.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Francis Brown. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Richard Bush. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, Los Angeles, Cal.

John Bybee. Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847, as Bibee.

Thomas W. Callahan. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A. at Los Angeles, Cal.

J. G. Camp. Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.

P. J. Carter. (Tyler's list, Philo J. Carter.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

Richard Carter. Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Died Nov. 19, 1846.

Zaccheus Cheeney. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. [He, in company with James Bailey, of Company A, made the first brick in San Francisco.]

H. W. Church. (Tyler's list, Haden W. Church.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

G. S. Clark. (Tyler's list, George S. Clark.) Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.

Philander Colton. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

D. P. Curtis. (Tyler's list, Dorr P. Curtis.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

H. S. Dalton. (Tyler's list, Henry S. Dalton.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

W. I. Dayton. (Tyler's list, William J. Dayton.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

Albert Dunham. Private. Died at San Diego, Cal., May 11, 1847.

Thomas P. Dutcher. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

M. N. Eastman. (Tyler's list, Marcus N. Eastman.) Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.

- Israel Evans.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. [He was one of a party to start from Sutter's Fort to pioneer a wagon road over the Sierra Nevada mountains, but the attempt had to be given up on account of the deep snow.]
- William Evans.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.
- William A. Follett.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- E. N. Freeman.** (Tyler's list, Elijah N. Freeman.) Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Died Nov. 18, 1846. He and Richard Carter were buried in the same grave, four miles south of Secora, on the Rio Grande. ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 916.]
- Philip Garner.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.
- W. A. Garner.** (Tyler's list, William A. Garner.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Returned to Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and became a large land proprietor, and highly respected citizen. [Hon. D. C. Bloomer, in Annals of Iowa, Third Series, Vol. III, page 594.]
- Ephraim Green.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He, with Wilford Hudson, of Company A, was one of the first who learned of the discovery of gold at Sutter's Mill, Cal., and worked placer diggings on an island or sand bar in the Sacramento River, which was subsequently known as Mormon Island. ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 935.]
- E. R. Hanks.** (Tyler's list, Ephraim R. Hanks.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Silas Harris.** Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- George Haskill.** (Tyler's list, George Haskell.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Nathan Hawk.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Hawk.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Ezra E. Henckley.** (Tyler's list, Arza E. Hinckley.) Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Jacob Hophiens.** (Tyler's list, Jacob Hoffheins.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

- Edward Hunter.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Isaiah Huntsman.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- D. H. Jones.** (Tyler's list, David H. Jones.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- G. M. Keyser.** (Tyler's list, Guy M. Keyser.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- J. M. King.** (Tyler's list, John M. King.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Thomas Kirk.** Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- John Lawson.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Nelson McCarty.** Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- I. B. Martin.** (Tyler's list, Jesse B. Martin.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Samuel Miles.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Thomas Morris.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.
- H. B. Mount.** (Tyler's list, Hiram B. Mount.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, as Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.
- John R. Murdock.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Owen Murdock.** (Tyler's list, Price Murdock.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Samuel Myers.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.
- Christian Noler.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Robert Owens.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- James Park.** (1st.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- James Park.** (2nd.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

- Ephraim Pearson.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- F. D. Persons.** (Tyler's list, Harmon D. Persons.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as H. D. Persons.
- William Prowse.** (Tyler's list, William Prouse.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- P. F. Richards.** (Tyler's list, Peter F. Richards.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.
- Samuel H. Rogers.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William A. Simmons.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- J. C. Sly.** (Tyler's list, James Calvin Sly.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. "By the 2nd of July the company was again on the march. Two days' travel from Pleasant Valley, that is about fifty miles east of Sutter's Fort, brought them to Sly's Park, a small valley or mountain dell, thus named for Captain James C. Sly, who first discovered it. . . . Four days' travel over rough and rugged mountains took them across the summit, and they found themselves safely landed at the head of Carson Valley, Nevada." ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 935.]
- Azariah Smith.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Andrew J. Stears.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Lyman Stevens.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Dexter Stillman.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Rufus Stoddard.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- David Study.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Walker.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- John Watts.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

- J. L. Wheeler.** (Tyler's list, John L. Wheeler.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.
- F. T. Whitney.** Private. On detached service, Order No. 16, of Nov. 10, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Henry Wilcox.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847. at Los Angeles, Cal. .
- I. J. Willis.** (Tyler's list, Ira Willis.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- W. L. S. Willis.** (Tyler's list, W. S. S. Willis.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He was one of the first to learn of the discovery of gold on the Sacramento River, Cal. (See Ephraim Green.)
- Jacob Winter.** (Tyler's list, Jacob Winters.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.
- O. G. Workman.** (Tyler's list, Oliver G. Workman.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.
- Charles Wright.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Jerome Zazrisky.** (Tyler's list, Jerome Zabriskie.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1847.

RECAPITULATION

Present for duty: One Captain, two Second Lieutenants, four Sergeants, three Corporals, one Fifer, one Musician, sixty-five Privates. Total enlisted, seventy-four. Aggregate, seventy-seven.

Absent: On detached service—One First Lieutenant, one Corporal, nineteen Privates. Total enlisted, twenty. Aggregate, twenty-one.

Strength, present and absent: One Captain, one First Lieutenant, two Second Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, two Musicians, eighty-four Privates. Total enlisted, ninety-four. Aggregate, ninety-eight. Certificates follow, signed by J. D. Hunter, Captain, and A. J. Smith, Mustering Officer, the same as for Company A.

The list printed from Tyler's History of the Mormon Battalion contains the following names, which do not appear on the Muster Out Roll furnished us: Orson Billings, Samuel Boley and Peter Fife. The history states that Samuel Boley died July 23, 1846, on the Missouri River, enroute to Fort Leavenworth, a few days after enlisting. ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record Vol. VIII, pages 915-949.]

COMPANY C

MUSTER ROLL

of

Captain James Brown's Company C, of the Mormon Battalion of Foot Volunteers, to the 16th day of July, 1847, when discharged by expiration of term of service.

All "Joined for Service and Enrolled at the General Rendezvous" July 16, 1846, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and all were "Mustered into Service" at the same place on the same date. (These details are therefore omitted in paragraphs which follow.)

James Brown. Captain. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. He was appointed to take command of a sick detachment sent by Colonel Doniphan from Santa Fe to Pueblo. They marched from Santa Fe Oct. 18, 1846, and arrived at Pueblo Nov. 17, following, where they joined Captain Higgins' detachment, which had been sent from the Arkansas River. He died in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 30, 1865.

George W. Rosecrans. First Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Samuel Thompson. Second Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Robert Clift. ——— (Muster Roll shows a dash in place of rank.) Remark on Tyler's list: "Promoted from Orderly Sergeant to Third Lieutenant." Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847, as Junior Second Lieutenant.

Elijah Elmer. First Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Orson B. Adams. Sergeant. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. On the journey of the Mormons through Iowa, after being driven out of Nauvoo, Orson B. Adams was appointed Distributing Commissary of one of the fifties into which the organization was divided. The duties of these officers were to make a righteous distribution among their fifties of corn, provision, and such articles which were used for the use of the camp. ["Journeyings in the Wilderness," in Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 885.]

Edward Martin. Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. In Tyler's list Martin was Third Corporal, and Joel J. Terrill was Third Sergeant.

- Daniel Tyler.** Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. This man is the author of "A Concise History of the Mormon Battalion." On his list he is entered as Fourth Corporal. After their muster out he acted as one of the Captains of fifties, to lead the members of the Battalion over the Sierra Nevada mountains to the Great Salt Lake Valley. An account of the difficulties and sufferings of that march is given in his History of the Battalion, as we find it quoted in Vol. VIII, of the Historical Record, pages 928-933.
- Russell G. Brownell.** First Corporal. (In Tyler's list he appears as Musician.) Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Alexander Brown.** Corporal. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- William Squires.** Corporal. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Thoret Peck.** (Tyler's list, Thorit Peck.) Appointed Corporal June 2, 1847, by Order No. 26. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847, as Corporal.
- Richard D. Sprague.** Musician. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847, as Musician.
- Ezra H. Allen.** Musician. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. [This name does not appear in Tyler's list at all.]
- Wesley Adair.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Lorenzo Babcock.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Addison Bailey.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Jefferson Bailey.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Walter Barney.** Private. Sick. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William E. Becksted.** (Tyler's list, William E. Beckstad.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

- Abner Blackburn.** (Tyler's list, Abner Blackburn.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- John Brimhall.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with Detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Jason J. Brown.** (Tyler's list, Jesse J. Brown.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Jesse S. Brown.
- William Burt.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Birt.
- John Calvert.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Isaac Carpenter.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- William H. Carpenter.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- George W. Catlin.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- James Clift.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Stephen Condit.** (Tyler's list, Jephtha Condit.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- John Q. A. Coral.** (Tyler's list, John Q. A. Covil.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Edward Dalton.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Harvey Dalton.** (Tyler's list, Harry Dalton.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Harry Dalton.
- Augustus E. Dodge.** Private. On extra duty in employ of the Quartermaster. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Neel Donell.** (Tyler's list, Neal Donald.) Private. Sick. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

- James Dun.** (Tyler's list, James Dunn.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as James Dunn.
- Francillo Durfy.** (Tyler's list, Francillo Durphy.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.
- Hiram W. Fellows.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- John Fife.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Levi Fifield.** Private. On extra duty in employ of the Quartermaster. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Loren Forbush.** (Tyler's list, Lorin Forbush.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Thomas Gibson.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- John C. Gould.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Samuel Gould.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- John Green.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Died Nov. 15, 1846. He died on the road to Santa Fe, from a point on the Rio Grande River, being one of Lieutenant Willis' sick detachment.
- Charles Hancock.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- George Hancock.** (Tyler's list, George W. Hancock.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Ebenezer Harmon.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Lorenzo F. Harmon.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Melthiah Hatch.** (Tyler's list, Meltiah.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Orin Hatch.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

James Hendrickson. Private. On detached service since Sept. 17, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. (Tyler does not give this name in Captain Higgins' party.)

Thediad Holdaway. (Tyler's list, Shadrach Holdaway.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William Holt. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas C. Ivie. Private. On detached service since May 14, 1847, by order of General Kearny. Discharged July 16, 1847, on Bear River, Oregon.

Jarvis Johnson. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Jesse W. Johnson. Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

William S. Johnson. (Tyler's list, William J. Johnson.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Ebenezer Landers. Private. On detached service since May 14, 1847, by order of General Kearny. Discharged July 16, 1847, on Bear River, Oregon.

Thurston Larson. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Christopher Leighton. (Tyler's list, Christopher Layton.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Samuel Lewis. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Levi N. McCollough. (Tyler's list, Levi H. McCullough.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Benjamin Maygard. (Tyler's list, Benjamin Maggard.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Orlando F. Mead. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Henry B. Miller. (This name does not appear on Tyler's list.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Calvin W. Moore. (Tyler's list, Calvin W. More.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Harry Morey. (Tyler's list, Harley Morey.) Private. On detached service Sept. 17, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Harley Mowrey.

- John F. Mowery.** (Tyler's list, John T. Mowery.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- James Myler.** Private. Sick. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Javis Nowlan.** (Tyler's list, Javis Nowlin.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Hiram Olmstead.** (Tyler's list, Hiram Olmstead.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Judson Pearson.** (Tyler's list, Judson A. Persons.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Isaac Peck.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- George Peckup.** (Tyler's list, George Pickup.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- David Perkins.** (Tyler's list, David Martin Perkins.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- John Perkins.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. In Tyler's History of the Mormon Battalion it is stated that, on the 19th of January, 1847, "John Perkins, a fine young man, died at Pueblo, after a lingering illness, and was buried the following day." [Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 919.] It is hard to reconcile this with the official report, that he was mustered out in July. We understand, however, that the muster-out was made from the rolls; that the detached men were not assembled, or seen by the Mustering Officer. [See also M. S. Blanchard, Company A.]
- David Pulsifer.** (Tyler's list, David Pulsipher.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Reynolds.** Private. On detached service since May 14, 1847, by order of General Kearny. Discharged July 16, 1847, on Bear River, Oregon.
- Benjamin Richey.** (Tyler's list, Benjamin Richie.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Benjamin Richmond.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Benjamin B. Richmond.
- John I. Riser.** (Tyler's list, John Jacob Riser.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

- William W. Rust.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. In a report of Lieutenant Willis, commanding this detachment, this man is mentioned as Doctor Rust. ["The Mormon Battalion," in Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 917.]
- Joseph Shiply.** (Tyler's list, Joseph Shipley.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Aurora Shumway.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Andrew I. Shupe.** (Tyler's list, Andrew Jackson Shupe.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by Order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- James Shupe.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as James W. Shupe.
- Milton Smith.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Died Oct. 27, 1846.
- Richard Smith.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Richard D. Smith.
- Joel I. Terrill.** (Tyler's list, Joel J. Terrill, Third Sergeant.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Elijah Thomas.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Nathan T. Thomas.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- James L. Thompson.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Solomon Tindall.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Jacob N. Truman.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He was one of the pioneer company which started May 1, 1848, to pioneer a wagon road over the Sierra Nevada mountains, but abandoned the attempt. [Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 935.]
- Elanson Tuttle.** Private. On detached service since May 14, 1847, by order of General Kearny. Discharged July 16, 1847, on Bear River, Oregon.

Edward D. Wade. (Tyler's list, Edward W. Wade.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Moses Wade. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Madison Wealch. (Tyler's list, Madison Welsh.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Henry Wheeler. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

John S. White. (Tyler's list, John J. White.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Mathew Wilcox. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

David Wilkey. (Tyler's list, David Wilkin, Fourth Sergeant.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

William Wood. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

The Recapitulation and Certificates were not filled out on the Roll of this Company furnished us.

Tyler's list contains the following names which do not appear on the Official Roll: (1) Henry G. Boyle; he also appears on Tyler's list as re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A. He was born in Tazewell County, Virginia, March 7, 1824. In 1889 was living in Payson, Utah County, Utah. (2) Henry G. Higbee.

COMPANY D

MUSTER OUT ROLL

of

Captain Nelson Higgins' Company D, of the Mormon Battalion of Foot Volunteers, to the 16th day of July, 1847, when discharged by expiration of term of service.

All "Joined for Service and Enrolled at the General Rendezvous," July 16, 1846, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and all were "Mustered Into Service" at the same place and on the same date. (Those details are therefore omitted in paragraphs which follow.) It also appears on this Roll that all were enrolled and mustered by Lieutenant Colonel J. Allen.

ROSTER

Nelson Higgins. Captain. On detached service since Sept. 17, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. The detachment mentioned above was when he was sent with a guard of ten men to take a party of families that accompanied the Battalion to winter at Pueblo, a Mexican town, located farther up the Arkansas River, now the city of Pueblo, Colorado. He left the main command at the last crossing of the Arkansas River, and remained at Pueblo, with other detachments of sick that were sent there later, until the following May, when they marched to the Great Salt Lake.

George P. Dykes. First Lieutenant. Commanding Company since Oct. 30, 1846. Resigned Adjutancy. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. His full name was George Parker Dykes. During the settlement of the Mormons in Caldwell County, Missouri, a regiment of Missouri Militia was organized among them, the officers of which were regularly commissioned by Governor Boggs. In this regiment, Jefferson Hunt (Captain of Company A, of the Battalion) was Major, and George P. Dykes was Lieutenant. When the settlement was broken up by the Missouri authorities, the arms of this regiment, although private property of those who carried them, were taken away by the said authorities. (Historical Record, Vol. VIII, pages 710-960.) "The first Sunday spent by the Battalion at Fort Leavenworth was observed by holding religious services. Elder George P. Dykes preached a kind of military and Gospel sermon, which was his usual style on such occasions. ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 913.]

Cyrus C. Canfield. Second Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted as First Lieutenant in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Sylvester Hulett. Second Lieutenant. Resignation accepted April 10, 1847.

Luther Tuttle. First Sergeant. (Tyler's list, Luther T. Tuttle, Third Sergeant.) First Sergeant since March 18, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Williams. Sergeant. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Alpheus P. Hawes. Sergeant. (Tyler's list, Alpheus P. Haws, Fourth Sergeant.) Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Abraham Hunsacker. (Tyler's list, Abraham Hunsaker.) Sergeant. Appointed Sergeant March 18, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Arnold Stephens. Corporal. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Died at Pueblo, Colo., March 26, 1847.

John Buchanan. Corporal. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

William Barger. (Tyler's list, William W. Barger.) Corporal. Appointed Corporal March 18, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Sanford Jacobs. Corporal. Appointed Corporal March 18, 1847. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Willard Smith. (Tyler's list, Willard G. Smith.) Musician. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted as Private in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Henry Jackson. (Tyler's list, Henry W. Jackson.) Musician. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Joshua Abbot. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Judithan Averitt. (Tyler's list, Jeduthan Averett.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. Born in Chesterfield County, North Carolina. Living, in 1889, in Springville, Utah County, Utah. ["Church Encyclopedia," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 944.]

Samuel Badham. (Tyler's list, Samuel Badlam.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

George W. Boyd. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. George Washington Boyd was born in East Bradford Township, Chester County, Penn., April 12, 1825. Living, in 1889, in Salt Lake City, Utah. ["Church Encyclopedia," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 949.]

William Boyd. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. After his discharge from the army, he remained in California, where he died of chronic dysentery while working in the mines near Sacramento, in 1851. ["Church Encyclopedia," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 949.]

Henry Braizze. (Tyler's list, Henry Brizzee.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

James Brown. (1st.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

James Brown. (2nd.) (Tyler's list, James S. Brown.) Private. On detached service since Sept. 17, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

- Montgomery E. Button.** (Tyler's list, Montgomery Button.) Private. On detached service since Sept. 17, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- James Casto.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Casto.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Abner Chase.** Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Died Nov. 3, 1846.
- John Clawson.** (Tyler's list, John R. Clawson.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- James Cole.** (Tyler's list, James B. Cole.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Robert Collins.** (Tyler's list, Robert H. Collings.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Coons.** (Tyler's list, William Coon, Third Corporal.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Amos Cox.** Private. Discharged July 16, 1847, on Bear River, Oregon. [Roll does not show that he was on detached service.]
- Allen Cumpston.** (Tyler's list, Allen Compton.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Foster Curtis.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Eleazer Davis.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- James Davis.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Sterling Davis.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- James Douglas.** (Tyler's list, James Douglass.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Ralph Douglas.** (Tyler's list, Ralph Douglass.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Ezra Fatoute.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

- Thomas Finlay.** Private. Enrolled August 14, 1846, at Fort Leavenworth. and mustered into service the same date. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Philander Fletcher.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- John Fosgreen.** (Tyler's list, John E. Fosgren.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Thomas Frazer.** (Tyler's list, Thomas Frazier.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William B. Gifford.** (Tyler's list, William W. Gifford.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- John Gilbert.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Gribble.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- William D. Hendricks.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Daniel Henry.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles Cal., as Henrie.
- Alfred Higgins.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- James Hiroms.** (Tyler's list, James Hirons.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. as James P. Herons.
- Lucas Hogeland.** (Tyler's list, Lucas Hoagland.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Johnathan Holmes.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Dimmick Huntington.** (Tyler's list, Dimmick B. Huntington.) Private. On detached service since Sept. 17, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Dimmick B. Huntington. "October 21, 1846, Mrs. Fanny Huntington, wife of Dimmick B. Huntington, gave birth to a child, which died Nov. 9, 1846; on the same day the twin son of Captain Jefferson Hunt, by his wife Celia, died. Both the little innocents were buried in one grave. ["Mormon Battalion," in Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 913.]

Nathaniel V. Jones. Private. (Tyler's list, First Sergeant.) On detached service since May 14, 1847, by Order No. 12. Discharged July 16, 1847, on Bear River, Oregon. In the history of the Mormon Battalion, in the Historical Record, Vol. VIII, based upon Tyler's History, it is stated that three men were detached from each company of the Battalion, to serve as an escort to General Kearny, in traveling from California to Fort Leavenworth. "Among them were N. V. Jones and John W. Binley (Company E). General Kearny left Los Angeles, May 13, 1847, accompanied by Colonel Cooke."

Loren E. Kenny. (Tyler's list, Thomas E. Kenney.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Lisbon Lamb. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Lewis Lane. Private. (Tyler's list, Fourth Corporal.) Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

David Laughlin. (Tyler's list, David S. Laughlin.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as David Lauchlin.

Henry McArthur. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William Maxwell. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He was one of those who left Salt Lake Valley after their arrival there, to return to Council Bluffs after their families. ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 931.]

Frastus Meecum. (Tyler's list, E. D. Mecham.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Mecham.

Peter B. Meeseck. (Tyler's list, Peter J. Meeseck.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Peter I. Mesick.

Ferdinand Murrell. (Tyler's list, Ferdinand Merrill.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

James Oakely. (Tyler's list, James Oakley.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Oakley.

James Owens. (Tyler's list, James Owen.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

- Edwin M. Peck.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, July 20, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Charles Perrin.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- James Pettigrew.** (Tyler's list, James Pettegrew.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Daniel B. Rawson.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Alonzo P. Raymond.** (Tyler's list, Almon P. Raymond.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Richmond.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Benjamin Roberts.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- William J. Robinson.** (Tyler's list, William Robinson.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- John Rollins.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Rowe.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Levi Runyan.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Henry W. Sanderson.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Levi Savage.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Abel M. Sergeant.** (Tyler's list, Abel M. Sargent.) Private. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Albert Sharp.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Norman Sharp.** Private. He was enrolled August 30, 1846, at Council Grove, and mustered into service the same day. Died on the Arkansas River September 28, 1846. Detached service, since Sept. 17, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith.

Sebert C. Shelton. Private. On detached service since Sept. 17, 1846, by order of Acting Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Smith. Reduced to the ranks from Quartermaster Sergeant, and transferred to Company D, by Battalion Order of Nov. 8, 1846. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

John G. Smith. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

William W. Spencer. Private. Discharged July 16, 1847, on Bear River, Oregon. [Roll does not show that he was on detached service.] "On the 20th of August, 1842, William W. Spencer was appointed in Nauvoo, Bishop of the district East of the city, and North of Knight Street." ["Nauvoo" Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 765.]

John Steel. (Tyler's list, John Steele.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Alexander Stephens. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Clarke Stillman. (Tyler's list, Clark Stillman.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Benjamin Stuart. (Tyler's list, Benjamin Stewart.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Stewart.

James Stuart. (Tyler's list, James Stewart.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Robert B. Stuart. (Tyler's list, Robert B. Stewart.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Nathan Swartoute. (Tyler's list, Nathan Swarthout.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Myron Tanner. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment to date July 16, 1847.

Hayward Thomas. (Tyler's list, Thomas Hayward.) On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Miles Thompson. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

John Tippetts. (Tyler's list, John H. Tippetts.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. Tyler also reports him detached with Captain Higgins' guards from the Arkansas River, Sept. 17, 1846. See Thomas Woolsey, Co. E. It appears from Tyler's History of the Mormon Battalion that, after remaining at Pueblo until Dec. 23d, John H. Tippetts and Thomas Woolsey (Company E) left there alone and without a guide to take money to their families and friends at the place they called Winter Quarters, on the Missouri River opposite Council Bluffs, where Florence, Nebraska, now stands. It being in the dead of winter, the journey was a hazardous and perilous one, but they arrived safely Feb. 15, 1847, at the house of Brigham Young. The following April the two soldiers joined the Company of Mormons there, who became known as the Pioneers of 1847, led by Brigham Young, who set out for Great Salt Lake Valley, to select their new abiding place. The pioneers on their march were divided into Hundreds, Fifties, and Tens. Tippetts is registered as one of the Eleventh Ten.

When near Fort Laramie, on the West Platte River, Apostle Amasa M. Lyman took Tippetts, Woolsey, and another man, and left the column to meet the Pueblo detachments, who had left that place on their way to Salt Lake. The junction of the two parties was made on the 11th of June, on Lodge Pole Creek, and they proceeded from there on to their destination in the Mormon's new home. ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, pp. 920, 921, 939.]

Thomas Treat. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William Tubbs. (Tyler's list, William R. Tubbs.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Anciel Twichel. (Tyler's list, Anciel Twitchel.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Edward Walker. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Almon Whiting. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Edmond Whiting. (Tyler's list, Edmund Whiting.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Francis Woodward. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Tyler's list contains the names of Erastus Bingham and Henry Thompson, who do not appear on the Official Roll, but Tyler also gives the name of Erastus Bingham as one of Company B, in which he agrees with the Muster Out Roll.

The recapitulation and certificates were not filled out on the Roll of this Company furnished us.

COMPANY E

MUSTER OUT ROLL

of

Daniel C. Davis' Company E, of the Mormon Battalion, the 16th day of July, 1847, when discharged by expiration of term of service.

All "Joined for Service and Enrolled at the General Rendezvous," July 16, 1846, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and all were "Mustered Into Service" at the same place and on the same date. (Those details are therefore omitted in paragraphs which follow.) It also appears that all were enrolled and mustered by Lieutenant Colonel J. Allen.

Daniel C. Davis. Captain. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Elected Captain by new Company A, which re-enlisted at Los Angeles, Cal., on July 20, 1847.

James Pace. First Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He and Lieutenant Andrew Lytle were appointed Captains of Hundreds when they, with discharged soldiers, set out for their march from Los Angeles, by way Sutter's Fort across the mountains to Great Salt Lake on July 20, 1847. He was selected as one of the Superintendents of Labor, in the settlement made by the Mormons, on Grand River, Iowa, to which the name of Garden Grove was given. [Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 885.]

Andrew Lytle. Second Lieutenant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. See James Pace, for part taken by Lytle in the march of the discharged Battalion to Great Salt Lake.

Samuel Gully. Second Lieutenant. (Tyler's list, Samuel L. Gully, Third Lieutenant.) Resignation accepted October 19, 1846, at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Edmund L. Brown. (Tyler's list, Samuel L. Brown.) First Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted as First Sergeant in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Richard Brazier. Sergeant. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Ebenezer Hawks. Sergeant. On detached service since October 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Daniel Browett. Sergeant. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. He was Captain of a company of eight persons who attempted on May 1, 1848, to pioneer a new road over the Sierra Nevada Mountains and were obliged to give up the attempt on account of the deep snow. On another attempt made by him and two others, in June, Browett and his companions were all killed by the Indians. [See Henderson Cox, Company A.]

Stephen M. St. John. Corporal. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas R. Burns. Corporal. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

James A. Scott. Corporal. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Died Feb. 17, 1847, at Pueblo, New Mexico. "On the 5th of February another death occurred, that of James A. Scott, a promising young man, who died after a short illness of winter fever and liver complaint. He was buried with the honors of war." ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 919.]

John M. Ewell. (Tyler's list, Martin F. Ewell.) Corporal. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Levi W. Hancock. Fifer. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. [In Tyler's History, he is mentioned in one place as President Levi W. Hancock, and is spoken of as a man of advanced age, who aided in maintaining order and good feeling by advice and speeches to the Brethren.]

Justus Earl. (Tyler's list, Jesse Earl.) Drummer. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted as Private in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Joseph Bates. (This name does not appear on Tyler's list.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William Beddome. Private. Enrolled at Fort Leavenworth, August 4, 1846; mustered into service the same date. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. (This man does not appear on Tyler's list.)

William Beere. (Tyler's list, William Beers.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

John W. Benley. (Tyler's list, John Wesley Binley.) Private. On detached service, 10th Military Department, Order No. 12, of May 14, 1847. Discharged July 16, 1847,—place not stated. Born at Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio, April 18, 1814. In 1889 was yet alive, and residing temporarily at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake County, Utah. [See Nathaniel V. Jones, Company D, for more of his detached service.]

Daniel Brown. Private. On detached service Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Newman Bulkley. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Catherine, Cayuga (now Schuyler) County, New York, August 18, 1817; was living in 1889, and residing in Springville, Utah.

Edward Bunker. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Mathew Caldwell. Private. On detached service, 10th Military Department, Order No. 12, of May 14, 1847. Discharged July 16, 1847, on Bear River, Oregon.

Jonathan Campbell. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Samuel Campbell. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

James Cazier. Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

John Cazier. Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Samuel Chapin. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Albert Clark. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Joseph Clark. (This name does not appear on Tyler's list.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Samuel G. Clark. (Tyler's list, Samuel Clark.) Private. On detached service, Tenth Military Department, Order No. 12, of May 14, 1847. Discharged at Bear River, Oregon, July 16, 1847. Tyler records him as in the detachment sent back to Pueblo, Oct. 17, 1846, which is probably wrong.

John Cox. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

George Cummings. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Walter L. Davis. (This name does not appear on Tyler's list.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Abraham Day. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Daniel Q. Dennett. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Simon Dike. (Tyler's list, Simon Dyke.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Jacob Earle. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

William F. Ewell. (Tyler's list, William Ewell.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Frederick Fauney. (This name does not appear on Tyler's list.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

William T. Follett. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Luther W. Glazier. (Tyler's list, Luther William Glazier.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Oliver M. Harman. (Tyler's list, Oliver M. Harmon.) Private. Mustered out with the Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Robert Harris. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Isaac Harrison. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

James S. Hart. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.

Henry Haskins. (Tyler's list, Henry Hoskins.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

John W. Hess. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

John Hickmott. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Charles Hopkins. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Thomas C. D. Howell. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Bailey Jacobs. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Charles Jamieson. (Tyler's list, Charles Jimmerson.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Hiram Judd. Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Zadok Judd. (Tyler's list, Zadock K. Judd.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Karran. (Tyler's list, Thomas Karren.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

-
- George Kelley.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Albert Knapp.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William Lance.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Harlem McBride.** (Tyler's list, Haslem McBride.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William C. McCelland.** (Tyler's list, William E. McLelland.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as McClelan.
- Daniel Miller.** (Tyler's list, Daniel M. Miller.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Miles Miller.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- William A. Park.** Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- David Pettigrew.** (Tyler's list, David Pettegrew.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. A man of age and experience who influenced the other men by prudent council. ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 924.]
- Alva Phelps.** Private. Died at the crossing of the Arkansas River, Sept. 16, 1846. (Tyler reports this man as a member of the Company, but does not mention his death.)
- Robert Pixton.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Sanford Porter.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Jonathan Pugmire.** (Tyler's list, Jonathan Pugmire, Jr.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Thomas Richardson.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.
- Levi Roberts.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Richard T. Saunders.** (Tyler's list, Richard T. Sanders.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.

- Leonard M. Scott.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Joseph Skeen.** (Tyler's list, Joseph Skien.) Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847, as Skean.
- Richard Slater.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- David Smith.** Private. Died at San Luis Rey, Cal., March 23, 1847.
- Luther Smith.** (Tyler's list, Lot Smith.) Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847, as Lott Smith.
- John Spidle.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Henry Standage.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Roswell Stephens.** (Tyler's list, Roswell Stevens.) Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. It appears in Tyler's History that, on Oct. 19, 1846, Roswell Stevens started for Council Bluffs, in company with Lieutenant Samuel L. Gulley, John D. Lee, and Howard Egan, who carried the checks the brethren were sending home to their families. He returned the following summer with John H. Tippetts and others. (See John H. Tippetts, Company D.) He thus appears registered among the "Pioneers" of 1847. ["Mormon Battalion," Historical Record, Vol. VIII, pages 916, 920, 939.]
- William Strong.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Albert M. Tanner.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- Benjamin West.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- Robert Whitworth.** (Tyler's list, William Whitworth.) Private. Enrolled Aug. 4, 1846, at Fort Leavenworth, and mustered the same date. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- James V. Williams.** Private. Mustered out with Company July 16, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal. Re-enlisted in Captain Davis' new Company A, at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1847.
- George Wilson.** Private. On detached service since Nov. 10, 1846, by Battalion Order No. 16. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847.

Thomas Woolsey. Private. On detached service since Oct. 17, 1846, by order of Colonel Doniphan, Commanding Army of the West. Mustered out with detachment, to date July 16, 1847. According to Tyler's History, Woolsey was detached, with Captain Higgins' party, Sept. 17, 1846, and he also tells the story about how Woolsey and John H. Tippetts made a trip back to winter quarters on the Missouri river. [See John H. Tippetts, Company D.] He also gives Woolsey's name as one of Lieutenant Willis' sick detachment, which agrees with the Official Roll. The explanation probably is that some of Captain Higgins' party returned to the Battalion at Santa Fe, after their arrival at Pueblo. This hypothesis has some support from the clause in Lieutenant Colonel P. St. George Cooke's Journal, in which, writing at Santa Fe Oct. 13th, he says: "Captain Higgins was ordered to join the Battalion with his party." It does not appear that Higgins did return to the Battalion before its departure for California, but some of his men might have done so.

DISCHARGED

John Allen. Private. Drummed out of service by sentence of General Court-martial, May 28, 1847. The "Church Encyclopedia," in Historical Record, Vol. VIII, page 942, contains this item: "John Allen, a non-Mormon, who was drummed out of service in the Mormon Battalion."

On Tyler's list the following names appear which are not on the Muster Roll: George Allen, Justice C. Earle, John Findlay, Israel Harrison, William Howell, ——— Rollins, L. Richards, James R. Scott, John Snyder, Elisha Smith, John Smith.

It will be noted that on the Muster Roll five names appear that are not on Tyler's list, namely: Bates, Beddome, Joseph Clark, Davis and Fauney.

The Recapitulation and Certificates were not filled out on the Roll of this Company furnished us.

SERVANTS TO OFFICERS

The following names of young men and boys, who served as servants to officers in the Mormon Battalion, were sent in to Daniel Tyler for publication in his History of the Battalion. He says they were mostly too young to be received as soldiers, but that they are entitled to much praise for their youthful patriotism and bravery. There were probably others whose names were not given:

Charles Edwin Colton, servant to Adjutant P. C. Merrill.

N. D. Higgins, servant to Captain Nelson Higgins.

James Mowrey, servant to Lieutenants George W. Rosecrans, Samuel Thompson and Robert Clift.

William Byron Pace, servant to Lieutenant James Pace.

William D. Pace, servant to Lieutenant Andrew Lytle.

Zemira Palmer, servant to Colonel James Allen until his death; to Dr. 'George B. Sanderson from Fort Leavenworth to Santa Fe, thence to Lieutenant Lorenzo Clark until the corps was discharged.

Elisha Smith, servant to Captain Daniel C. Davis.

FAMILIES

Following is the list of families who accompanied the Battalion:

Mrs. Celia Hunt, wife of Senior Captain Jefferson Hunt; sons: Hyrum, John, Joseph, Parley; daughters: Jane, Harriet, Mary; second wife, Matilda; in the family: Peter Nease, Ellen Nease, John Bosco and wife, Jane.

Mrs. Lydia Hunter, wife of Captain Jesse D. Hunter, of Company B, died at San Diego; left an infant and perhaps other children.

Mrs. Mary Brown, wife of Captain James Brown of Company C; son: David Black, and some children by first wife.

Mrs. Nelson Higgins, wife of Captain Higgins, of Company D; sons: Alpheus, Don Carlos; daughters: Druzilla, Almira (married John Chase at Pueblo) and one child born at Pueblo.

Mrs. Susan Davis, wife of Captain Daniel C. Davis, of Company E; son Daniel C. Davis, Jr.

Mrs. Ruth Abbott.

Mrs. Susan Adams, wife of Sergeant Orson B. Adams.

Mrs. Eliza Allred, wife of J. T. S. Allred.

Mrs. Elzada Allred, wife of Reuben Allred.

Mrs. Agnes Brown, wife of Sergeant Edward L. Brown.

Mrs. Eunice Brown, wife of James P. Brown; sons: Robert, Newman, John (born while traveling between Pueblo and Salt Lake Valley); daughters: Sarah Jane and Mary Ann.

Mrs. Harriett Brown, wife of Daniel Brown.

Mrs. Phebe Brown, wife of Sergeant Ebenezer Brown.

Mrs. Montgomery Button; sons: James, Jutson, Charles; daughter, Louisa.

Mrs. Melissa Coray, wife of Sergeant Coray.

Mrs. Jane Hanks, wife of Sergeant Ebenezer Hanks.

Mrs. Emmeline Hess, wife of John Hess.

Mrs. Mary Ann Hirons, wife of James Hirons.

Mrs. Fanny Maria Huntington, wife of Dimmick B. Huntington; sons: Clark Allen, Lot; daughters: Martha, Zina, Betsy Prescinda (born at Pueblo).

Mrs. Sarah Kelley, wife of Nicholas Kelley; son: Parley.

Mrs. Malinda Kelly, wife of Milton Kelly; daughter Malinda Catherine (born at Pueblo, now wife of Benjamin L. Alexander).

Miss Caroline Sargent.

Mrs. Caroline Sessions, wife of John Sessions.

Mrs. Norman Sharp; daughter born at Pueblo.

Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton, wife of Sergeant Sebert C. Shelton; sons: Jackson Mayfield, John Mayfield; daughters: Sarah Mayfield, Caroline Shelton, Maria Shelton.

Mrs. Sarah Shupe, wife of Andrew Jackson Shupe.

Mrs. Rebecca Smith, wife of Elisha Smith.

Mrs. Catherine Steele, wife of John Steele; daughter: Mary; also young Elizabeth (born twelve days after arriving in Salt Lake Valley).

Mrs. Sophia Tubbs, wife of William Tubbs.

Mrs. Isabella Wilkin, wife of David Wilkin.

Mrs. Albina Williams, wife of Thomas S. Williams; son: Ephraim; daughters: Caroline, Phebe (the latter born at Pueblo).

There may have been a few others not reported, as all were collected from memory.

NEW COMPANY A

When the Mormon Battalion was mustered out of service at Los Angeles, on the expiration of their term of service, July 16, 1847, the opportunity was given them to re-enlist for during the war. The Church Officers did not favor their continuing in service, but enough finally enrolled themselves to make up a company.

Daniel C. Davis, formerly Captain of Company E, became Captain of the new company, and the other officers, non-commissioned officers and privates were pretty well distributed among the old companies. The Muster Out Roll shows that the company was all enrolled July 20, 1847, at Los Angeles, Cal., by Captain D. C. Davis, and that all were mustered into service on the same date and at the same place by A. J. Smith, First Lieutenant, First Dragoons.

The Roll also shows that all were mustered out with the company March 14, 1848, at San Diego, Cal., except Lieutenant Robert Clift, detached, and two deaths. The Muster Roll concludes with the following ending: "This company was mustered into service, pursuant to authority of Colonel Mason, on the 20th day of July, 1847, for one year, they reserving a right to claim a discharge on the first of March, 1848, and

the transportation allowance for Volunteers to be allowed them either to the Bay of San Francisco, or the Great Salt Lake, into which the Great Bear River empties. In the month of November, 1847, they were advised that, if they were discharged before the expiration of one year, they would not receive either bounty land or Government script. They claimed their discharge on the 1st of March, thereby agreeing to relinquish all claims to land or script, and have received their transportation allowance of 50 cents for every twenty miles travel home(to the Great Salt Lake)."

ROSTER

Daniel C. Davis. Captain. From Captain Company E.

Cyrus C. Canfield. First Lieutenant. From Second Lieutenant Company D.

Ruel Barrus. Second Lieutenant. From Second Lieutenant Company B.

Robert Clift. Second Lieutenant. From Lieutenant Company C. On detached service at Los Angeles, Cal., by order of Colonel J. D. Stevenson. Final record not found.

Edmund L. Brown. (Tyler's list, Samuel L. Brown.) First Sergeant. From First Sergeant Company E.

Samuel Myers. Sergeant. From private in Company B.

Benjamin F. Mayfield. Sergeant. From private in Company A.

Henry Packard. Sergeant. From Corporal in Company A.

Thomas Peck. (Tyler's list, Thoril Peck.) Corporal. From Corporal in Company C.

Isaac Harrison. Corporal. From private in Company E.

Hiram B. Mount. Corporal. From private in Company B.

Edwin Walker. Corporal. From private in Company D.

Richard D. Sprague. Musician. From Musician in Company C.

Henry W. Jackson. Musician. From Musician in Company D.

Addison Bailly. (Tyler's list, Addison Bailey.) Private. From private in Company C.

Jefferson Bailly. (Tyler's list, Jefferson Bailey.) Private. From private in Company C.

Gordon S. Beckstead. Private. From private in Company A.

Orin Beckstead. (Tyler's list, Orin M. Beckstead.) Private. From private in Company A.

Henry Bowing. Private. This name does not appear in either of the original companies.

Benjamin Brass. Private. From private in Company A.

Henry W. Brazzee. (Tyler's list, Henry W. Brizzee.) Private. From private in Company D.

William W. Brown. Private. From private in Company A.

John Bryant. (Tyler's list, John S. Bryant.) Private. From private in Company A.

Thomas Calahan. (Tyler's list, Thomas William Callahan.) Private. From private in Company B.

Edward R. Calkins. Private. From private in Company A.

Philo J. Carter. Private. From private in Company B.

Riley G. Clark. Private. From private in Company A.

John Clawson. (Tyler's list, John R. Clawson.) Private. From private in Company D.

James Clift. Private. From private in Company C.

Jeptha Condit. Private. From private in Company C.

John A. Covil. (Tyler's list, John Q. A. Covil.) Private. From private in Company C.

Willard T. Dayton. (Tyler's list, William J. Dayton.) Private. From private in Company B.

Neal Donald. Private. From private in Company C. Died at San Diego, Cal., Nov. 6, 1847.

Thomas P. Dutcher. Private. From private in Company B.

Jacob Earl. Private. From private in Company E.

Justus Earl. (Tyler's list, Justice C. Earl.) Private. From Musician in Company E.

William Evans. Private. From private in Company B.

Ezra Fatoute. Private. From private in Company D.

Hiram W. Fellows. Private. From private in Company C.

Philander Fletcher. Private. From private in Company D.

Lafayette Frost. Sergeant. From Second Corporal in Company A, in which he enrolled as Lafayette N. Frost. Died at San Diego, Cal., Sept. 8, 1847. In Lieutenant Colonel Cooke's diary he mentions a case of remarkable coolness and daring on the part of this soldier. [See page 48, in History.]

Ebenezer Harmon. Private. From private in Company C.

-
- Lorenzo Harmon.** (Tyler's list, Lorenzo F. Harmon.) Private. From private in Company C.
- Oliver Harmon.** (Tyler's list, Oliver N. Harmon.) Private. From private in Company E.
- James S. Hart.** Private. From private in Company E.
- William F. Hickenlooper.** (Tyler's list, William Hickenlooper.) Private. From private in Company A.
- James Kibbey.** (Tyler's list, James W. Kibley.) Private. From private in Company A.
- William Lance.** Private. From private in Company E.
- James J. Lemmon.** (Tyler's list, James Lemmon.) Private. From private in Company A.
- Harlan McBride.** (Tyler's list, Haslem McBride.) Private. From private in Company E.
- Benjamin Maggard.** Private. From private in Company C.
- Henry B. Miller.** Private. From private in Company C. This name does not appear in Tyler's list.
- Thomas Morris.** Private. From private in Company B.
- James Mowry.** (Tyler's list, James Mowrey.) Private. It appears by Tyler's History that he served as servant to G. W. Rosecrans, Samuel Thompson and Robert Clift in the original companies.
- John F. Mowry.** (Tyler's list, John T. Mowrey.) Private. From private in Company C.
- Conrad Neal.** (Tyler's list, Conrad Naile.) Private. From private in Company A.
- Christian Nowler.** (Tyler's list, Christian Noler.) Private. From private in Company B.
- James Park.** Private. From private in Company B.
- Edwin M. Peck.** Private. From private in Company D.
- Isaac Peck.** Private. From private in Company C.
- Peter F. Richards.** Private. From private in Company B.
- John J. Riser.** Private. From private in Company C.
- John Ritter.** Private. From private in Company A.
- Levi Runyan.** Private. From private in Company D.
- George S. Sexton.** Private. From private in Company A.
- Aurora Shumway.** Private. From private in Company C.
- Lott Smith.** (Tyler's list, Lot Smith.) Private. From private in Company E.

-
- William Smith.** Private. From Musician in Company D, where he enrolled as Willard Smith.
- George Steel.** (Tyler's list, George Steele.) Private. From private in Company A.
- Isaac Steel.** (Tyler's list, Isaiah Steele.) Private. From private in Company A.
- Andrew G. Steers.** (Tyler's list, Andrew Steers.) Private. From private in Company B.
- Miles Thompson.** Private. From private in Company D.
- John Watts.** Private. From private in Company B.
- Benjamin West.** Private. From private in Company E.
- Henry Wheeler.** Private. From private in Company C.
- John L. Wheeler.** Private. From private in Company B.
- James V. Williams.** Private. From private in Company E.
- Jacob Winterm.** (Tyler's list, Jacob Winters.) Private. From private in Company B.
- Andrew Workman.** (Tyler's list, Andrew J. Workman.) Private. From private in Company B.
- Oliver Workman.** (Tyler's list, Oliver G. Workman.) Private. From private in Company B.
- Nathan Young.** Private. This name does not appear on the rolls of either of the original companies.
- Jerome Zabrisky.** (Tyler's list, Jerome Zabriskie.) Private. From private in Company B.

Tyler's list contains a name in Davis' new company which does not appear on the official roll: Henry G. Boyle. [See Note of Company C.] The Recapitulation and Certificates were not filled out on Rolls furnished us.

The Spirit Lake Massacre

And Relief Expedition

THE SPIRIT LAKE MASSACRE

In the early days—while Iowa was still a Territory—there was more or less trouble between the white settlers and the Indians, who were naturally jealous of the encroachments being made upon their ancient hunting grounds. Finally, the Indians determined to make one last desperate effort to drive back the invaders, and that notable struggle—the Black Hawk War—ensued, resulting in the defeat of the Indians. That was prior to the admission of Iowa into the Union as a State, and the history of the part taken by Iowa men in that war is not germane to the work in hand, which is intended to cover only the operations of Iowa troops participating, directly or indirectly, in the wars which have occurred since Iowa became a State. The last notable struggle, prior to the War of the Rebellion, in which Iowa soldiers were engaged in protecting the settlers on the northern frontier of the State against the incursions of the savages, is described in Mr. Reid's early history of the State. "The Spirit Lake Massacre and Relief Expedition" is herewith reproduced in its entirety, together with the rosters of the soldiers engaged. The subsequent conflicts with the same hostile tribes, which occurred after the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, are described in this work, in connection with the history of the Iowa troops engaged in service on the northern frontier.

No other events in Iowa, since civilization began history within its limits, have combined so much of human agony, of death in its cruelest, most harrowing forms, and also of human bravery, fortitude, endurance and philanthropic sacrifice, as were displayed in what has come to be known as the Spirit Lake Massacre, and in the relief expedition which set out to aid or rescue the endangered settlers. Largely through the efforts of the late Charles Aldrich, Curator of the Historical Department of Iowa, and a member of the Soldiers' Roster Board as first organized, the story of that diabolical massacre, and of the trials and labors of the relief expedition, has been as thoroughly told, in its various phases, as perhaps any other prominent event of Iowa history.

The only narrative placed upon record, by an eye witness of the dastardly tragedy at the lakes,¹ is the History of the Spirit Lake Massacre and Captivity of Miss Abbie Gardner, written, in 1885, by Mrs. Abbie Gardner-Sharp,

¹The name "Spirit Lake Massacre" is really a misnomer, since the victims all lived, in fact, upon the shores of East and West Okoboji Lakes, except William Marble, a victim, and his wife, a captive, who lived adjacent to Spirit Lake. The entire cluster of lakes, however, was generally known as the Spirit Lake region.

and revised, with additions by her, in 1902. In 1887, at the initiative and, to a great degree, through the efforts of Charles Aldrich, the Board of Supervisors of Hamilton County ordered placed in the Court House of that county a brass tablet, to commemorate the heroic endurance of Company C, of the Spirit Lake Relief Expedition. At the unveiling of that tablet, papers and addresses were given by seven participants in the expedition, telling their recollections of the direful march and its attendant circumstances. These personal histories (revised by their authors) and other reminiscences are printed in the *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series. A paper by Sergeant Harris Hoover, another participant, is printed in Volume IV of the *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, reproduced from a publication in the Hamilton County Freeman, Mr. Aldrich's paper, soon after the event.

A History of Dickinson County, Iowa, published in 1902, was written by Hon. Roderick A. Smith, who was a member of the relief expedition, and who gives a very full and graphic account of the events leading up to the murders and subsequent developments. Hon. B. F. Gue, in Volume I of his *History of Iowa*, presents a well written and fully detailed account of the whole affair, derived mainly from the documents secured by Mr. Aldrich, as before stated. An address by Hon. Charles E. Frandreau of Minnesota, at the dedication of the monument erected under auspices of the State of Iowa, at Lake Okoboji, presents many first-hand facts regarding the connection of that gentleman and other Minnesota and United States officials with the rescue of the unfortunate captives held by the Indians.

The State of South Dakota in 1904 published, for their Department of History, Doane Robinson's *History of the Dakota or Sioux Indians*, in which he gives an account of the massacre and rescue of the captives. Besides the sources already cited, he had the advantage of personal interviews with an Indian and a half-breed having some knowledge of the affair.

The present writer, while recognizing the obligation imposed by the Act of the General Assembly of Iowa authorizing the publication of the present Roster Series, which requires that the story of the Spirit Lake Massacre be included in the military history of the State, feels much diffidence in presenting a new version of what has been so well told by abler pens. This part of the work properly belonged to our lamented collaborer, Hon. Charles Aldrich, whose diligent zeal had collected so much of the valuable material which must go into it, and, no doubt, he would have undertaken it, as an officer of the Roster Board, had not his failing health and lamented death prevented his taking up the task. His collated material and his words will be used wherever practicable, in the hope that the space occupied by the Spirit Lake Massacre in the Roster Series will be recognized as another one of the bounteous contributions which have been made to the history of his adopted State, by the genius and industry of Charles Aldrich.

The Relief Expedition, in its character as a military organization of Iowa Volunteer soldiers, demands the fullest consideration in these pages, and in preparing its Roster we have, so far as has been possible to secure the data, given each man a paragraph containing enough of his personal history for positive identification.

The Dakota or Sioux² Indians became known from the earliest explorations of the West as one of the most warlike and intractable tribes with which the whites had to deal. Their earliest known habitat was in the wooded country of northern Minnesota, Wisconsin and Michigan. During the early part of the Eighteenth Century, they grew tired of constant warfare with their inveterate enemies, the Algonquin, Chippeways and Iroquois,

²The name, "Sioux," given them by the French, has never been accepted by these Indians, and they, indeed, resent being called by it.

and were attracted by the easily secured supplies of animal food which the buffaloes of the prairies provided. So they gradually left the woods and spread themselves over the boundless plains of the northern prairie regions. When white settlements beyond the Great Lakes began, the Sioux, divided into seven great tribes, appear to have possessed the valley of the Chippewa River, in Wisconsin, the southern part of Minnesota, from a line running not far north of St. Anthony's Falls, North Dakota, to a line bending northward to Devil's Lake, thence to the Big Horn Mountains as a western boundary, with the North Platte River as a southern boundary to its junction with the South Platte, where the line bent directly north to the Niobrara River, followed that stream to its mouth, and then a direct line through northern Iowa to the Mississippi.

The entire state of South Dakota is included within these limits, a large tract in northeastern Wyoming, and one nearly as large in northwestern Nebraska.³ The line through Iowa (or that portion of it from the Mississippi to the Des Moines River) was recognized by the treaty of 1825, which established a boundary between the Sioux on the north and the Sacs and Foxes on the south, and became, by the later treaty of 1830, the center of the Neutral Ground tract, afterwards occupied by the Winnebagoes.

By a treaty, concluded July 15, 1830, with the Yankton and Santee bands of Sioux, the Omahas, Otoes, Missouris, and Sacs and Foxes, all of western Iowa included in the Missouri slope was ceded to the United States, and the Indians removed therefrom as a place of permanent residence. On the 23rd of July, 1851, another treaty was signed with the four bands of Sioux occupying that territory, by which they relinquished all their lands in Iowa and Minnesota east of the Big Sioux River and a line from Lake Kameska to Lake Traverse and the Sioux Woods River. This included about half of the present state of Minnesota. The Sioux retained as a reservation a strip ten miles in width on both sides of the Minnesota River from its source to where Fort Ridgely was built.

The agency for the Wahpeton and Sisseton bands was established at the mouth of the Yellow Medicine River, and was generally known as the Upper Agency. Another agency, thirteen miles above Fort Ridgely, was known as the Lower Agency, and had charge of the Wahpekutah and M'dewakautons bands. These four bands are sometimes collectively called the Santees or Santee Sioux.

One prominent chief of the Wahpekutahs, named Wamdisappi, or Black Eagle, was not present when the treaty was signed and took no part in it. He and his followers were savages of such ferocity, and were so quarrelsome and revengeful, that they could not live in peace even with their own tribe. They had, therefore, left the main body and, after a sojourn on the east fork of the Des Moines, around the present site of Algona, had struck west across the Big Sioux and established themselves on the Vermillion River, in what is now South Dakota. From here they roamed over the country as far east as the Des Moines and even to the Cedar. About 1848 Black Eagle died, and was succeeded, as chief, by his son, Inkpadutah, or Scarlet Point, who was more treacherous, bloodthirsty and adroit than his father.

A party of these outlaw Indians under Sidominadotah—an older brother of Inkpadutah—made an attack, in 1848, on a surveying party working in the upper Des Moines country, under a Mr. Marsh, destroyed their instruments, robbed them of their supplies and compelled them to abandon the work. The report of Marsh to the government, and complaints from settlers, brought an order to General N. G. Clarke, commanding the Western District,

³Drawn mainly from text and maps in Doane Robinson's History of the Sioux Indians.

to establish a military post for the protection of the threatened region. Under this order Captain and Brevet Major Samuel Woods, with Company E, of the Sixth U. S. Infantry, marched from Fort Snelling and selected a site on the Des Moines River at the mouth of Lizard Creek, for a fort, which eventually received the name of Fort Dodge. The post remained in command of Major Woods as long as it was occupied. He will be remembered as one of the Majors of the Fifteenth Infantry in the Mexican War, and thus a commander of Captain Guthrie's Iowa Company.

The First Lieutenant in Company E, while at Fort Dodge, was Lewis Addison Armistead, a Virginian, who had participated in Scott's campaign in Mexico, and afterwards attained fame as a Confederate brigadier in the Civil War, and was killed at the high-water mark of the Rebellion, in Pickett's charge, at Gettysburg. The Second Lieutenant was John L. Tubbs, a Tennessean, who had risen from the ranks of the Twelfth Infantry in the Mexican War to a commission in the Sixth, but resigned May 6, 1851, while at Fort Dodge, and returned to civil life.⁴ Lieutenant Tubbs was succeeded by Second Lieutenant James Lawrence Corley, a South Carolina graduate of West Point, class of 1850. He became Adjutant of the Sixth Infantry in 1855, served as such until May, 1861, when he resigned to join the rebel army, in which he served as Colonel Quartermaster.⁵

Major Woods brought from Fort Snelling sixty-six enlisted men, and arrived at the site of his new post on the 2nd of August, 1850. His route took him through the southeastern part of Tama County, whither he had first gone to assist in removing the lingering remnants of the Sac and Fox tribes to their reservation in the Indian Territory.⁶ There, on the Iowa River, in Tama County, the command was joined by one who had been appointed their sutler, or post trader. This was "Major" William Williams, who had come to Muscatine during the previous year, from western Pennsylvania, where he had been engaged as a merchant, a salt manufacturer, and as cashier in a bank. He had also been an officer in the Pennsylvania State Militia, in which he had gained efficiency as a commander and a taste for military matters.

In April, 1853, the War Department ordered the military post at Fort Dodge to be abandoned, and a new fort to be established by Major Woods and his command on the St. Peters or Minnesota River, as a support to the Indian agencies located on the reservations provided for the Santee Sioux under the treaty of 1851. The site for the new post, which received the name of Fort Ridgely, was selected in connection with the Lower Agency, on the Minnesota River, near the mouth of the Little Rock. The military reservation and buildings on the Des Moines were thrown open to sale as government land, and a large part of them were purchased by Major Williams, who laid out on the reservation the town of Fort Dodge in the spring of 1854. During that year a few venturesome settlers made claims in the groves that bordered the streams of the region, and the summer of 1855 witnessed a strong influx of explorers and land seekers, new United States land offices having been opened at Fort Dodge and Sioux City. Fort Dodge grew into a flourishing frontier town, filled with the bold, hardy spirits that ever characterize the adventurous American pioneer.

These early settlers were not without apprehensions that the frequent visits of roving bands of Indians from beyond the Big Sioux and Missouri

⁴Lieutenant Tubbs became a Captain in Griffin's Battalion, Texas Volunteers, in the Civil War. (Heitman's Historical Register, U. S. A.)

⁵Cullum's Biographical Register, Graduates U. S. Military Academy.

⁶Ex-Governor C. C. Carpenter, in biographical sketch of Major William Williams, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. II, p. 147. The facts regarding the establishment and garrison of Fort Dodge are mainly drawn from an article on Fort Dodge supplied by the War Department to the *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. IV, p——.

boded no good. Petitions and letters were sent to Governor Grimes asking for protection. He had no authority to call out a military force, but he wrote to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and to the Indian Superintendent at St. Louis, asking that those Indians be kept out of the State, and that a military post be established for the protection of settlers. He wrote, under date of January 3, 1855, to the Iowa delegation in Congress, reciting the facts, and that his appeals to the authorities had borne no fruits, and asked their co-operation in securing the desired relief. Among other things, he said: "I have taken the responsibility to appoint Major William Williams, of Fort Dodge, a kind of executive agent, to act for me in protecting both the settlers and the Indians, and particularly to preserve the peace. I had no legal authority to make such appointment, but, as there was no government agent in that section of the country, and I was so remote from the scene of trouble and felt that there should be some one in the vicinity who would act prudently and who could act efficiently, I knew no better course than to appoint him, as I have indicated." The letter closes as follows: "I trust, gentlemen, you will stimulate the department at Washington to take immediate steps to remedy the evil complained of. We have just cause for complaint. The government has undertaken to protect our frontiers from the Indians, with the assurance that this stipulation would be fulfilled. That frontier is filled with peaceful citizens. But the Indians are suffered to come among them—destroying their property and jeopardizing their lives. I hope that no time will be lost in allaying the apprehensions that exist in some parts of the State on this subject."

No result came from these appeals and, on the approach of another winter, Governor Grimes wrote a letter on December 3, 1855, direct to Franklin Pierce, President of the United States, in which he recapitulated the complaints that had reached him the previous year, and his appeals to the National authorities for relief, and stated:

"I am reliably informed that the same Indians, but in increased numbers, have again pitched their tents within the State and are making preparations to remain during the winter. The Secretary of this State, General George W. McCleary, writes me that he has information that a large body of Sioux Indians have destroyed the settlements in Buena Vista County, and forced the inhabitants to abandon their homes. He also writes me that these Indians are manifestly making preparations for war, and have been and are now making great efforts to induce all of the Mississippi River Sioux to unite with them in hostilities upon the whites. I hear from various sources that several runners have been sent by the Sioux west of the Missouri River to those in this State, and in Minnesota, with war belts, urging the latter to make common cause with them. The result of all this is a great state of alarm along the whole frontier. The pioneer settlers are abandoning their homes and improvements, and are retiring to the more dense settlements in the interior of the State. Almost everybody anticipates a bloody Indian war, and petitions are reaching me every day, praying that an armed posse may be called out to expel the Indians by force.

"Although I do not agree with the greater part of the people in the northwestern counties that there is danger of open and premeditated hostilities during the winter, I should not be surprised if these Indians attacked the whites so soon as vegetation started in the spring, so as to enable them to forage their horses. But whether they intend hostilities or not, difficulties and perhaps war will be likely to result from their intrusion upon the settlers. The frontier men have no great love for the Indians—they are suffering loss

⁷The letter is printed in full in *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. II, pp. 627-630.

by their pilfering—they dare not leave their families alone, and hence many of them are compelled to remove their families to points in the State where they can be protected. There are bad men enough to sell the Indians whisky, which converts them into devils and prepares them for any atrocity. They retard the settlement and improvement of that part of the State. All these consequences of their presence excite the settlers' minds, and render an attack upon the Indians but little less imminent than an attack by them, events in my view to be equally deplored. I beg leave to call your attention to the importance of having the Indians removed from this State at the earliest possible day. I believe that the public safety demands it. The people of the State conceive that they have a right to ask it. They have bought their homes of the government with the understanding that they were to be protected in the possession. They are virtually denied it so long as the Indians are permitted to harass them by their presence.

"A year ago the General Assembly of this State unanimously asked for the establishment of a military post on the Sioux River near the northwest corner of the State. I concur entirely in the propriety of that measure. I have no doubt that two companies of dragoons or cavalry stationed there would effectually prevent the incursions of the Indians, and give quiet to the whole of northwestern Iowa. Without such a post they may be removed, but it does not occur to me how they may be permanently kept out."⁸

What reply was made to this appeal, if any, does not appear, but it is certain that no action was taken by the national authorities, as desired. Hon. Charles Aldrich, in writing upon the subject, well says:

"Governor James W. Grimes wrote letters to our United States Senators and to the authorities at Washington some time before the outbreak of hostilities, asking that the general government take immediate steps for the protection of our exposed frontiers. Little or no attention was paid to his reiterated requests, and so, when the Indians resorted to hostilities, our Iowa border was wholly without protection. Had the earnest appeals of Governor Grimes been heeded, the Spirit Lake Massacre would not have occurred. What made this neglect appear more stupidly and wickedly cruel was the fact that in those days the catching of runaway negroes, under the infamous fugitive slave law, was rife in the land, and detachments of the Federal Army, or vessels of the United States Navy, could be secured to return a slave to his master."⁹

The apprehensions expressed in the letter of Governor Grimes to President Pierce, that attacks by settlers upon the Indians were not unlikely, had unfortunate realization in facts. One Henry Lott, an unscrupulous, criminal fellow, who had built a cabin at the mouth of the Boone River as early as 1846, and sold whiskey to the Indians, had offended one of the bands of Sioux by stealing their horses, and was driven out of his cabin by them, his horses and cattle taken, and a young son frozen to death in the removal. Lott returned, in 1853, to a new location on the east branch of the Des Moines River, in Humboldt County. In January, 1854, the Sioux chief of the outlaw band, Sidominadotah, with his family, camped on the river near Lott's place. Since this chief had been the leader of the band which had subjected Lott to indignities five years before, he determined now to have the most ample revenge. By stealth and treachery, equal to the worst savage manifestations, he and his son

⁸The whole letter is printed in *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 135-137.

⁹*Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 566, 567.

succeeded in killing the old chief, his mother, wife and several children. One little girl hid in the grass and escaped, and a little boy, terribly wounded and left for dead, recovered.¹⁰ Lott immediately burned his own cabin, and, with his stepson, loaded their portables into a wagon and made their way to the California trail, in which country he was not long afterwards hung by a vigilance committee for crimes committed there. The murdered chief was a brother of Inkpadutah, who discovered the unburied bodies of his relatives a few days after their dastardly slaughter, and there can be no doubt that the terrible occurrences at Spirit Lake, three years later, were but an exemplification of the savage idea of retribution—that it might be inflicted upon any of the offending race, without regard to whether the guilty ones were involved or not.

In the Dickinson County group of lakes, the more northern is Spirit Lake proper, known to the Indians as Minnewaukon or Spirit Water. It is nearly circular in shape, and covers about twelve miles in area. East Okoboji is separated from the foot of Spirit Lake by a narrow neck, overflowed in very high water, and extends southeasterly about six miles. Directly south, and connected by a narrow strait, lies West Okoboji—"the most beautiful lake in Iowa." It is of a curved or horseshoe shape, trending at first southwestward about five miles, then, in a graceful curve, an equal distance to the northward.

Settlements in the lake region began in the summer of 1856, the first arrival being Roland Gardner, in July. He was a native of Connecticut, born in 1815, who had settled in early manhood and married in Seneca County, New York, between the beautiful lakes, Seneca and Cayuga, and thus gained a passion for lake scenery. He had started, in 1853, for a removal to the western frontier; sojourned for a time in Ohio and Indiana, continued his journey in the fall of 1854, halted for a time on the Shell Rock River and at Clear Lake, but made a final move, in 1856, which brought him to the southeastern shore of West Okoboji Lake, where a log house was built for the accommodation of his family, and that of Harvey Luce, his son-in-law. With Mr. Gardner was his wife, daughters Eliza and Abigail, young girls of sixteen and thirteen years respectively, and a boy of six. Mr. and Mrs. Luce had two young children. Other settlers who arrived and made claims that summer were as follows: James H. Mattock, wife and five children, came from Delaware County, Iowa, and built a log cabin just south of the strait connecting the two Okobojis. Robert Matheison made his home with Mattock, his family remaining in Delaware County for the winter. A party from Red Wing, Minn., built on the north side of the strait. They were William and Carl Granger, brothers, Dr. Isaac H. Harriott and Bertell A. Snyder, and they all made claims in the vicinity. At the time of the massacre a young man named Joseph Harshman was stopping temporarily with them. There were no women with this party. On the east side of East Okoboji, Joseph M. Thatcher and Alvin Noble, from Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa, formerly from Indiana, built a cabin together. They each had a wife and one small child. Morris Markham, a former Hampton and Indiana neighbor, boarded with them. Joel Howe, father of Mrs. Noble, built on the same side of the lake, near the Thatcher and Noble home. He had a family consisting of his wife and six children (besides Mrs. Noble). William Marble and his young wife, from Linn County, came in September, and built a cabin in a grove on the west side of Spirit Lake.

Thus there were about forty people, men, women and children, who had prepared to spend the winter of 1856-7, within a radius of about

¹⁰This boy, "Josh," was one of the leaders in the Minnesota massacres of 1862.

seven miles on the shores of the most beautiful lakes in the West. There were no settlements to the west of them. Fort Dodge was eighty miles southeast. About the same distance, southwest, on the Little Sioux River, was a small settlement at Smithland in the southern part of Woodbury County, a smaller one at Correctionville, and a few scattered settlers along the south line of Clay County, near what are now Peterson, Linn Grove, Sioux Rapids and Gillett's Grove. The Clay County settlements were about forty miles south of Okoboji Lakes. Their nearest neighbors were six or seven families who located during the same summer eighteen miles north of the lakes, in Minnesota, at Springfield, now Jackson. This settlement was on the Des Moines River. Farther south, near that river, George Granger had a cabin just over the state line in Iowa. A few cabins were located at High Lake, in what is now the south part of Emmet County. In the same year, an Irish colony from Kane County, Illinois, settled on the Des Moines River, in Palo Alto County, near the present town of Emmetsburg. From there to Fort Dodge were scattered settlements on the river, two to five miles apart. Webster City, east of Fort Dodge, had become an important town and the county seat of Hamilton County.

The winter of 1856 and 1857 was one of the most severe in the history of the West. A heavy snow of about two feet in depth came early in December, which was followed by others in quick succession, all accompanied by high winds in the nature of blizzards. In February, an average of four feet of snow, with drifts interspersed of fifteen to twenty feet in height, lay on the ground. The sloughs and ravines were filled and concealed, so that communication between settlements was practically impossible. The poor settlers were illy prepared for such a winter. Their cabins were unfinished and generally without floors, since no lumber could be had at less than a hundred miles' hauling. No crops had been raised, and provisions were very scarce, being obtained in the winter only by trips on snow shoes, with hand sleds for the transportation.

Inkpadutah and his band of fifteen to twenty outlaw Indians, with their squaws and papooses, had spent the fall of 1856 at Black Loon Lake, in Jackson County, Minnesota, the county which adjoins Dickinson County, Iowa. Early in the winter they had proceeded down the Little Sioux River as far south as Smithland. Their presence there became disagreeable to the settlers, who complained that the Indians were killing off all the elk and other game. A quarrel ensued, in which a party of Indians were disarmed by the settlers and threatened into leaving the vicinity. They then followed up the Little Sioux along the line of settlements, committing depredations that grew more atrocious as they advanced. In Clay County they not only took arms and ammunition from the whites, and killed and drove off cattle, but also captured two young women near Peterson, kept them a day, and then allowed them to return. At Gillett's Grove, near the present town of Spencer, all of a large herd of cattle were killed and everything in the houses of the two Gillett brothers destroyed. A revelation, made by one of the Gillett's, thirty-five years after the occurrences, that he had shot an Indian for an insult offered his wife, and that the brothers immediately loaded their belongings and started for Fort Dodge, would seem to account for an acceleration of the embittered feelings of the lawless band of savages, and to have precipitated the fearful revenge they exacted upon the innocent and helpless.¹¹

¹¹R. A. Smith quotes Gillett's story from Galbraith's History of Clay County, told on a visit to the scene of his former home, and says: "It may be regarded as singular that Gillett should have kept the affair a secret for thirty-five years before giving it to the world, but that might be accounted for on the theory that he knew he would be blamed for not warning the other settlers of the danger he had precipitated by his somewhat rash act."—History of Dickinson County, pp. 58-60.

The raid up the Little Sioux valley occurred in February, 1857. After leaving Gillett's Grove, the Indians camped for several days at Lost Island Lake, near the present site of Ruthven, and, on the evening of the 7th of March, made their appearance in the settlements at the Okoboji Lakes, erecting their tepees directly on the trail between the Gardner and Mattock log cabins. The presence of Indians at the lakes was not unusual or unexpected, and their arrival excited no serious apprehensions on the part of the settlers.

Two or three weeks previous to this, Harvey Luce and J. M. Thatcher had taken an ox team and sled and started for the older settlements to the east, to procure a new supply of provisions. The trip was an arduous one, through the unbroken snow and tremendous drifts, and in the face of high winds and extreme cold, but they extended their journey to Hampton, Shell Rock, Cedar Falls and Waterloo. On their return, they were joined at Waterloo by Robert Clark, a young friend of Mr. Luce, and at Hampton by Enoch Ryan (a brother-in-law of Alvin Noble), Jonathan Howe, son of Joel Howe, and Asa Burtch, a relative of Mr. Thatcher. The overloaded oxen were so nearly exhausted when they reached Shippey's cabin, in Palo Alto County, on the Des Moines River, about ten miles below the present site of Emmetsburg, that it became necessary to stop there and recruit the animals. It was arranged that Thatcher and Burtch should remain with the team, while Luce and the other three young men pursued their way on foot, reaching their destination on the evening of the 6th of March. Howe and Ryan joined their relatives on the east side of the east lake, and Clark accompanied his friend Luce to the Gardner home.

On the morning of the 8th of March, Mr. Gardner rose early to prepare for a trip to Fort Dodge for needed supplies, which he had planned to make on Mr. Luce's return. Preparations were interrupted by the entire band of Indians, with their squaws and papooses, making a demand for breakfast. This was given from a scanty store, but, after eating, the savages became ugly and insolent, demanding ammunition and other things. Hostile demonstrations were interrupted by the arrival of Dr. Harriott and Mr. Snyder from the Granger cabin, and the Indians withdrew. Though still unwilling to believe that serious danger threatened, Mr. Gardner abandoned his trip and, when the Indians finally departed to their camp about noon, driving his cattle with them and shooting some of them, he sent Luce and Clark to warn the other settlers and advise that they all assemble at the Gardner house, the largest in the settlement, for mutual support and defense.

About three o'clock shots were heard from the direction of the Mattock's house, and, two hours later, just at sun down, nine savages were seen approaching Gardner's. Mrs. Gardner, believing them still amenable to kindness, prevailed on her husband not to begin hostilities. Mrs. Sharp says: "They entered the house and demanded more flour, and, as father turned to get them what remained of our scanty store, they shot him through the heart. He fell upon his right side and died without a struggle. When first the Indian raised his gun to fire, mother or Mrs. Luce seized the gun and drew it down, but the other Indians instantly turned upon them, seized them by their arms, and beat them over their heads with the butts of their guns; then dragged them out of doors and killed them in the most cruel and shocking manner. They next seized the children, tearing them from me one by one, while they reached their little arms to me, crying piteously for the protection that I was powerless to give. Heedless of their cries they

dragged them out of doors and beat them to death with sticks of stove-wood."¹²

They ransacked the house, broke open trunks, took some clothes and destroyed what they could not use, and then went back to camp, dragging Abigail, nearly crazed with horror, with them as a captive. At the Mattock house some resistance had been made, as Dr. Harriott and Mr. Snyder (who had come across the strait to assist their neighbor) and Mr. Mattock were killed with their rifles in their hands. At least one Indian was badly wounded by a shot from Dr. Harriott's gun. Eleven dead bodies were found here. Besides those named, Mrs. Mattock and five children, Robert Matheison and Joseph Harshman were involved in the slaughter. At the Granger cabin, Carl Granger was shot and then his head was split open with a broad axe. (William Granger was absent on a visit to his family at Red Wing.) Luce and Clark were overtaken and shot on the south shore of East Okoboji, on their way to warn the Howe settlement. Thus twenty victims of savage hate marked the sacrifices of the first day's fiendish work.

At night the Sioux warriors celebrated the butchery by the hideous revelry of a war dance with blackened faces over the blood-stained snow, as they circled round and round among the mutilated bodies of their victims. In the morning, a part of the force went around East Okoboji to the Howe and Thatcher cabins four miles distant. Mr. Howe was met on his way to Gardner's to borrow some flour. He was shot and his head severed from his body and carried some distance. At his house, Mrs. Howe, her son Jonathan, just arrived from Hampton, her grown daughter Sardis, and three younger children, were murdered before they suspected danger, and then the savage fiends hurried on to the Thatcher cabin. There they found Mr. Noble, his wife and one child, Mrs. Thatcher and her babe, and Mr. Ryan, one of the Hampton visitors. The men, entirely ignorant of the terrible events in progress, received them with the usual frontier hospitality, and were thus decoyed out of the cabin and shot simultaneously. The babies were snatched from their mothers' arms, and killed by swinging their heads against an oak tree near the house.¹³ The two young women were dragged away by the cruel monsters, as captives, and with a refinement of cruelty were taken first to the house of Mr. Howe, where Mrs. Noble saw the dead body of her mother under the bed, where the poor woman had crawled after her head had been beaten to a pulp with a flatiron. Her brother Jacob, thirteen years old, suffering, but conscious, sat in the yard. The Indians were busy slaughtering the cattle and hogs, and Mrs. Noble tried to get him into the house with a hope of hiding him, but an Indian discovered the effort and finished the dastardly work of murder before her eyes.

The three captives were brought together at the Indian camp, which was removed the next day over the ice of West Okoboji, to a grove three miles beyond. Another move, on the 11th, took the Indians to a grove on Spirit Lake beyond William Marble's cabin, which they did not discover until the 13th. Then a party of the savages called upon Marble with ostensible friendly intent, traded rifles with him, induced him to contest shooting at a mark, and, when his rifle was empty, shot him to death. Mrs. Marble attempted to flee, but was overtaken and forced to return to their camp, as the fourth of the band of captive women. At night another war dance

¹²Mrs. Sharp's History of the Spirit Lake Massacre, pp. 68, 69.

¹³This is as told by Mrs. Sharp (page 77 of her book), evidently derived from the two women. It must be, however, that the infants were carried with or by their mothers, dead or alive, a mile to the Howe cabin, since the bodies of both were found there by the burial party, and the bodies of the two men only at the Thatcher house.—See Smith's History of Dickinson County, p. 87, and Lieutenant J. N. Maxwell's Address, Annals of Iowa, Third Series, Vol. III, p. 528.

celebrated the day's bloody work, and, before leaving Marble's grove, they peeled the bark from a white ash tree and marked upon the exposed surface rude pictures representing six cabins, the larger one in flames, and ten or a dozen human figures, some whites and some Indians. The hieroglyphics would probably tell some part of the fell story to other savages, but had little meaning to civilized eyes.¹⁴ From Marble's Grove the marauders moved northwesterly, camping in groves on the small lakes of the region, never two nights in a place, until, on the twenty-fourth or twenty-fifth of March, they made a halt on Heron Lake, fifteen miles northwest of the little settlement of Springfield, Minn.

The massacre at the lakes was discovered before the Indians had left the scene of their crime. A yoke of oxen, belonging to Morris Markham, a trapper who was boarding with Mr. Thatcher, strayed away early in the winter. Mr. Luce on his return brought tidings of them, which induced Markham to depart at once and secure them. Leaving them in good care, he started back to the lakes on the 9th of March, the day of the tragedy in his home at Thatcher's. Walking all day he lost his way at night, but about eleven o'clock succeeded in reaching Mr. Gardner's cabin. That seemed to be abandoned and everything in confusion. He did not find the bodies, but felt sure that Indians had been making trouble. He started down through the grove to the Mattock place, in the darkness of a cloudy night, was startled by dogs barking in an unaccustomed place, and found himself so near the Indian camp that he could hear their voices in the tepees. Withdrawing without detection, he made his way across East Okoboji to Mr. Howe's cabin, where the dread story was told by the dead bodies on the snow, and it was confirmed by his visit to the Thatcher place, which followed. Cold and exhausted by his long tramp without food, he still dared not risk spending the night in the house, but repaired to a deep ravine and, with frozen feet, awaited the dawn. Daylight confirmed the night's revelation, and without further investigation, he dragged his weary feet to the cabin of George Granger, on the Des Moines River. Some trappers were met there, who carried the news to Fort Dodge. Their frightened tales were so incoherent, however, and at second hand, that they were not believed and little attention paid to them. Markham kept on his journey to Springfield, and roused the people of that little settlement to a keen sense of their own peril. One of the persons there was Miss Eliza Gardner, who had come in October to visit the family of Dr. Strong, and the early snow and frequent storms had made travel so impracticable that she had stayed all winter.

Just a week later the condition at the lakes was discovered by another party, and the dread news carried to the southern settlements. In November, 1856, three brothers-in-law from Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, Orlando C. Howe, B. F. Parmenter and R. U. Wheelock, the two first named being lawyers, made a trip to the Spirit Lake region, with a view of securing a location for a town site and county seat of one of the new counties in that part of the State which had been named but were still unorganized. They were charmed with the romantic scenery and other advantages of the lakes, and spent some time hunting and fishing and making the acquaintance of the few settlers then building their homes there. They resolved to make that the locality of their proposed venture and to return very early in the spring for a permanent settlement.

Accordingly, about the first of March, they loaded a wagon (drawn by oxen) with spring and summer supplies and started for their contemplated

¹⁴The picture writing is described by R. A. Smith, (History of Dickinson County, pp. 70, 71) who saw it a few weeks after the massacre, and contradicts some published statements that it showed some of the victims, pierced with arrows, and their number and positions.

metropolis. The deep snow and drifts and the absence of roads or bridges made their progress slow. They crossed the Des Moines at Fort Dodge and went up on the west side of that river, thus missing the direful message of the trappers who came down on the east side. On the night of March 15th, they camped about ten miles from the lakes, but their progress the next day was impeded by a storm, and they finally left their wagon in a slough east of Gar Lake, when night came on, and sought the settlements on foot. They reached Thatcher's about midnight, found all confusion, but saw no dead bodies, and camped for the balance of the night at Howe's place, but did not discover the actual state of facts until daylight revealed that a bloody massacre had wiped out the entire settlement. They started immediately for Fort Dodge, without attempting to take their wagon with them, and arrived there on the evening of the 21st of March. They were well known in Fort Dodge. Their story confirmed what had been regarded as a wild rumor, and, on the next day, which was Sunday, a meeting was called in the brick school house and attended by a throng of eager spirits who were ready to brave any danger and exposure to rescue and avenge their imperiled fellow pioneers. Messengers were sent at the same time to Webster City, Homer and Border Plains, and aroused there the same interest and determination, and it found vent in a public meeting Sunday evening at Webster City.

At the Fort Dodge meeting Major Williams presided and read his commission from Governor Grimes, authorizing him in cases of emergency to take measures to protect the frontier. He therefore called for volunteers to form military companies that could proceed at once to the scene of peril. About seventy men enrolled within a few minutes, and were divided into two companies. One, called Company A, chose as Captain Charles B. Richards, a lawyer of the village, who had acted as secretary of the meeting; the other, or Company B, elected as Captain John F. Duncombe, another young lawyer. The Lieutenant of Richards' company was Frank A. Stratton, who rose in the Civil War from Captain to Colonel of the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry. Major William Williams, although past sixty years of age, insisted upon sharing the hardships of the trip, and took command of the detachment. George B. Sherman of Fort Dodge was detailed as Quartermaster and Commissary, and Monday, the 23rd of March, was spent in providing the necessary transportation, stores and commissariat. R. A. Smith, who was one of the volunteers, says:¹⁵

"The expedition was without tents and was but partially supplied with blankets, the men being limited to one apiece. The means of transportation were very imperfect. There was no grain in the country above Fort Dodge, and it was impossible to take any along, as it was necessary to take provisions for the round trip. The snow was nearly four feet on the level, and all of the ravines and low places were completely filled, and, when the snow commenced melting, it was one continuous reach of water and slush. The enlisted men were no tenderfeet. They comprehended, to its fullest extent, the perils and privations they would necessarily have to overcome before completing the task they had undertaken, and, while they went at the work of preparation with that careless gaiety and nonchalance which usually characterized the representative frontiersman, they well knew that it was more than probable that some of their number would be left on that wild and desolate prairie, their flesh to be torn and devoured by the beasts and birds of prey, and their bones to bleach in sun and storm until they turned again to dust. Looking back and recalling the events of that memorable

¹⁵History of Dickinson County, Iowa, p. 78.

expedition the only wonder is that the number of victims was not materially larger."

Late in the evening of that day, a company of about thirty men came in from Webster City to join the detachment, having marched twenty miles since noon. This was the outcome of a meeting in that little town Sunday evening. Many more were willing to enlist, but it was concluded to select young men only. It became known as Company C, and chose as Captain John C. Johnson. He lived on a claim at Bach Grove, but happened to be in town when the meeting was in progress, caught the spirit of the hour, volunteered and sent back word to his mother, who never saw him again. They were provided with two yoke of oxen and a wagon loaded with such provisions and extra clothing as could be gathered in the short time allowed. The expedition was armed with every kind of gun, from double-barreled shotguns to the finest rifles, and moved out of Fort Dodge about noon of the 24th of March. At McKnight's Point, in Humboldt County, on the third day out, they found William L. Church, an Ohio veteran of the Mexican War, who was returning from Webster City to his family at Springfield, Minn., but had heard of the expedition, awaited their arrival and enrolled as a member of Company C. Jeremiah Evans, at the same place, joined Company B. Near the Irish colony they met Cyrus C. Carpenter and Angus McBane, who were returning from a business trip to Algona, and those gentlemen promptly resolved to share the perils of their neighbors and joined Company A. Andrew Hood and William P. Pollock, settlers there, also enrolled in Company A.

We have seen that Inkpadutah's band had made a halt at Heron Lake, eighteen miles northeast of the Springfield settlement, and that Morris Markham had gone to the same settlement with news of the tragedy at the lakes. On the 26th of March the savages painted themselves in their most hideous war paint, and let their captives know, by signs and jargon, that they intended to continue their work of murder and rapine in Springfield. Leaving the white women in charge of one warrior and the squaws, they departed on their bloody mission, in which it is supposed that they had the aid of a band of Agency Sioux, which was also encamped in the neighborhood. Charles Aldrich has well told the story of the scenes which ensued, in his tribute to the heroine of the day, Mrs. Louisa J. Church, delivered at the unveiling of the Memorial Tablet in Webster City, in August, 1887, which we give in full, as published in *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 546 to 549:

"We have placed conspicuously upon this beautiful Memorial Tablet the names of Mrs. William L. Church and her sister, Miss Drusilla Swanger, with a high tribute to those heroines.¹⁰ Why we have done this I will briefly explain. Not many months before the massacre, the Churches had settled at Springfield (now Jackson), Minn., some fifteen miles from Spirit Lake, and about eight miles north of the Iowa line. They resided there when Inkpadutah's band so terribly raided the little settlement at Spirit and Oko-boji Lakes. At that time, in the absence of Mr. Church in Hamilton County, his wife was living in their log house with her two little boys and her sister.

¹⁰Mr. Aldrich, in a preliminary note, says: "The facts given herein were derived from conversations with Mrs. William L. Church, shortly before the family removed to the State of Washington."

"When the news came to this settlement of four or five families, of the murders at Spirit Lake, the people assembled at the home of J. B. Thomas, one of the settlers, and prepared to defend themselves. This was what is called a double log house—quite a large building for that locality at that day—and standing in the margin of the oak grove, not far from the west branch of the Des Moines River. There were in the party Mr. Thomas, his wife and five children; Mrs. Church and two children; Miss Eliza Gardner, Jareb Palmer, David Carver and John Bradshaw.¹⁷ John Bradshaw had first settled about a mile and a half northwest of where I now stand. (Hamilton County Court House, Webster City.) His house stood there vacant sometime after I came here, in 1857. Old settlers will all remember the 'Bradshaw House.' But he had removed to the Spirit Lake country.

"Just after they had assembled, two young men (Charles Tretts and Henry Chiffen) volunteered to go on foot to Fort Ridgely, seventy-five miles away, and appeal to the commandant for aid. Those who were left were well armed, reasonably provisioned, stout of heart, and determined to make the best defense in their power if they should be assailed. A week had nearly passed when little Willie Thomas, aged nine, came running in, exclaiming that the boys were coming, who had gone for the soldiers. This was good news and the people rushed to the door forming a little group outside. True enough, two men were seen coming dressed like whites, but they were Indians, dressed in the clothing of men killed at Spirit Lake. Just then the main party of the Indians, who were approaching from another direction, fired a volley from a dozen pieces into the group of men, women and children near the door. Willie Thomas was shot through the head and fell to the ground; Miss Swanger was shot through the shoulder, receiving a severe flesh wound; Thomas was shot through the left arm (wrist), which was broken and bled profusely; Carver was shot through the body¹⁸ and, for a time, suffered the severest pain. All except the wounded boy rushed into the house, and speedily barricaded the doors and windows. In fact, the poor boy would seem to have been forgotten for the instant. But it mattered little in the result. The firing on both sides now became hot and frequent, and continued so for two or three hours. Port-holes were made on the four sides of the house by removing the chinking from between the logs. Through these the besieged could plainly see the Indians without exposing themselves. Whenever an Indian showed himself he was fired upon, and so they were held at bay. Several times, however, the red devils made a rush towards the house, which they wished to set on fire, but each time discretion proved the better part of valor and they fell back.

"During this time the condition of things in this remote little fortress can scarcely be imagined or described. Miss Swanger and Mr. Thomas were bleeding profusely from their wounds, while the little wounded boy lay shrieking and groaning outside. The little fellow lived about two hours, when death mercifully ended his suffering. At one time the poor mother feared her husband would bleed to death in spite of everything she could do, while the shrieks and groans of the dying boy, just outside the door, could be distinctly heard. Miss Swanger at first bled very freely, but Mrs. Church stuffed her handkerchief under her sister's dress and so stopped the flow of blood, while Mrs. Thomas bound up her husband's arm and stopped the bleeding, which otherwise would have ended his life. Mrs. Church and

¹⁷Mrs. Sharp in her book (pp. 96, 104 and 113) states that Morris Markham, who had escaped from Spirit Lake, was also in the Thomas house.

¹⁸"Through the inside of the left arm, the ball entering his side, from which it was never extracted."—Mrs. Sharp's Narrative.

Miss Gardner loaded the guns and kept watch at some of the port-holes. At one time it was thought their bullets would be exhausted, and Misses Swanger and Gardner cast some from an old spoon.

"The fight went on until the dusk of evening. It then happened that Mrs. Church and Miss Gardner were in one of the rooms watching, while the men were in the other. They now saw an Indian dodge behind a large oak tree. While there he kept peering out toward the house. No man was handy to 'draw a bead' upon him, and Mrs. Church picked up a shotgun heavily charged with buckshot and, encouraged by Miss Gardner, leveled it in that direction. Presently the Indian stuck out his head again farther than before. Mrs. Church says: 'I plainly saw a large, dark object by the side of the tree which I knew to be the head of an Indian, and at this I discharged the gun. I was terribly excited and fell back, and cannot tell you whether I hit him or not. I certainly wanted to kill him.' Miss Gardner, who was watching the Indian, averred that she plainly saw him fall. In the account written at my instance for the *Hamilton Freeman*, by Jareb Palmer, who was one of the besieged, he stated it as a fact that Mrs. Church killed the Indian.

"A year or more later the body of an Indian was found upon a rude platform in a tree top, tree burial being the custom of the tribe. The body had been wrapped in a buffalo robe, and some white woman's feather pillow was under his head. What was left of this dusky brave was tumbled down upon the ground by the men of Captain H. B. Martin's command from our county. The skull was brought to me, and I sent it to the Phrenological Collection of Fowler and Wells, New York City. I saw it there, some time later, with a notice which had appeared in the *Freeman* pasted across the forehead. Upon the return of some of the men to the locality, a few months later, the tree was examined and part of the charge of buckshot was still imbedded in it near the spot where Mrs. Church had aimed, and the other part had plainly passed on. It would thus seem to be settled, as nearly as any such event can be proved, that she killed one of the assailants. Immediately after this event the Indians ceased firing, and left the place.

"One of the settlers, Joshua Stewart, had been stopping with his wife and three children at the Thomas house—'Fort Thomas' it really deserves to be called henceforth—but the poor wife and mother became insane through her fear of the Indians, and being in such a crowd of people added to her discomfort and mental trouble. Her husband finally concluded to return to their own house, a mile or two distant, believing the danger had passed away. But the same band which had infested the Thomas house came to Stewart's. They called him to the door, and shot him the instant he appeared. The fiends then murdered the insane mother and her two little girls. The boy, Johnny, who was about eight years old, managed to hide behind a log. The Indians plundered the cabin and soon left. The boy then fled to the double log-house where he was recognized and taken in at one of the windows.

"The home of the Churches was also pillaged and everything movable carried away or destroyed. The other houses in the settlement shared the same fate. A span of horses was in the barn at the Thomas place, but the Indians took them away when they left. When darkness came at last, the besieged determined to start south toward the nearest settlement, with an ox team and sled, which was the only means left them. The oxen were yoked and hitched to the sled upon which were placed the wounded and the little children and such provisions and clothing as could be carried. The forlorn little party, with this poor means of locomotion, probably started near the middle of the night, traveling very slowly, as the ground was

covered with snow. Mrs. Church or her sister each led or carried one of her little boys. The march was kept up until the oxen tired out, when there was a short rest. Progress was very slow and most wearisome for some two days. Finally, on the third day, they saw several men approaching from the south, whom they mistook for Indians. This was a trying time for the poor refugees. The men, who were rapidly advancing upon them, wore shawls, which made them look like Indians with blankets, and it was evident that they were well armed. Some of the women and children were wild with affright and gave utterance to shrieks and lamentations. Two of the men were helpless from wounds and another was not naturally an Indian fighter, though doubtless brave enough. John Bradshaw thought his time had come, but, far from flinching, he took their eight loaded guns and stacked them some rods in advance. He asked the other well men to stay with the women and children and wounded, and keep them from embarrassing him, and he would sell his life as dearly as possible. Thus the dauntless hero stood until he saw a signal from the advancing party and knew they were friends. When the latter came up his face was pale as ashes, but no one doubted that he would have fought while life lasted. We can well imagine that men can be brave when surrounded by other brave men, whatever the odds. But what a grand figure was that of our Hamilton County Bradshaw, going out alone to yield up his life, as he supposed, in so hopeless a fight with merciless savages. It seems to me that was a scene for a painter or sculptor, and that sometime it will be placed upon canvas, or in imperishable marble for the adornment of our magnificent Capitol. Where did you ever read of anything more grandly heroic?

"The terrible alarm was turned in an instant into an abandonment of equally wild rejoicing, for the comers were a detachment from the expedition under Major Williams, and Mr. Church was with them. Mrs. Church and her young sister had worn their dresses off to the knees in walking through the crusted snow, and their shoes were nearly gone. They were almost exhausted from the toilsome march, lack of food, exposure to the inclement weather, and the terrible anxiety of the previous week.

"The Churches returned to this (Hamilton) county, where they resided until the spring of the present year (1887), when they removed to Washington Territory, whither two of their children and Miss Swanger (now Mrs. W. J. Gillespie) had preceded them. Mr. Church was also a soldier in the Union army, as well as a veteran of the Mexican War. All who have known them will agree with me that the permanent record which our county has here made of their actions and sufferings, and the heroism of these matchless women in our pioneer days has been well deserved."

In addition to the victims named in Mr. Aldrich's address, the Indians killed the brothers, George and William Wood, who kept the store of the settlement, and had had such frequent dealings with the natives that they relied upon the friendship often evinced, and did not abandon their trading cabin. Mrs. Sharp, in her book,¹⁹ relates that another party of settlers assembled at the cabin of Mr. Wheeler (but neither Wheeler nor any of his family are mentioned as among the fugitives nor in any way). They were Mr. Henderson, who was lying helpless from having had both feet amputated as a result of their having been frozen; Mr. Smith, who had lost one foot from the same cause, the amputation in both cases being recent and unhealed; Mr. Smith's wife; J. B. Skinner and wife; Mrs. William Nelson and

¹⁹Abbie Gardner Sharp's *History of the Spirit Lake Massacre*, 1902 Ed., pp. 89, 101, 107, 109.

a young child; A. P. Shiegley and his little son. Dr. E. B. N. Strong, whose family, including Eliza Gardner, his guest, were at the Thomas house, visited his patients, Henderson and Smith, at the Wheeler house that morning, was detained by knowledge of the attack being made on "Fort Thomas" (as Mr. Aldrich has dubbed it), and finally, in a panic, fled alone from the scene and made his escape. The Indians made no attack upon the Wheeler cabin, except to fire one volley, some of the bullets of which passed through the door. After a night of apprehension and terror, Mrs. Smith in the morning ventured over to the Thomas cabin, to find it deserted and the body of Willie Thomas lying in the yard. Realizing now that they were alone in the settlement, and believing that the Indians hovered near, the inmates who could travel made a hasty exit on foot, hoping to reach those who could succor the helpless cripples they were obliged to leave behind. They overtook the other fleeing fugitives, and shared with them the rapture of meeting the brave men of Major Williams' command.²⁰

Returning to the story of the heroic trials and privations of that impromptu military force which was hurrying forward on its mission of help, we will give it first as told by William K. Laughlin, of Webster City, a member of Company C, in his narrative presented at the dedication of the memorial tablet, in Hamilton County Court House, August 12, 1887. This narration is chosen as presenting more details of the whole trip than any other:²¹

"By noon of Monday, March 24th, we were all on the move up the Des Moines, but our progress was very slow and we did not reach Dakota, in Humboldt County, until about sunset Tuesday. From Dakota our line of march was on the east side of the west fork of the Des Moines River. Here we were soon on a trackless prairie, with snow from two to three feet on a level, to five to ten in drifts and low depressions. Our best men were placed in front ranks to open the way, being relieved at intervals by others. Through the deepest drifts and ravines we had to attach cable ropes to the wagons, and the whole command join, if necessary, to pull them through. I well remember at one deep cut so many were at the ropes that a pair of oxen attached to one of the wagons was nearly suspended by their yoke swinging on the cable. The afternoon of that day was cloudy and a storm threatening, and we failed to reach McKnight's Point as expected, and had to camp on the prairie without fire or shelter, where we took our cold supper and snow beds without a complaint. Next day about noon we reached McKnight's Point. Here we found deserted houses, and Company C, soldier-like, took possession of one. We spent the rest of the day here and had warm meals. . . . From here to Shippey's next day we found better traveling.

"Sunday, the 29th, was a beautiful, clear day; snow melted until long stretches of bare ground could be found, and we made the longest march of any day since leaving Fort Dodge, reaching the Irish Colony, sixteen miles from Shippey's. Here all the settlers for many miles above and below

²⁰The South Tablet of the Spirit Lake and Okoboji Monument, among the names of "Persons who fled from the attack on Springfield, (Jackson) Minnesota, and were rescued by Relief Expedition," contains the names: "Mrs. Harshman and children, Mr. Harshman (son of preceding)". These people are not mentioned in any of the narratives available to the present writer. It is also singular that none of the published stories of the rescuing party name any more of the fugitives that were met than the seventeen who fled from the Thomas cabin, and Dr. Strong. The story of the Wheeler cabin people, in the text, rests upon Mrs. Sharp's narrative, which was given, she says (p. 113 note), on the authority of Mr. Palmer, Mr. Markham, Mrs. Gillespie, Mrs. Church, and her sister, Eliza.

²¹From Annals of Iowa, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 542-545.

on the river had collected for company during the long, tedious winter. They knew nothing of the massacre at Spirit Lake until after the news was received at Fort Dodge, although they were only about thirty-five miles away. They were living in little log cabins and dug-outs, and seemed very destitute. Most of them had only been there since the summer and fall before, and had raised nothing.

"The Monday following we moved up near Big Island Grove. Tuesday, Major Williams sent out scouting parties to reconnoiter among the many small lakes there, and discovered the first signs of the Indians where they had been cutting holes in the ice and taking out fish, but, judging from the decomposed state of the fish, it had been several days since they had been there. Late that afternoon we met that heroic band of refugees from Springfield, Minn., where they had made a gallant defense, driven the savages back and were fleeing from their homes, destitute, having left everything but the clothes they had on. Their only conveyance was a sled drawn by a pair of oxen, and they were nearly starved. Here we camped and did all we could to make them comfortable."

Here let us interrupt Mr. Laughlin, and let Lieutenant Frank R. Mason (Company C) tell the experiences of that scouting and of their meeting the refugees:²²

"The morning after arriving at the Irish Colony, Major Williams selected ten of the strongest men from the company to scout the country, north, north-east and northwest, for Indians and Indian signs. Our stock of provisions consisted of about forty pounds of coarse corn meal and twenty pounds of flour. I was one of the ten men selected. Lieutenant [J. N.] Maxwell, [W. L.] Church, [J. M.] Thatcher and [A. N.] Hathaway were also of the company. I do not recollect the names of the other five. [C. C. Carpenter, in his address at the same occasion, names as others William Defore, of Boone County, Albert H. Johnson, of Webster County, William K. Laughlin, and himself. R. A. Smith, in History of Dickinson County, p. 82, gives incidents showing that he was one of them. This makes up the list of ten.] Major Williams ordered corn bread prepared for us. Each man was allotted a piece about the size of a common skimmer and not much thicker. This was to be his ration for three days. Being very hungry, when my portion was given me, I resolved that the easiest and most convenient way of carrying it would be to eat it, which I did with a relish. We took our departure from the command about six o'clock in the morning, and a beautiful morning it was.

"The snow at that time was more than two feet deep. We took a northeasterly direction, and traveled about twelve miles that forenoon, when we reached a hill, and Lieutenant Maxwell ordered us to halt. We scraped the snow from the hilltop, and there the boys dined. Lieutenant Maxwell, with his usual tact, suggested that I act as sentry, while the others ate; accordingly I stationed myself a few rods from the men. Looking directly north I discerned an object in the distance which at that time appeared a mere black spot on the horizon. After observing it closely for several minutes I became satisfied that it was a moving object, and called Maxwell's attention to it. We put our ramrods in line with it and sighted. We soon concluded that it must be a band of Indians. A consultation was held immediately, and it was decided that we should meet them as quickly as possible.

"The band of Indians (as we then supposed the object to be) must have been about two miles away. About half way between us and them there

²²From Frank R. Mason's Recollections, Annals of Iowa, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 532, 533.

was a small creek bordered with willows, which we wished to reach before they did, as we did not want to give them the advantage of ambush. Therefore it was a race, long legs coming into active service. Church and Hathaway, being short and somewhat stocky, did more rolling than walking. We succeeded in passing the bushes, and, as we ascended a knoll, we beheld what appeared to be redskins. After a hasty examination of our arms and ammunition, we made ready for a fight. Presently the band opposite halted and prepared to defend themselves. We remained in this position a few moments awaiting Lieutenant Maxwell's order to fire. Every man was eager for the fray, some of the boys expressing their surprise that our worthy commander did not give the order at once. We were ordered to advance until within twenty rods of the party and then halt.

"Suddenly Mr. Church (whose station was next to me) sprang forward and exclaimed, 'My God, there's my wife and babies!' We then discovered our mistake. The supposed redskins were white refugees. Such a heart-rending scene as was then presented I never witnessed. The relatives and friends of those refugees had supposed they were dead, and the unexpected meeting was one never to be forgotten. It was at this time that Mr. Thatcher was told of the probable fate of his wife and child. A number of the party were wounded and in terrible condition. Mr. Thomas was traveling with his hand dangling by the cords of his arm, having been shot through the wrist. It now began to rain.

"Lieutenant Maxwell ordered me to return to the main body as quickly as I could, and inform Major Williams of our discovery.²³ I ran every step of the way, about eight miles, and was seen by the company when two miles from them. Captains Duncombe and Richards came to meet me. Major Williams soon came up and I told him my story; a brief consultation followed, and the Major ordered me to return to the refugees, in company with Captains Duncombe and Richards and the Surgeon. [Dr. G. R. Bissell.] It was now about four o'clock. We made a quick march, arriving at the camp about nine P. M. The remainder of the company came up at twelve o'clock. When we reached camp it was storming furiously, and the scene that greeted us was terrible to behold. Men, women and children, some wounded, and all in a starving condition, with no fire, no covering except wet blankets, and, worse than all, no food. We were a sad company. Every man was as silent as the grave. Many of us were then feeling the effects of exposure and hunger."

Mr. Laughlin's narrative continues:

"The fight at Springfield was on the Thursday previous, and Major Williams was sure we could overtake the Indians, so the next day we went on to Granger's, and there learned that the U. S. Regulars, from Fort Ridgely, had given them a short chase and let them get away. Here our supplies were almost gone, and all streams were at their highest stage, so Major Williams decided it was useless to go farther. He called for a voluntary detail to go over to Okoboji settlement to bury the dead, as the U. S. troops had failed to do this. Our detail comprised twenty-three men, under Captain Johnson and Lieutenant Maxwell. Captain Richards started with

²³R. A. Smith says: "It was decided by the scouts and refugees to go into camp in the nearest grove, and send back messengers to the main body to hurry up supplies and to inform the surgeon that his services would probably be needed. The messengers detailed for this service were Frank Mason, of Company C, and the writer." History of Dickinson County, p. 82.

us, but his horse could not get over the river. [R. A. Smith gives the names of this detail as follows:²⁴ Captain John C. Johnson, Lieutenant John N. Maxwell. Privates—Henry Carse, William E. Burkholder, William Ford, H. E. Dalley, O. C. Howe, George P. Smith, O. S. Spencer, C. Stebbins, Silas Vancleave, R. U. Wheelock, R. A. Smith, William A. Defore, and B. F. Parmenter, of Company A; Jesse Addington, Robert McCormick, J. M. Thatcher, William R. Wilson, Jonas Murray, and A. Burch, of Company B; William K. Laughlin, and E. D. Kellogg, of Company C.]

"The rest were to go back as far as the Irish Colony and wait until we returned. We separated from the main column, with rations for two days, on the morning of April 2nd, and reached Mr. Thatcher's house on East Okoboji about 2 P. M. We found the door shut and only cook stoves and bedsteads inside, feathers were strewn all over the prairie, that had been emptied from beds as a useless luxury; behind the house we found the dead bodies of Noble and Ryan, full of bullet holes; we buried them by a large oak tree near the house. Some of our men went to the Howe house, and there found seven dead bodies in a promiscuous heap inside. Among them was Mrs. Thatcher's little babe. Mr. Thatcher was with us; he was away after provisions at the time of the massacre, and had joined us, to find his home destroyed, his young wife missing and, if not dead, probably sharing a worse fate than death, and nothing left but the mangled remains of that baby. We spent the night at the Thatcher house. Next morning we found another dead body (a boy twelve or thirteen years old) at Howe's, near a fallen tree not far from the house, with an ax by his side. He had evidently been cutting wood and was killed at the same time as those in the house, none of them suspecting their danger. The oldest son had a horrible cut diagonally across the face from the corner of the mouth on one side to the temple on the other. Here we buried nine.²⁵

"We then went to Mattock's, across the lake; found the dead scattered all around in the woods and on the lake shore, and the house burned. Here was evidence of a desperate struggle. Dr. Harriott lay behind a large tree, grasping his broken rifle; Mrs. Mattock and her little daughter lay near each other by the lake. The little girl's brains had been dashed out and lay in the snow beside the body, a most sickening and heartrending sight. We collected and buried eleven bodies in one grave. Carl Granger's body we found near his house and, close by, his faithful dog; he was horribly cut about his head and face; we buried him where we found him.

"Finally we reached Gardner's and found six, some outside and some inside, and we buried them all together. By this time it was late in the afternoon; we had finished our sad task; our rations were about gone. Mr. Wilson, of our detachment, who had been at Mr. Gardner's during the winter, knew they had some potatoes buried under the cook stove (the only floor their cabins had was the ground); the stove was in its place unharmed, and we found about a bushel of potatoes, and had them for supper and breakfast, thus helping out our slender rations.

"In the ashes where the Mattock's house was burned were some charred bones, but we could not possibly identify them as human bones, and I did

²⁴History of Dickinson County, p. 84.

²⁵R. A. Smith points out (History of Dickinson County, p. 87) the discrepancy shown here and in other writings on the number of the slain. Nine skeletons were exhumed and reburied from the Howe place when the Monument was built, but the names on the monument account for only seven, as Mr. Laughlin first stated. The headless body of the elder Howe was found on the lake shore and buried there or at the Mattock place, and the Thatcher babe was returned to its father's place. Mr. Smith solves the problem by stating that there were five younger children of Mr. Howe, but the compilers of the monument inscription evidently found the names of only three.

not think they were. From the history of the massacre I believe all persons known to have been there have been accounted for. We buried twenty-nine, and Robert Clark, Harvey Luce, and old Mr. Howe were found afterwards.²⁶ But the Indians made thorough work; not one was allowed to escape alive. It was a remarkable thing that none were scalped. The wretches must have been ashamed of their bloody work.

"Saturday morning, April 4th, we started for the Irish Colony, leaving Messrs. Howe and Wheelock, who had left a load of goods some distance out on the prairie at the time they made the discovery of the massacre, also Mr. Thatcher and Mr. Wilson, who had interests to look after in that vicinity."

R. A. Smith, in the History of Dickinson County (page 90), explains that the company were divided in opinion as to whether a start to return had better be made that morning, in the face of a storm that seemed to be threatening, and by a route straight across the prairie towards the Irish Colony, or whether they had not better rest another day and then return by the route over which they came, and were familiar with, and thus avoid the risk of finding their way over the bleak and trackless prairie. The question was settled by forming a line, and those in favor of starting at once and by the shortest route stepped out three paces. They numbered sixteen, leaving seven who remained until Monday morning, secured the provisions from Howe and Wheelock's wagon, were sheltered from the terrible storm which raged Saturday afternoon and Sunday, and then made their way back down the Des Moines River route without especial discomfort, except in crossing the flooded valley of Cylinder Creek. Besides the four named by Mr. Laughlin, the party included B. F. Parmenter, Asa Burtch and R. A. Smith.

Mr. Laughlin continues:

"Our course lay over a trackless prairie in a drizzling rain. Jonas Murray, of our party, had been at the lakes the year before and pretended to know the way, but he proved to be a poor guide. By this time the snow was nearly gone and every stream was a raging torrent, and ponds were overflowing. About noon we came to a large stream [Mud Creek in Lloyd Township], and had to follow up and down some time before finding a crossing. Two of our men—Robert McCormick and Owen Spencer—went far above and crossed and separated from us, but succeeded in getting through to the Colony in safety. . . . Late in the afternoon we came to some small lakes with some scattering trees on the opposite side. By this time the wind changed suddenly and began to grow colder. The lake was apparently between us and the course we ought to take, and we followed close around the shore. Off to the west lay a large marsh covered with tall grass. Those in advance passed between marsh and lake and succeeded in getting around, when we discovered that Captain Johnson, Burkholder, Addington, George Smith and Jonas Murray, five men in all, had dropped off in our rear and were going around the marsh. We expected they would return to us when they got around, but, as it was growing dark, and we could see them on high ground beyond, we thought best to try to go to them, as Major Williams' parting advice was, 'Stick together, boys'; but they soon passed out of our sight in the darkness. We then retraced our steps, passed the south end of the lake, and traveled directly east. The moon was full

²⁶The tablet on the monument gives the names of only thirty-one, besides William Marble, who was buried by the Regulars at Spirit Lake.

and would gleam out through the rifts in the clouds occasionally. We traveled until about nine o'clock, when we halted, finding we were making but little headway, having to meander ponds and wade streams that were fast freezing, and decided to go no further until morning. Soon the most of us were tumbled down in a promiscuous heap, lying close to keep one another warm on the naked, burned prairie. Our pants were a sheet of ice. Some had blankets but many only their wet clothes.

"Lieutenant Maxwell and myself did not lie down during that terrible night, but kept tramping around and occasionally rousing the sleepers and making them stir around to keep from freezing. I expected we would all be frozen before morning. I had taken off my socks the day before and wrung them out and carried them in my pocket, and as soon as we halted, I pulled off my boots, replaced my socks, and put on my boots again. I thus saved my feet and I got through without freezing any part. The following morning the sun was clear and we were in sight of timber directly east, eight or ten miles away. I was among the last to leave our camping ground. I remember picking up one empty provision sack and following on. I soon overtook Henry Carse, the oldest and best clad man in our party, having double mackinaw blankets and a fur overcoat. He was on the sunny side of a gopher hill trying to put on his boots, which he had pulled off at night. I passed him without a thought that they were frozen and that he could not get them on. The ponds and also the streams where there was not much current were frozen, so they bore our weight. Most of the men made a bee line, wading streams running slush ice, but I was more fortunate, being long and light, by seeking places that were iced over, and, crawling at full length, I got over without getting wet. Elias Kellogg and myself were first getting to the timber; he had waded every stream and his clothes were a coat of ice. I immediately went about starting a fire. I had no matches and neither had the others. My gun was empty and my powder dry, so I put a charge of powder in my gun, and loaded with some cotton from out of my vest lining. I discharged it into some rotten wood which caught and, by pouring on more powder and with vigorous blowing, I succeeded in starting a fire.

"Lieutenant Maxwell was among the first to get to the timber and by the time we got our fire well going most of the boys had straggled in. Mr. Carse came in last, led by Henry Dalley, a mere boy, poorly clad, whom Mr. Carse had befriended by taking him under his double blankets that night. Carse had his boots in his hands, and was ill and delirious. The soles of his feet were worn out walking on the frozen ground. Kellogg was the next object of attention. He had seated himself by a tree and was almost helpless and unconscious of his misery. We had to arouse him and cut his frozen overalls away. Had he been left alone, he would probably never have arisen from his condition.²⁷ With a good fire we were soon warmed. . . . The river had to be crossed. It was high and full of floating ice, but we got some long poles and, with this help, crossed from one cake of ice to another and reached the other side. . . . No sooner was the advance party over than the others all followed, and when we gained the open ground on the other side we could see the Colony as conjectured, and, foot sore and weary as we were, we soon made the distance.

"We found Major Williams and part of the men there waiting for us with much anxiety. The Major had made preparations for us; fresh beef from the poor settlers' poorer oxen was cooked and ready. This was the

²⁷The thermometer that morning was twenty-eight degrees below zero, and thirty-four below on the next morning.—See Captain C. B. Richards' Address, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 521, 522.

first and only meal since noon of the day before, and to us who had fasted over thirty hours was a luxurious feast. Major Williams dispatched runners down the river at once to look for Captain Johnson and those with him. They returned that evening without result. The next morning Smith, Addington and Murray came in. They had been to another cabin further on and, finding some provisions, had staid all night. They stated that they had separated from Captain Johnson and Burkholder early the previous morning; that those men had taken their boots off at night and they were frozen so they could not get them on, and, while they were cutting up their blankets and tying them onto their feet, they had disagreed as to the course to be taken. Pulling off their boots was a fatal mistake. To reach the place where their bones were found, eleven years afterwards, they must have traveled all that day and part of the next night, and have lain down together in that sleep that knows no waking. Thus perished two brave and true young men, in the very flush of their early manhood. . . . Here [at the Irish Colony] the command broke up into squads and detachments, the wagons carrying those unable to walk, while those able to help themselves had to get home as best they could, and, in most cases, did so in three or four days."

It will be remembered that the Spirit Lake detail, whose fortunes Mr. Laughlin has related, separated from the main body at George Granger's, near the Minnesota state line, on the 2nd day of April, and that Major Williams had directed the detachment to leave the further pursuit of the Indians to the Fort Ridgely Regulars, and to retrace their march to Fort Dodge. We select from the address of Captain C. B. Richards his account of the experiences of the command through the fierce blizzard whose force and fury took the lives of Johnson and Burkholder, and came so near ending the existence of their comrades.²⁸ Captain Richards had been selected to command the Spirit Lake burial detail, and intended to take his Indian pony to carry their surplus bedding and provisions, but, on arriving at the bank of the Des Moines River, it was found that the high water had opened a channel through the ice that the men could cross on a log, but which it was impossible to get the pony over. Captain Richards says:

"I turned over the command to Captain Johnson, divided the load on the pony among the men, gave to William E. Burkholder of my company, and one of my intimate personal friends, my rations and a veil to protect his face and eyes and a small shawl, and bade him good-bye, little thinking it would be forever. Mr. Burkholder was a young man of rare promise; educated, brave, generous, unselfish. He volunteered for this expedition, knowing that it would be at great personal sacrifice, having been nominated by the Republicans of his county as their candidate for treasurer and recorder [the functions of two offices were then discharged by one officer], and knowing that his absence during the election might, and probably would, result in his defeat; but he never gave it a regretful thought. His patriotism and his manhood called him, and he went to lay down his young life that he might protect his fellow citizens and their frontier homes from the merciless savages.

"Being unable to get the pony across the river, and the entire command having been some two hours on the return march, there was no one to take the pony back and I was obliged to follow on and overtake the main body before night, which I did before they left their mid-day camp. We camped

²⁸Annals of Iowa, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 515-524.

for the night at a small trapper's cabin at Mud Lakes, where the men found the frozen carcasses of some beavers which they tried to cook to piece out their scanty rations. The excitement and hope of accomplishing some good having ceased, all were anxious to get where they could find food and rest. Many were foot sore, and several had entirely worn out their boots, and all were nearly used up by the constant exposure, poor food and hard marching through the melting snow and water. . . .

"While the rapid melting of the snow made it much easier for both men and teams most of the way, the waterways and creeks were rendered nearly impassable and so much time was consumed in crossing that we could only make about the same distance per day as when the snow was deepest. . . . The Irish Colony was reached in the evening. Here the officers were called together to consult as to ways and means to get food to keep the men together until we could reach Fort Dodge. [An effort to procure a steer for beef, on promise of payment by the State, was refused, and attempts to butcher it were resisted by the whole population with pitchfork and clubs until guns were loaded and the desired beef ration taken by military force. The animal was soon dressed and distributed to the men, and for the first time in ten days they had a full meal.]

"Here we had hoped the detachment sent to the Lakes might overtake us, but, as they did not come, we left what meat had not been used for the men and resumed our march. The day was warm until about noon, when a cold rain began making it dreary and dismal. We found several small creeks and all the ravines full of water, but crossed all without much detention until we arrived at Cylinder Creek, about twelve or fifteen miles from the Colony and two from Shippey's, where we expected to camp for the night. This point we reached about three P. M., when we found the bottom on the west side one vast sheet of water fully half a mile wide. We had become accustomed to overcoming obstructions and at once sent two men with poles to wade out as far as possible and ascertain the depth of the water. Their report was that the men could wade for nearly half a mile in water from two to five feet deep, when they would reach the channel proper of the creek which was from sixty to eighty feet wide and very deep with a swift current.

"We determined to make a boat from our wagon box, by calking the cracks with cotton taken from our comforters, and with this (first stretching a rope across the deep water) we could wade the men out to that point and run them across in the wagon box. Captain Duncombe selected Guernsey Smith, a man of great strength and endurance, and I selected Solon Mason from my company, a man of equal strength and courage. They waded, one on each side of the improvised boat, while Captain Duncombe and myself bailed the water which found its way in nearly as fast as we could dip it out. When we arrived at the bank of the creek proper, within eighty or one hundred feet of the farther shore, we took Smith and Mason in. We stationed two men—who had waded out for the purpose—near the bank where they found a place with not more than four feet of water, to hold one end of our long rope while we pushed across, uncoiling the rope as we went. When we struck the swift current we were carried rapidly down stream, but, by using all our poles, we managed to get across. As we struck the farther shore, where the bank was steep and a lot of ice piled up, our boat shut up like a jack-knife, there being no braces at the corners. Every man jumped for shore and, by getting hold of some willows, all got out, Mason losing his overcoat and hat, and all getting wet. When the boat, which went under in the collapse, came up, it was only separate boards floating down the rapid stream, and the rope was gone. The men who had come out to hold one

end could not stand the cold water longer and had waded back to the main body. We had hoped to stretch this rope across the deep water and ferry over the men.

"About this time the wind suddenly changed to the northwest and was blowing fiercely and very cold, so that our wet clothes began to freeze and stiffen. Captain Duncombe and myself at once concluded to send Smith and Mason to Shippey's for an ox team and a load of poles with which to construct a raft on which to cross the men, in the meantime going up and down the banks of the creek to see if there were any better place to cross. By the time they returned the wind was blowing a gale, with the air full of snow and the cold becoming intense. Mr. Mason was without overcoat or hat, only a handkerchief around his head. The Shippey boys at once loaded a wagon with poles, and with these, on their arrival, we tried to construct a raft, but, in the face of that blizzard, for such it had become, we could do nothing. By this time it had grown so dark that nothing could be seen of the other shore, neither—on account of the noise of the wind—could we get any reply to our frequent calls.

"We were utterly incapable of further exertion. The howling wind and drifting snow was fast obliterating the track. Our only safety lay in getting to Shippey's before the darkness and drifting snow made it impossible. It was a terrible walk, with our frozen clothes, and it was nine o'clock in the evening when we reached the cabin. Here we passed a night which no lapse of time will ever obliterate from my memory, so small was the cabin and so cold, and we had only our wet clothes. We warmed ourselves by the open fire, had some bacon and bread and a cup of coffee. We had no blankets, but borrowed what the Shippeys could spare from their scanty store, and spent the night, some trying to sleep, some drying their clothes by turning first one side to the fire then the other, all anxious and making frequent visits to the door, hoping the storm would abate, but each time only to find the wind and cold increasing. . . . I remember that it seemed as if the light of day would never come.

"The image of each man in the command out in this terrible night, with neither food, fire nor even the protection of a tent, was constantly before me. And what they would do to save themselves was ever in my thoughts; but I had great faith in their ability and judgment. I had seen them for the last twelve days tried as few men ever are, with no shrinking and no fear, and full of expedients to meet every demand on their courage, bravery and endurance, and believed they would be equal to this trying occasion; but still I had fears. So terrible was the wind and cold and so penetrating the drifting snow that the terrible thought would come that we might find them huddled together in one frozen mass—or, realizing that they could not live where they were, they would try to get back to the Irish Colony, and that we would find them scattered on the prairie, each where exhausted nature had succumbed to the fierce wind, the biting cold and blinding snow. But then came as a relief the thought that Carpenter, Stratton, Stevens and others were fully capable of saving the party by their coolness, experience and good judgment.

"With early dawn Captain Duncombe, Smith, Mason and myself started for the creek, the blizzard at its height, if not increasing. [Mason's clothes were still wet, he became chilled and was taken back to the cabin.] On reaching the creek we were unable to see across, or much more than across the channel. The ice had formed and would bear us near the shore, but it was very thin farther out and would not bear our weight. We found two of the boards from the wagon box we had used as a boat the previous night. With these, one lying flat on the center of the board, the other holding the

end of a rope fastened about him we tried for an hour to cross the thin ice, but the wind was against us and we were so cold and benumbed that it was impossible, and were obliged, in order to prevent freezing, to return to Shippey's. I froze my cheeks so that the scar still remains, while lying on a board trying to make my way across.

"We spent the time until afternoon watching the weather and the thermometer which marked twenty-eight degrees below zero that morning, and in drying our clothes preparatory to making another effort to reach our men towards night, when we thought the ice would be thick enough to bear our weight. We made the trip again about three P. M. and worked until dark with no better success, and wended our way back to Shippey's, all hope of ever finding the party alive having nearly departed, as the storm, if anything, had been constantly increasing all day, and the mercury showed that it was getting colder. But, soon after we had returned, Sergeant Harris Hoover and two of the men came in. They had traveled a mile or more up the creek and had found a place where they crossed, but not without breaking through the ice and getting wet. From them we learned that the men were all living, and, having improvised a windbreak by stretching a wagon sheet and blankets over the wheels of the wagon, had crawled in so close together that the animal heat had kept them alive, although suffering much from hunger and their cramped position. This news was like a stimulus to us, and we ate our bacon and bread with a relish, and obtained some much needed sleep during the night, although still anxious for our Spirit Lake detachment, but believing they must have arrived at the Colony before the storm. We had many fears for our teamster, J. W. Dawson, an old man then seventy years of age, who from the start had never spared himself or flinched from his severe duties, and for Major Williams, then sixty-two years old. When there was no probability of crossing Cylinder Creek, they had started back in the face of the storm, with one team, for the Colony, on the skeleton of the wagon, we having used the box as a boat.

"At early dawn Monday morning (thirty-four degrees below zero), we went to the creek and saw the men on the other side getting ready to cross. We found the ice, even over the current, strong enough to bear a team and our loaded wagon, which we assisted across. I found my pony alive, though he had been exposed to the storm with nothing to break the wind, and with no food or water for two days and nights. The men all reached Shippey's by eight o'clock, and there had the first food they had eaten since Saturday noon. How they lived through those two terrible nights, wet, cold and hungry as they were, has always been a wonder to me, and still is. . . . As soon as the men had eaten their breakfast they started again on the homeward march, leaving all they could not carry for the teams to bring when they followed. We spent the first night at McKnight's Point, where Major Williams and our teams overtook us. From this point there was but little to do but get to the nearest settlement where food and shelter could be had, and many left the main body and made for the nearest cabins at Dakota and on the west fork, a sufficient number remaining to assist in bad places, and thus we arrived at Fort Dodge, and, for the first time in several days, I removed my overcoat and had a night's rest. . . .

"To Major William Williams, an old man with wonderful powers of endurance and nerves of steel, all were attached. He endured all the hardships of the march and all the exposure and want, the same as any private, with no word of complaint. George B. Sherman, of Company A, was chosen Commissary of the Expedition, and a more thankless task or one requiring more hard work no one had. To keep a hundred men from eating up all the stores for a two weeks' trip in three days was almost impossible, but

he did his duty, and tried to piece out our scanty rations and give each man just share. For the entire Expedition I have ever had a warm and brotherly feeling. . . . These men, whose unselfish, generous, energetic, hard-working, toiling days and sleepless nights were spent in assisting entire strangers, could not be otherwise than good citizens, most valuable to the State and community in which they lived."

The experiences of those who remained on the west side of Cylinder Creek (which there flowed south), during the blizzard, cannot better be told than in the words of Ex-Governor C. C. Carpenter, who was one of the party. Mr. Carpenter says:²⁰

"On arriving at Cylinder Creek we found the channel not only full but the water covering the entire bottom bordering the creek to a depth of from three to four feet. When we found that it would be impossible to cross at the point where the road intersected the creek, we resolved to send a party up the stream to see if a better crossing could not be found. But, in less time than I have occupied in telling this story, the wind began to blow from the north, the rain turned into snow, and as every thread of clothing in the entire command was saturated with water, our clothing began to freeze upon our limbs. . . . With one or two others I followed down the creek a mile or more, until we came to the bluffs overlooking the bottoms bordering the Des Moines River. I had hoped that we might discover some elevated ridge through the bottom, over which we could pass and reach the timber that fringed the river. But, on reaching the bluffs and looking out over the bottom lands which fell back from the river one or two miles on either side to their base, it was one wide waste of water. So we concluded our only hope was to remain right where we were until the storm abated.

"On getting back to the road we found our comrades improvising a cover, by taking the wagon sheet and one or two tents which we had along, and stretching them over the wagon wheels and staking them down as best they could to the frozen ground, leaving a small opening on the south side for a doorway. This done, we moved the animals to the south side of our tent on ground sloping to the south, in order to afford them all the protection possible. Then we put all our blankets together, made a common bed upon the ground and all crawled into it, without removing our clothes—every thread of which was wet—and most of which were frozen as stiff as boards. There we lay through that long Saturday night, all the succeeding Sunday, and the following Sunday night. The air outside was full of fine snow. At different times during the night three or four of us crept out of our nests, and went around our tent, banking it with snow on the north, east and west sides; and when the fierce winds would blow the banking away, so as to open a new air hole, we would repeat the operation. To add to the horrors of the situation, during this more than thirty-six hours of absolute imprisonment, we were without food.

"By daylight on Monday morning we were on the move; and, to our joy, found the ice which had formed over Cylinder Creek the day before would bear us up. The severity of the weather cannot be better attested than by stating the fact that all the men, our wagon, loaded with the little baggage of the camp, and the few horses belonging to the command, were crossed upon the bridge of ice with perfect ease and safety. Since

²⁰From address at the unveiling of the Memorial Tablet, in Hamilton County Court House, Aug. 12, 1887, and printed in *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 486, 487.

that experience on Cylinder Creek, I have marched with armies engaged in actual war. During three and a half years' service, the army with which I was connected marched from Cairo to Chattanooga, from Chattanooga to Atlanta, from Atlanta to the Sea, and from the Sea through the Carolinas to Richmond. These campaigns were made under southern suns and in the cold rains and not infrequent snow storms of southern winters. The marches were sometimes continued without intermission three or four days and nights in succession, with only an occasional halt to give the weary, foot-sore soldier a chance to boil a cup of coffee. But I never in all those weary years experienced a conflict with the elements that could be compared with the two nights and one day on Cylinder Creek.

"After crossing the creek on Monday morning, we went to the Shippey house, some two miles south, where we cooked our breakfast. From this time forward no order of march was observed, but each man found his way home to suit himself. . . . I have frequently thought in later years of the good discipline preserved in a command where there was absolutely no legal power to enforce authority. This fact is really the highest compliment that could be paid the officers. Had they not possessed the characteristics which gained and maintained the respect of these men, no shadow of discipline could have been enforced. On the contrary, during those trying days, on the march and in the bivouac, there was complete order. Of the three captains, two are living—C. B. Richards and John F. Duncombe. Their subsequent careers in civil life have been but a fulfillment of the prophecy of the men who followed them through the snow banks of northwestern Iowa in 1857. With Captain J. C. Johnson I was but little acquainted, but I watched him with interest and with admiration during the few days of our march. He was a man of fine physique, was deliberate, quiet almost to reticence, with a handsome face and manly eye. In short, from what I saw of him, I may say that the marble and brass, which we have come today to unveil in commemoration of him and his company's virtues and heroism, are not of a more solid and enduring character than were the noble and generous traits of his nature. His cruel death, and that of his no less noble and promising comrade, William E. Burkholder, was the one circumstance which veiled the results of the Expedition in a lasting sorrow.

"The First Lieutenant of Company A, Franklin A. Stratton, was perhaps more fully endowed with all the qualities which constitute a soldier than any other man of the company or perhaps of the command. He was quiet, prompt, uncomplaining, methodical, and, in the line of his duty, exacting. Remembering my comradeship with him on the Spirit Lake Expedition, when he went into the War of the Rebellion I prophesied for him a successful career. He rose to be the Colonel of his regiment, and died a few years ago, a Captain in the Regular Army.

"But time fails me to name all who deserve honorable mention. I cannot close, however, without paying a few words of tribute to Major William Williams, who commanded the Expedition. Having been the Sutler of the battalion of Regulars which was stationed at Fort Dodge, he knew something of the movement and sustenance of troops. He had the ability to make that knowledge available, and on the Expedition illustrated his competency to command. There was a quiet, competent air in his deportment that commanded respect, and he moved those undisciplined men as quietly and as orderly as would have been possible by an experienced soldier. I have never thought that full justice had been done to the man who led this Expedition, and who in many ways proved his interest and

faith in the pioneers of Northwestern Iowa; so I have turned aside, here and now, to say a tardy word in recognition of his many noble qualities.

"He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, December 5, 1796, and died at Fort Dodge, February 26, 1874, and at the date of these events was in the sixty-second year of his age. He was reared a banker, and for years was Cashier of the branch of the Exchange Bank of Pittsburg, located at Hollidaysburg. But he had been an open-handed, generous giver, and had no innate love of gain; so he lost money instead of making accumulations, and sought the great West to rebuild his broken fortunes. Now he was a man well advanced in years, but, true to his impulses, where there was a blow to be struck to protect the weak, he found his place at the front. Though small of stature and not physically strong, during this entire campaign he was seldom seen on horseback. It was not easy for younger men to complain of the hardships of the march when, day by day, they saw him resolutely pushing forward. I met him and talked with him many times during the campaign, frequently advised him to favor himself, but he always answered, with a twinkle in his eye, that he had none of the infirmities of age."

We have seen that when Morris Markham came to the Springfield settlement with news of the disaster at the Lakes, two young men of that settlement, Charles Tretts and Henry Chiffen, volunteered to go on snow shoes to Fort Ridgely, seventy-five miles to the northward, and appeal for aid to the United States troops quartered there. Markham arrived at Springfield on the 9th or 10th of March, and the two messengers started upon their arduous trip within a day or two later. The country over which they traveled was absolutely without settlements, and no roads or trails existed, so their progress was slow and very difficult, and they did not reach the military post and agency until the 18th of March.

The post at Fort Ridgely was then commanded by Colonel Edmund Burke Alexander,³⁰ of the Tenth United States Infantry, a new regiment organized in 1855, the former one of that number having disbanded after the Mexican War. The garrison consisted of five companies of the Tenth Infantry. The United States Agent for the Sioux of the Mississippi, at the Redwood and Yellow Medicine Agencies, was Charles E. Flandreau, afterwards a Judge

³⁰Edmund Burke Alexander was born in Prince William County, Virginia, Oct. 2, 1802, and died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, 1888. He graduated at West Point in 1823, and his first assignment, as Second Lieutenant in the Third Infantry, was to the temporary post, called Fort Atkinson, at Council Bluffs, across the river and a few miles above where is now Council Bluffs, Iowa. He also served at Fort Armstrong, on Rock Island, in 1828 and 1829. As First Lieutenant, Third Infantry, he served from 1830 to 1838, in the Southwest, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, Fort Towson, Indian Territory, and other posts in that region; was then promoted to Captain and A. Q. M., on duty in the same department until the Mexican War, when, as Captain in the Third Infantry, he took part in Scott's campaign, being brevetted Major, for Cerro Gordo, and Lieutenant Colonel, for Churubusco. Promoted to Major of the Eighth Infantry, he served in New Mexico until March 3, 1855, when he was commissioned Colonel of the new Tenth Infantry, authorized on that date. Being ordered, with his regiment, on the Utah Expedition, against the recalcitrant Mormons, he assumed its command until General Albert Sidney Johnston joined them *en route*. After the Civil War began, he remained on the plains at Fort Laramie and Fort Kearney until 1863, when he was made Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, and Superintendent of the Volunteer Recruiting Service for the State of Missouri with headquarters at St. Louis. He was brevetted Brigadier General of Volunteers March 13, 1865, another of the Virginians in the army, who, like Thomas and St. George Cooke, remained loyal to his flag. After the War, he remained in command of the Tenth Infantry, with headquarters at Fort Snelling, until retired, for age, in February, 1869.

in Minnesota. Judge Flandreau was present at Fort Ridgely when the messengers from Springfield arrived there, and, as the highest civil officer of the United States Government available, took active part in directing operations for the relief of the settlers. He has left upon record an account of the measures taken by the government authorities there which we give in his words:³¹

"The people at Springfield sent two young men to my Agency with the news of the massacre. They brought with them a statement of the facts, as related by Mr. Markham, signed by some persons with whom I was acquainted. They came on foot and arrived at the Agency on the 18th of March. The snow was very deep and was beginning to thaw, which made the traveling extremely difficult. When these young men arrived, they were so badly affected with snow blindness that they could scarcely see at all, and were completely wearied out. I was fully satisfied of the truth of the report that murders had been committed, although the details, of course, were very meager. I at once held a consultation with Colonel Alexander, commanding the Tenth United States Infantry, five or six companies of which were at Fort Ridgely. The Colonel, with commendable promptness, ordered Captain Barnard E. Bee,³² with his company, to proceed at once to the scene of the massacre, and do all he could—either in the way of protecting the settlers or punishing the enemy.

"The country between the Minnesota River and Spirit Lake was at that day an utter wilderness without an inhabitant. In fact, none of us knew where Spirit Lake was except that it lay about due south of the fort, at a distance of from one hundred to one hundred twenty-five miles. We procured two guides of experience from among our Sioux half-breeds, Joseph Coursall (more generally known as Joe Gaboo) and Joseph La Framboise. These men took a pony and a light train to carry the blankets and provisions, put on their snow shoes and were ready to go anywhere; while the poor troops, with their leather shoes and their back loads, accompanied by a ponderous army wagon on wheels, drawn by six mules, were about as fit for such a march as an elephant is for a ball room. But it was the best the government had, and they entered upon the arduous duty bravely and cheerfully. I had a light sleigh and a fine team with my outfit aboard, with a French-Canadian voyageur for a driver and old Mr. Prescott for my interpreter, being well outfitted for the occasion, as I always took care to be while on Indian duty in the winter time.

"We started on March 19th at about one o'clock P. M., at first intending to go directly across the country, but we soon decided that course to be utterly impossible, as the mules could not draw the wagon through the deep snow. It became apparent that our only hope of reaching the lake was to follow the road down by the way of New Ulm to Mankato, and trust to luck for a road up the Watonwan in the direction of the lake, we having

³¹Judge Flandreau's account is given in the History of the Spirit Lake Massacre, by Abbie Gardner Sharp, pp. 164-166.

³²Barnard E. Bee, born in South Carolina in 1824; graduated from West Point in 1845, and, as Second Lieutenant in the Third Infantry, served in General Persifor F. Smith's Brigade of Trigg's Division, in Scott's Campaign in the Mexican War, being wounded at Cerro Gordo. He had been stationed in New Mexico until 1855, previous to coming to Minnesota; took part in the Utah Expedition, 1857-1858; and was at Fort Laramie when he resigned, in 1861, to become a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army. He was killed at the first battle of Bull Run, and is said to have given the well-known sobriquet to the distinguished General Thomas J. Jackson, when he shouted to his own wavering troops: "See Jackson there standing like a stone wall."

learned that some teams had recently started for that point with supplies. The first days of the march were appalling. The men were wet nearly up to their waists with the deep and melting snow, and utterly weary before they had gone ten miles. Captain Bee was a South Carolinian and, though a veteran, had seen most of his service in Mexico and the South. Mr. Murry, his Lieutenant,³³ was a gallant young fellow, but had not seen much service. Neither of them had ever made a snow camp before; and, when we had dug out a place for our first camp, and were making futile efforts to dry our clothes before turning in for the night, I felt that the trip was hopeless. So much time had elapsed since the murders were committed, and so much more would be necessarily consumed before the troops could possibly reach the Lake, that I felt assured that no good would result from going on. So I told Captain Bee that, if he wanted to return, I would furnish him with a written opinion of two of the most experienced voyageurs on the frontier that the march was impossible of accomplishment with the inappropriate outfit with which the troops were furnished. It was then that the stern sense of duty which animates the true soldier exhibited itself in these officers. The Captain agreed with me that the chances of accomplishing any good by going on were very small, but he read his orders and said: 'My orders are to go to Spirit Lake and do what I can. It is not for me to interpret my orders but to obey them. I shall go on until it becomes physically impossible for me to proceed further. It will then be time to turn back.' And go on he did.

"We followed the trail up the Watonwan until we found the teams which had made it, stuck in a snow drift, and, for the remaining forty or fifty miles, the troops marched ahead of the mules and broke a road for them, relieving the front rank every fifteen or twenty minutes. When the Lake was reached the Indians were gone. A careful examination was made of their camp and fires by the guides, who pronounced them three or four days old. Their trail led to the west. A pursuit was made by a portion of the command, partly mounted on the mules and partly on foot, but it was soon abandoned on the declaration of the guides that the Indians were, by the signs, several days in advance. The dead were buried, a guard was established under Lieutenant Murry with twenty-four men, and Captain Bee with the balance returned to the fort. I learned afterwards from Mrs. Marble, one of the rescued women, that the troops in pursuit came so near that the Indians saw them, and made an ambush for them, and, had they not turned back, the prisoners would all have been murdered. The guides may have been mistaken in their judgment of the age of the camps and fires, or may have deceived the troops. I knew the young men so well that I have never accused them of a betrayal of their trust, but it was probably best as it was, in either case, because, had the troops overtaken the Indians, the women would certainly have been butchered and some of the soldiers killed. The satisfaction of having killed some of the Indians would not have compensated for the result."

³³Alexander Murry, born in Pennsylvania, entered the Military Academy at West Point July 1, 1847, but resigned the following January. He obtained a commission, however, as Second Lieutenant in the Tenth Infantry, on its organization, March 3, 1855; was promoted First Lieutenant January, 1861; was transferred to the Thirteenth Infantry in May, and promoted to Captain Oct. 24, 1861. He was retired March 30, 1864, for disability incurred in line of duty.—Heltman's Historical Register, U. S. A. The name is spelled Murray in all of the Massacre histories consulted, but the army official registers record it as above.

The narrative of Mrs. Sharp also states that the detachment under Lieutenant Murry came so near overtaking the Indians as to reach, at three P. M., the site of the camp which they had left in the morning. The savages had then halted in a hollow near a small stream and were well hidden, but from a near-by hill could see the movements of the soldiers. An Indian ascended a tree as a lookout, a guard was placed over the captives with the purpose of shooting them if an attack was made, the rest of the band prepared for battle, and the squaws tore down the tepees and skulked off among the willows. After an hour of suspense the soldiers were seen to turn back, when the Indians made haste to decamp, traveling two days and nights with scarcely a halt.

The soldiers had arrived at Springfield on the evening of the 27th of March, scarcely twenty-four hours after the killing of the settlers there, and on the same day that the refugees had taken their departure. A day was spent there in burying the dead and viewing the situation. Inkpadutah and his band left Heron Lake, fifteen or twenty miles west of Springfield, on the morning of the 28th. The troops started in pursuit on the morning of the 29th. They were in no condition, after the hardships and sufferings of their march, to undertake an effective campaign, and doubtless were not animated by as earnest a purpose as were Major Williams' volunteers, and perhaps were too easily duped by their half-breed guides.

Major Williams, in an official report made to the Governor, under date of April 12th, immediately after his return to Fort Dodge, passes strictures upon the company of Regulars that are hardly justified by the facts, as they became known later. He says:³⁴

"By forced marches we reached the state line near Springfield and encamped about sundown on the margin of a grove; detailed sixty men, armed with rifles and sixshooters, with orders to cook their suppers and supply themselves with cold rations, and be ready to march all night, in two divisions of thirty men each, and surprise the Indians before daylight the next morning; furnished them with guides, as the information we had just received was that the Indians were embodied at or near the trading house of a half-breed by the name of Gaboo. We proceeded with great hopes of overtaking and giving a good account of them; but to our great mortification we found that they had all fled at the approach of fifty Regulars from Fort Ridgely. . . . Had they not sent to Fort Ridgely for troops, we would most certainly have overtaken them.

"The conduct of the troops from Fort Ridgely is hard to be accounted for. On Thursday, the 26th of March, the Indians attacked Springfield and neighborhood. The citizens defended themselves as well as they could. The battle lasted until nightfall, when the Indians withdrew. On Friday, in the afternoon, the troops from Fort Ridgely arrived, all well mounted on mules. [A mistake. They made the march on foot. Six men were mounted on mules belonging to their army wagon when the pursuit of the Indians was made. See Flandreau's narrative.] Those troops lay at Springfield all day Saturday and assisted in burying the dead. . . . Their officers lay over from Friday evening until Sunday morning without pursuing or making any effort to overtake the Indians, who, they must have known, had taken off four white women as prisoners.

³⁴The entire report is printed in Mrs. Abbie Gardner Sharp's History of the Spirit Lake Massacre, pp. 114-121.

"On Sunday morning he, the commanding officer, set out on their trail and followed them half the day, finding their camp fires, overtaking three or four straggling squaws, let them go, and finding all sorts of goods thrown and strewn along their trail to lighten their load and expedite their flight. [It is clear from the statements of Judge Flandreau, Mrs. Sharp and all later sources, that no squaws were overtaken.] When he could not have been over half a day's march from them he stopped, and returned the same evening (Sunday) to Springfield. On Monday he set out for Spirit Lake to bury the dead, etc. He went to the first house, that of Mr. Marble, found one dead body, buried it and returned to Springfield."

While there are other errors also in Major Williams' report, it is very remarkable that he should have obtained such accurate information as he gives so soon after the event.

The Indians, after being assured of safety by their hurried flight, moved very leisurely to the westward. They made a halt for a short time at the Red Pipestone Quarry, and replenished their supply of pipes. The young women captives were compelled to carry packs equal to those borne by the squaws who were inured to such labor, and to wade through snow and slush and overflowed creeks. Mrs. Thatcher, whose nursing babe had been killed before her eyes, was in a particularly sad plight. With inflamed and broken breasts, with one limb swollen until it burst, she carried her burdens and underwent the hardships with heroic endurance, until the Big Sioux River was reached, at what is now Flandreau, South Dakota, about the 1st of May. The crossing was made over the river here upon a tree which had fallen across the channel and collected a raft of driftwood, forming a practicable though treacherous bridge. As Mrs. Thatcher stepped upon the bridge, a young Indian, who had all along exhibited a particularly malignant spirit, took the pack from her shoulders, and put it on his own, and, when they reached the middle of the stream, pushed her into the rapid, ice-cold current. With more than human strength she breasted the torrent, reached the shore, but was clubbed back by the savages. She swam across the stream, but was intercepted by the fiends on that side, floated down until she touched another brush bridge on which a part of the band was crossing, and there her miseries were ended by a bullet from one of those inhuman wretches.

At Lake Herman, near what is now Madison, South Dakota, where the band camped for some time, they were visited by two Christian Indians, sons of Spirit Walker, Chief of the village of Lac-qui-Parle, Minnesota. These friendly Indians heard, while hunting on the Sioux, that white women were held by the outlaw band at Lake Herman, and determined to try to rescue the captives. After arguments lasting more than a day, Inkpadutah agreed to give up one of the captives. Finding that they could secure no more, the Christians consented, and were told to select the one they desired. The women were under a shelter tent near by, baking fish. Seahota stepped to the tent and looked in. Abbie Gardner was so young that he concluded they would be relatively kind to her, so she was passed. Mrs. Marble looked young and not unhappy, so they concluded to take Mrs. Noble, who was older and looked distressed. They motioned to her to follow them, but she mistook their motive and turned from them in anger. They then motioned to Mrs. Marble, who followed them good naturedly.³⁸ Mrs. Marble was taken at once to Lac-qui-Parle, where she was supplied

³⁸Story as told by Seahota, one of the rescuers, to Doane Robinson and Honorable Harry Morris.—History of the Sioux Indians, pp. 238, 239.

with a civilized garb by Chief Spirit Walker, and sent to the Upper Santee Agency, where Judge Flandreau, the Indian Agent, paid the generous rescuers one thousand dollars as compensation for their services. On the arrival of Judge Flandreau and Mrs. Marble at St. Paul, where they at once repaired, the Territorial Legislature, then in session, appropriated ten thousand dollars (or so much of it as might be necessary) out of an empty treasury, to be applied to the rescue of the remaining captives. Before this action was taken, however, Major Flandreau, Rev. Dr. S. R. Riggs and Rev. Dr. Thomas S. Williams (the two latter missionaries to the Sioux) secured, at their own expense, the services of three Christian Indians to go and buy the two white women from their captors.

On the arrival of these friendly emissaries at the camp of Inkpadutah, which had been removed to a large village of Yanktons, on the James River, near what is now Ashton, South Dakota, they found that Mrs. Noble had been clubbed to death, a few days before, by Roaring Cloud, a son of the Sioux Chief, when she refused to accede to his infamous demands. The young girl, Abbie Gardner, was purchased after a good deal of dickering, and speedily restored to Judge Flandreau, who conducted her to her friends.

A well-laid plan, by Colonel Alexander, to follow Inkpadutah with four or five companies of the Tenth Infantry, and effect the capture of the band, was frustrated by a peremptory order for the entire command to start at once to join the expedition which was about to move to Utah under General Albert Sidney Johnston, and bring under subjection the unruly Mormons. In July it became known at Fort Ridgely that a portion of Inkpadutah's band was in camp on the Yellow Medicine River, near the Upper Agency. Lieutenant Murry, with about twenty Regulars and a few volunteers, was sent to capture or destroy them if possible. They made the march in the night, guided by John Other Day, (the friendly Indian who had led Abbie Gardner's rescuers,) and at daylight approached the camp. An Indian, recognized by the guide as Roaring Cloud, the murderer of Mrs. Noble, attempted to run away, but was killed by the soldiers in a running fight.

The Agency Sioux were notified that their annuities would be withheld until they delivered Inkpadutah and his band to the authorities for punishment. A force of about one hundred warriors, made up of squads from the different bands under Little Crow, (afterwards notorious for his part in the New Ulm massacres,) made a campaign into the Indian country for about two weeks, when they returned and reported that they had killed three of his band, wounded one and taken one squaw and one papoose prisoners. The fight was at Lake Thompson, in the center of Kingsbury County. The Santees claimed that they had done all they could; that the guilty Indians did not belong to their bands, and that they should not be punished for the deeds of others. After some consideration and delay the payment of annuities was resumed, and no further effort made to apprehend the murderers.

Evidence collected from Sioux Indians by Doane Robinson, Secretary of the State Historical Society of South Dakota,³⁶ goes to show that Inkpadutah joined with Little Crow in the New Ulm massacres; that he was intrusted with high commands in the Indian defense during the campaigns made by Sibley and Sully against the Indians, and exhibited high qualities of military skill; that he afterwards joined with Red Cloud, Crazy Horse and Sitting Bull, and, in the Custer massacre on the Little Big Horn, had

³⁶See History of the Sioux Indians, by Doane Robinson, pp. 342, 347, 429, 432.

command of one of the villages, and that it was his band which repulsed Major Reno and prevented him from joining Custer. He was among those driven into Canada, and died there about 1879, aged about sixty-four years. Mr. Robinson says:³⁷

"It was only as a war chief that he won the admiration of the Indians. In civil life they would have none of him. Except where bloodshedding was the business in hand, they knew by sore experience he was not to be trusted. During all of the time that he was in command of the Indian forces, the white men did not realize that he was even present, and, in all of the writing, there is not a line that gives him credit for any part in those battles. Everything considered, he must be accorded a high place as a military leader. There is little of record, and little which the living Indians know of him which indicates much of his mental endowments. He appears never to have resorted to diplomacy to carry a point, but invariably depended upon brutal force. If there is one exception to this, it was in the negotiation for the release of Mrs. Marble. Greyfoot, the rescuer, relates that he craftily argued that the taking back of one captive would be sufficient to convince the white men that the annuity Indians had acted in good faith. It is scarcely probable from all of his conduct that he was other than he seemed—a terrible monster."

The heroic quality of American manhood, which has ever attained its highest expression among the pioneers of the frontier, was never better exemplified than it was in the daring and endurance of the little band of volunteers from Fort Dodge and Webster City, the hardships and peril of whose short campaign we have presented from their own words. In proper recognition of what they did and dared, and in honor of the murdered dead, the Twenty-fifth General Assembly of the State of Iowa passed an act, which was approved by Governor Frank D. Jackson, on March 30, 1894, providing for the erection of a monument commemorative of the massacre of pioneers at Okoboji and Spirit Lakes, near the scene of the tragic event, and for interment of those killed. The act provided for the appointment of five commissioners to carry out its purposes, and the Governor appointed as such commission: Ex-Governor Cyrus C. Carpenter of Fort Dodge, Hon. John F. Duncombe of Fort Dodge, Hon. Charles Aldrich of Des Moines, Hon. R. A. Smith of Okoboji, and Mrs. Abbie Gardner Sharp of Okoboji.

The Commission secured as a site a lot adjoining the one on which stood the log cabin in which the Gardner family was murdered by the Indians. On this was erected a shaft fifty-five feet high above the foundation, in alternate blocks of rough and polished Minnesota granite, with a die six by six feet, upon which is placed four bronze tablets with inscriptions. Reinterment was made on the same grounds of the remains of sixteen of the victims, being all that could be found. These were Mrs. Joel Howe and five children, James H. Mattock, wife and five children, Robert Matheison, Isaac H. Harriott, and Bertell E. Snyder. The Gardner and Luce families of six had been buried on a lot closely adjoining and were not disturbed. The inscriptions on the four large bronze tablets are as follows:

³⁷History of the Sioux Indians, pp. 346, 347.

NORTH TABLET

(Iowa Coat of Arms)

Erected by Order of
The Twenty-fifth General Assembly
of the State of Iowa
1894

EAST TABLET

The Pioneer Settlers named below were Massacred by Sioux Indians, March 8-13, 1857. The Barbarous Work was Commenced Near this Spot, and Continued to a Spot North of Spirit Lake.

Robert Clark
Rowland Gardner
Francis M. Gardner
Rowland Gardner, Jr.
Carl Granger
Joseph Harshman
Isaac H. Harriott
Joel Howe
Millie Howe
Jonathan Howe
Sardis Howe
Alfred Howe
Jacob Howe
Philetus Howe
Harvey Luce
Mary M. Luce
Albert Luce
Amanda Luce
William Marble

James H. Mattock
Mary M. Mattock
Alice Mattock
Daniel Mattock
Agnes Mattock
Jacob M. Mattock
Jackson A. Mattock
Robert Matheison
Lydia Noble
Alvin Noble
John Noble
Enoch Ryan
Bertell E. Snyder
Joshua Stewart
 wife and two children
Elizabeth Thatcher
Dora Thatcher
William Wood
George Wood

Mrs. Margaret Ann Marble, Mrs. Lydia Noble, Mrs. Elizabeth Thatcher and Miss Abbie Gardner were carried into captivity. Mrs. Marble was rescued May 21st, and Miss Gardner June 27, 1857, through the efforts of Gov. Sam. Medary and Hon. Charles E. Flandreau of Minnesota.

SOUTH TABLET

Captain J. C. Johnson of Webster City, and William E. Burkholder of Fort Dodge, were frozen to death on the return march in Palo Alto County, April 4, 1857.

Persons Who Fled from the Attack on Springfield, Minn., and were Rescued by the Relief Expedition:

John Bradshaw, David Carver, Mrs. S. J. Church and two children, Eliza Gardner, George Granger, Mrs. Harshman and children, Mr. Harshman (son of preceding) and wife, Morris Markham, Mrs. William Nelson and child, Jareb Palmer, A. B. Shiegley, J. B. Skinner and wife, Mr. Smith and wife, Dr. E. B. N. Strong, wife and two children, John Stewart, Drusilla Swanger, J. B. Thomas, wife and five children.

WEST TABLET

[Roster of the Relief Expedition, which is given in paragraph form in succeeding pages.]

The names of victims recorded on the East Tablet number thirty-eight. The name of Willie Thomas, one of those killed at Springfield, seems to have been inadvertently omitted. He, with the two volunteers frozen to death, make up the number to forty-one, which is that given by several writers.

The monument was dedicated and turned over to the State on the 25th of July, 1895, at a public meeting, at which were present all of the commissioners, except John F. Duncombe, absent in Europe; Hon. Charles E. Flandreau, of Minnesota, the Indian Agent who organized the rescue of two of the women captives; Mrs. Irene A. Thomas, a survivor of the Springfield massacre; Chetanmaza, one of the Dakota braves who negotiated Miss Gardner's release; Col. Warren S. Dungan, Lieutenant Governor of the State; Hon. W. S. Richards, private secretary to Governor F. D. Jackson, and representing that officer, and a large concourse of people from many miles around. Addresses were made by Hon. R. A. Smith, president of the day, Ex-Governor Carpenter, Hon. C. E. Flandreau and others, and the monument was formally accepted for the State by Mr. Richards, in behalf of the Governor. Its conspicuous place, in a locality thronged with summer visitors from all parts of the world, has made it one of the best known cenotaphs in the West.

ROSTER OF THE SPIRIT LAKE RELIEF EXPEDITION

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—PROVISIONAL BATTALION

William Williams. Residence Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. Appointed by Governor James W. Grimes in the fall of 1855, as Executive Agent at Fort Dodge, to take such measures as might be deemed necessary to protect settlers from the Indians and to preserve the peace. He already, at that time, bore the title of Major, from service in the Pennsylvania Militia. When trustworthy information came to him of the massacre of settlers at the Dickinson County Lakes, he at once, under authority of his appointment from the Governor, called for volunteers, organized them into three military companies, of which he appointed the officers, and led them on the expedition to rescue the imperiled settlers, and punish the savage marauders. The termination of his authority as Executive Agent, which indeed was, in a sense, extra-legal, does not appear of record, so far as has been ascertained. It would at least cease with the expiration of the term of office of Governor Grimes. Major Williams was born at Huntington, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, Dec. 6, 1796. He engaged in business pursuits in that state until 1849, when he came to Muscatine, Iowa, where lived his brother, the old pioneer Judge Joseph Williams. He received at this time an appointment as sutler, or post trader, to the garrison about to establish the military post of Fort Dodge, on the upper Des Moines River. On the evacuation of the post, in 1853, he remained there, and purchased the site as government land and laid out the city of Fort Dodge. When it was organized as a city, he was elected its first Mayor. He died at Fort Dodge, Feb. 26, 1874.

George B. Sherman. Residence Fort Dodge. Appointed Commissary of the Expedition. No biographical sketch obtained.

George R. Bissell, M. D. Residence Fort Dodge. Appointed Surgeon of the Expedition. Rendered efficient service in treating the wounded of the Springfield refugees when they were met near Emmetsburg. No biographical sketch obtained.

COMPANY "A"

Charles B. Richards. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and chosen as Captain of Company A. Born at Warrensburg, Warren County, New York, Aug. 13, 1833. Educated at the Kinderhook and Glen's Falls Academy and the Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York. Studied law at Utica, and was admitted to the bar there, after which he came to Iowa, and located at Fort Dodge, in 1855. Held the position of Register of the United States Land Office there from 1861 to 1869. He

was one of the founders of the First National Bank of Fort Dodge, and also became a large coal operator. He was subsequently very fortunate in mining operations in the Rocky Mountains and removed to San Diego, Cal. (Charles Aldrich, in *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, p. 509.)

Franklin Asa Stratton. Residence Fort Dodge. Chosen First Lieutenant of Company A, March 23, 1857. Born in Massachusetts about 1832 (twenty-nine years old in 1861). Raised a company of cavalry in Fort Dodge and vicinity in August, 1861, for Colonel Josiah Harlan's "Independent Cavalry," to serve in the Army of the Potomac. The policy of accepting independent cavalry commands having been abandoned by the Government, and the regiment being composed largely of volunteers from Pennsylvania, the regiment was given the name of Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, in which Captain Stratton's Company was mustered as Company A, on Oct. 29, 1861. Stratton was thus recognized as ranking Captain, which led to his promotion as Major Sept. 1, 1862, Lieutenant Colonel Oct. 1, 1864, and Colonel of the regiment May 25, 1865. He received a brevet as Brigadier General of Volunteers March 13, 1865, and was mustered out on the 13th of August, 1865. The service of the regiment was principally in the vicinity of Suffolk, Virginia, and in North Carolina, under General John J. Peck, and later in Kautz's Division, Eighteenth and Twenty-fifth Army Corps. Colonel Harlan was succeeded by Colonel Samuel P. Spear, who was soon placed in command of a brigade, and Major Stratton exercised an independent command of a detachment of the regiment from soon after his promotion until the close of his service. He was frequently commended in reports and correspondence of his superiors. Governor Carpenter states that he received a commission in the regular service, after the war, but we do not find the statement confirmed in Heitman's Historical Register. He died July 17, 1879. (Report, Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863; Heitman's Historical Register, U. S. Army; Rebellion Records, Union and Confederate Armies.)

L. K. Wright. Residence Fort Dodge. Appointed Sergeant of Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

Solon Mason. Residence Fort Dodge. Appointed Corporal of Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

George W. Brizee. Residence Fort Dodge. Occupation lawyer. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

William E. Burkholder. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Accompanied the command to Granger's Point, near the Minnesota State line, where he volunteered on April 2, 1857, as one of a detachment under Captain J. C. Johnson, to go to the Dickinson County lakes, to bury the dead. On the march of the detachment to rejoin the main body on the Des Moines River, Burkholder and Captain Johnson, endeavoring to escape the fury of the storm which had overtaken them, wandered away from their comrades and were frozen to

death on the 5th or 6th of April, in Palo Alto County, on the west side of the West Fork of the Des Moines River. Their bones were not discovered until 1868, when they were identified by their guns and powder flasks. Mr. Burkholder's remains were interred at Fort Dodge, where the funeral ceremonies were conducted, in part, by Major Williams. The place and date of birth of Mr. Burkholder was not ascertained. He was, at the time of the Expedition, an intimate friend of C. C. Carpenter, afterwards Governor of Iowa, who, in 1864, married Susan Burkholder, his sister. He was nominated by the Republican party for the office of Recorder and Treasurer of Webster County, but his death occurred before election. (Narratives of Carpenter, Maxwell and others, and editorial remarks of Charles Aldrich, in *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III.)

Cyrus Clay Carpenter. Residence Fort Dodge. Occupation teacher and land surveyor. Met the Relief Expedition in Palo Alto County, near present site of Emmetsburg, on the 26th of March, 1857, and joined it as a private in Company A. Born in Susquehanna County, Pa., Nov. 24, 1829. Attended Academy at Hartford, and engaged in teaching at eighteen, following that vocation and farm work in Pennsylvania and Ohio. Came to Iowa in 1854, and settled in Fort Dodge in June of that year. Found employment as land surveyor, and was upon a trip in that capacity when he met the Relief Expedition. Was elected Representative in Iowa General Assembly in the fall of 1857. Received commission from President Lincoln, as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, March 24, 1862, and was assigned to duty with General Rosecrans, but transferred, at a later date, to the Left Wing, Sixteenth Army Corps, under General G. M. Dodge. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 26, 1864, and became Chief Commissary of the Fifteenth Army Corps, under Major General John A. Logan. Brevetted Colonel of Volunteers July 12, 1865, for efficient and meritorious service. Mustered out July 14, 1865. Register Iowa State Land Office, 1867 to 1871. Elected Governor of Iowa, and inaugurated Jan. 11, 1872. Re-elected for the term 1874-1876. Second Comptroller United States Treasury 1876-1877. State Railroad Commissioner March to August, 1876. Member of Congress two terms 1879-1883. Representative Iowa General Assembly 1884. Died on his farm near Fort Dodge May 29, 1898. (Gue's History of Iowa, Vol. IV; Heitman's Historical Register U. S. Army.)

Henry Carse. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Volunteered at Granger's Point, near Minnesota line, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Suffered severely in the storm on their return, he having his feet badly frozen, and was taken into camp in a delirious condition. Was recently from Princeton, Ill., but no other biographical data obtained. (Narratives of Maxwell and Laughlin, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III.)

Chatterton. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained. None of the lists of the company give his name in full, which seems to imply that he was a stranger to most of the company, and that he removed from the vicinity of Fort Dodge soon after the event.

Julius Conrad. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

L. D. Crawford. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

J. W. Dawson. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Assigned to duty as teamster for the company. Was then about seventy years of age. No other biographical data obtained. (Narrative of Richards, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, p. 522.)

William Defore, or William A. DeFoe. (The latter name given by R. A. Smith, in *History of Dickinson County*, p. 84.) Residence Boone County, Iowa. Enrolled as private in Company A, at Fort Dodge, March 23, 1857. One of advance guard when Springfield refugees were met. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. No biographical sketch obtained. [Smith's *History of Dickinson County*, Iowa, p. 84. Governor Carpenter's *Narrative, Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, p. 482. Captain Richards does not give his name as one of the burial party (*Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, p. 514), but Smith says his presence is well established as one of the twenty-three.]

John Farney. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

William N. Ford. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Volunteered April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. No biographical sketch obtained.

John Gales. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

Andrew Hood. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, on meeting the Expedition at Shippey's claim, in Palo Alto County, near present site of Emmetsburg, March 28, 1857. Mr. Hood was a native of Scotland. No other biographical data obtained.

Angus McBane. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 28, 1857, at Shippey's claim in Palo Alto County, near present site of Emmetsburg. Was returning from a trip to Algona with C. C. Carpenter, and joined the Expedition, when it was met, on learning its destination and object. Mr. McBane was a Scotchman, a man of means, who had become the owner of several tracts of land throughout that region, and was afterwards President of the Merchants' National Bank of Fort Dodge. (Narrative of C. C. Carpenter, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, pp. 481, 2).

William McCauley. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

F. Mahan. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

- Michael Maher.** Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Lived in later years at or near Estherville, Iowa. No other biographical data obtained. (R. A. Smith, Okoboji, Iowa.)
- B. F. Parmenter.** Residence Jasper County, Iowa. Enrolled as private in Company A, at Fort Dodge, March 23, 1857. Mr. Parmenter was one of the party who visited the Okoboji Lakes on the 16th and 17th of March, and discovered the dead bodies and other evidences of a massacre. They reached Fort Dodge with the news on March 21st and immediately enrolled with the Relief Expedition. Parmenter was born in Vermont in 1827, soon afterwards became a resident of Erie County, New York, and removed to Jasper County, Iowa, in 1855. In the summer of 1857, he became one of the first proprietors of the town site of Spirit Lake. He died in the early seventies. (R. A. Smith, Okoboji, Iowa.)
- William P. Pollock.** Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, on meeting the Expedition at Shippey's claim, in Palo Alto County, near present site of Emmetsburg, March 28, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.
- W. F. Porter.** Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.
- L. B. Ridgeway.** Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.
- George P. Smith.** Residence Border Plains, Webster County, Iowa. Enrolled as private in Company A, at Fort Dodge, March 23, 1857. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. On their return, was one of five, including Captain J. C. Johnson and W. E. Burkholder, to separate from their companions, by a detour around a marsh, with the result that Johnson and Burkholder were frozen to death. No biographical sketch obtained.
- Roderick A. Smith.** Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Was one of the advance guard of ten when Springfield refugees were met, on March 30th. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Remained at the Gardner cabin with six others until April 6th, thus escaping the worst of the blizzard. This party retraced their steps by way of Granger's Point, where a team and wagon had been left for them; took on, at the Irish Colony, the women, children and wounded men of the Springfield refugees, and Henry Carse, disabled with frozen feet; crossed Cylinder Creek channel by improvising a raft, and drawing it back and forth with ropes, and finally reached Fort Dodge about April 15th, nearly famished from their supply of food being exhausted throughout the entire return trip. Mr. Smith was born in Wyoming County, New York, in 1829. He came to Webster County, Iowa, in 1856. Two weeks after the return of the Relief Expedition to Fort Dodge, he went back with a party of settlers to the Dickinson County

Lakes, and has made his home there ever since. He was elected first Clerk of the District Court in Dickinson County, and also Justice of the Peace, in 1857. He again served as Clerk of the District Court, 1863 to 1865. He was County Surveyor, 1878 to 1894, except three terms; County Superintendent of Schools, 1880 to 1886; member House of Representatives, Twelfth General Assembly, 1868, and County Supervisor 1872 to 1874. He has been prominent in the organization and activities of the Iowa Pioneer Lawmakers' Association. In 1902, he wrote and published a History of Dickinson County, Iowa, which has been a valuable aid in this present compilation. He is living (1910) at Okoboji, Iowa.

Winton Smith. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. A native of Vermont, who came to Iowa in 1855. No other biographical data obtained. (R. A. Smith, Okoboji, Iowa.)

Owen S. Spencer. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Volunteered at Granger's Point April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. On returning, he and Robert McCormick separated from the rest of the party at Mud Creek, crossed that stream nearer its source, and reached the Irish Colony with less difficulty than the others. No biographical sketch obtained.

C. Stebbins. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Volunteered at Granger's Point April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. No biographical sketch obtained.

Silas VanCleave. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Enlisted at Fort Dodge August 22, 1862, in Company I, Thirty-second Iowa Infantry, and was mustered out with the regiment at the expiration of its three years' service. Born in Indiana and was twenty-seven years old when enlisted. No other biographical data obtained.

D. Westerfield. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled as private in Company A, March 23, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.

R. U. Wheelock. Residence Newton, Jasper County. Enrolled as private in Company A, at Fort Dodge, March 23, 1857. Had visited Lake Okoboji, with O. C. Howe and B. F. Parmenter, a few days before, and discovered the dead bodies. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Remained at the Gardner cabin with R. A. Smith and others until April 6th. (See Smith biography.) Born in Erie County, New York, in 1822. Came to Jasper County, Iowa, in 1855. Settled at Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, May, 1857. Built the first frame house on the town site of Spirit Lake. Postmaster of Spirit Lake, 1858 to 1863. Removed to Boonesborough, Iowa, 1863. No other biographical data obtained. (R. A. Smith's History of Dickinson County, Iowa.)

COMPANY "B"

John F. Duncombe. Residence Fort Dodge. Lawyer and editor. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and chosen as Captain of Company B. Born in Erie County, Pa., Oct. 22, 1831, and educated at Alleghany College, Meadville, in that State. Settled in Fort Dodge, in 1855, and was the pioneer lawyer in that town. Established the Fort Dodge Sentinel, the first journal in the county, in company with A. S. White. Was elected to the State Senate in 1859, and served in the war sessions of 1860 and 1862. Was also member of the Lower House in 1872 and in 1880, and was for eighteen years one of the regents of the State University. Aside from his continuous work as a lawyer, he was a large operator in coal and gypsum. He died at Fort Dodge, Aug. 2, 1902. (Charles Aldrich, in *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, p. 491.)

James Linn. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and chosen First Lieutenant of Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Smith E. Stevens. (Name given as S. C. Stevens in roster on monument tablet.) Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and chosen Second Lieutenant of Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

William N. Koons. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and appointed Sergeant of Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Thomas Callagan. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and appointed Corporal of Company B. "Thomas Calligan, a powerful, big-hearted Irishman, of my company, whenever we reached a stream, would throw me on his shoulders as easily as if I had been a child, and carry me over in spite of my protests against his doing so." (Captain J. F. Duncombe, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, p. 507.) No biographical sketch obtained.

Jesse Addington. (James on monument tablet.) Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. On their return he was one of those who accompanied Captain J. C. Johnson and W. E. Burkholder in a detour away from the main body of the detachment. Addington, Smith and Murray found their way to the Irish Colony, but Johnson and Burkholder were frozen to death. No biographical sketch obtained.

D. H. Baker. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Hiram Benjamin. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Orlando Bice. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

- Asa E. Burtch.** Residence Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa. Enrolled at Fort Dodge, March 23, 1857, or at Shippey's March 28th, as private in Company B. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Remained in Gardner's cabin with Parmenter, Wheelock and others, April 4th to 6th, and thus escaped worst dangers of the blizzard. Burtch was a native of Lawrenceburg, Ind., born June 20, 1833, a relative of Joel Howe, or J. M. Thatcher, or both, who had come to Iowa with them, from Kokomo, Howard County, in October, 1855. When Harvey Luce and Thatcher went to Waterloo for supplies, Burtch, with Enoch Ryan, Robert Clark and Jonathan Howe, returned to the Lakes with them. Thatcher and Burtch stopped at Shippey's with the exhausted oxen. Luce, Ryan and Clark kept on their journey and met their fate at the hands of the Indians. Burtch remained at Fort Dodge until May, 1857, then returned to Hampton, but removed to Cedar Falls in the fall of that year. Removed to Des Moines in the fall of 1861, and enlisted there in Company C, Twenty-second Iowa Infantry. Mustered out July 25, 1865, since which time has made his home at Indianola, Iowa. (Letter from A. E. Burtch to writer, January, 1910.)
- R. F. Carter.** (F. R. Carter, in Harris Hoover's list.) Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.
- Richard Carter.** Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.
- Michael Cavanaugh.** Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.
- A. E. Crouse.** Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.
- Jeremiah Evans.** Settler at McKnight's Point, on West Fork, Des Moines River, in Humboldt County, Iowa, and joined the Expedition when it arrived there, being enrolled in Company B, March 27, 1857. No biographical sketch obtained.
- John Hefley.** Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.
- Orlando C. Howe.** Residence Newton, Jasper County, Iowa. Enrolled at Fort Dodge March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. Had visited the Okoboji Lakes, a few days before, with Parmenter and Wheelock, discovered the fact of the massacre, returned to Fort Dodge with the news, which induced the assembling of the Relief Expedition. He volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of the burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Remained there at Gardner's cabin during the blizzard of April 4th to 6th, and thus escaped the worst of its fury. Born at Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 19, 1824, educated at Aurora (N. Y.) Academy; studied law in Buffalo, N. Y., and admitted to the bar there. Removed to Jasper County, Iowa, in 1855. Settled at Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, in the

summer of 1857, and was elected first County Judge of the County. At the election, in the fall of 1858 (the first under the new constitution), he was elected District Attorney of the Fourth Judicial District, comprising nearly one-fourth of the State. In 1862 he returned to Newton, and was soon afterward commissioned Captain of Company L, Ninth Iowa Cavalry, in which he served until the end of the war. From 1878 to 1880 he was professor in the Law School of the State University of Iowa. He then removed to Barber County, Kansas, where he became District Judge. He was afflicted with insanity in the summer of 1899, and died, at Topeka, Kan., August 31, 1899. (R. A. Smith's History of Dickinson County, Iowa; B. F. Gue's History of Iowa, Vol. IV.)

D. F. Howell. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Albert S. Johnson. (Name given by C. C. Carpenter, as Albert H. Johnson, —Annals of Iowa, Third Series, Vol. III, p. 483.) Residence Webster County, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. Was one of advance guard, on March 31st, that first met the Springfield refugees. No biographical sketch obtained.

Michael McCarty. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

G. F. McClure. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Robert McCormick. Residence Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial party to go to the Lakes. Separated from the party with O. S. Spencer at Mud Creek, on their return, April 4th, and arrived at the Irish Colony with less suffering from the blizzard than the others. Born in Ireland. Came to Webster County, Iowa, in 1855. Was killed in a claim quarrel, in 1858, by W. Shippey. (Letter from R. A. Smith, Okoboji, Iowa.)

John N. McFarland. (John McFarlee, in Harris Hoover's list—Abbie Gardner's History Spirit Lake Massacre, p. 134.) Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

A. S. Malcome. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. Born, in———, about 1832. (Was twenty-nine years old in 1861.) Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, from Jamestown, Howard County, Iowa, in Captain Frank A. Stratton's Company, which became Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry. Was appointed Fourth Corporal of the Company and served out his term of enlistment. No other biographical data obtained. (Letter from R. A. Smith, Okoboji, Iowa; Iowa Adjutant General's Reports, war period.)

Daniel Morrissey. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Jonas Murray. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Had made previous visits to the Lakes as a trapper, and undertook to guide the portion of the detachment who started on their return, April 4th. He thus led Captain Johnson, Burkholder, Addington and Smith on the detour around a marsh, away from their comrades, which resulted in the death of Johnson and Burkholder by freezing. No biographical sketch obtained.

Daniel Okeson. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. Honorably discharged March 26th at McKnight's Point, Humboldt County, for inability to withstand the hardships of the march. No biographical sketch obtained.

John O'Laughlin. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. Honorably discharged March 26th, at McKnight's Point, Humboldt County, for inability to withstand the hardships of the march. No biographical sketch obtained.

W. Searles. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Guernsey Smith. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. When the attempt was made to cross the overflowed Cylinder Creek, on the return of the Expedition, April 4th, "Captain Duncombe selected Guernsey Smith, a man of great strength and endurance," and Captain Richards selected his Corporal, Solon Mason, to make, with those officers, an effort to cross in their wagon box, as an improvised boat, but the box was swamped and all were thrown into the stream and suffered greatly from the extreme cold. Mr. Smith lived in Floyd County later in life. No other biographical data obtained. (R. A. Smith, Okoboji, Iowa.)

Joseph Milton Thatcher. Residence Tusculum Grove, on east side of East Okoboji Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa. Enrolled at Fort Dodge, March 23, 1857, or at Shippey's, in Palo Alto County, March 28th, as private in Company B. Volunteered at Granger's Point April 2nd, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Remained in Gardner's cabin, with six others, until April 6th, and then returned by way of Granger's Point. (See R. A. Smith, Company A.) Mr. Thatcher was born in Howard County, Ind., about 1832. He was married at LaMotte, Jackson County, Iowa, in January, 1855, to Elizabeth, daughter of James Wetherspoon and Adeline (Hodges) Blake, who were also natives of Howard County, Ind., and had removed to Jackson County, Iowa, in 1854. Thatcher and his wife removed to Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa, during the spring after their marriage, and, in the fall of 1856, in company with Joel Howe and Alvin Noble (son-in-law of Howe), and their families, all former neighbors in Indiana, again removed to the Dickinson County Lakes. A few weeks before the massacre, Mr. Thatcher and Harvey Luce went to Waterloo for supplies. On their return, Thatcher and Asa Burtch were left at Shippey's with their exhausted cattle, and thus escaped the attack of the Indians, in which Mrs. Thatcher was taken captive and their little child murdered. Thatcher returned to Hampton, and afterwards removed to Vandalia, Jasper County, from which place he enlisted, July 25, 1862,

in Company C, Twenty-second Iowa Infantry; was wounded slightly in the hand May 22, 1863, at Vicksburg. Discharged for disability June 23, 1864, at Baton Rouge, La. He married again, and removed to Galena, Kan., in the eighties; married a third wife, in 1907, and soon after removed to New Mexico, where he is living in 1910. Efforts to learn his postoffice address there have not been successful. (Mrs. Sarah J. (Blake) Rhea, Maquoketa, Iowa, sister of Mrs. Elizabeth Thatcher, Spirit Lake victim.)

Reuben Whetstone. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

John White. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

Washington Williams. Residence probably Fort Dodge. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company B. No biographical sketch obtained.

William R. Wilson. Residence not ascertained. Enrolled March 23, 1857, at Fort Dodge, as private in Company B. Volunteered at Granger's Point April 2nd, as one of the burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Remained at Gardner's cabin, with six others, until April 6th and then returned, by route they had come. (See R. A. Smith, Company A.) Wilson had visited at Gardner's cabin during the winter, and thus became acquainted with the family. Immediately after the return of the Expedition to Fort Dodge, he and Eliza Gardner, who was one of the rescued Springfield refugees, were married, and took up their residence in Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa, where they were found by Abbie Gardner, after her return to civilization. He enlisted at Janesville, Iowa, August 15, 1862, in Company B, Thirty-eighth Iowa Infantry, and was discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., May 4, 1863. He was born in Indiana, and was forty-seven years old at the time of enlistment. He died at Mason City, Iowa, date not ascertained, but it was prior to the publication of Abbie Gardner Sharp's book, in 1885. (R. A. Smith's History of Dickinson County, Iowa, and his letter, December, 1909; Abbie Gardner Sharp's History of the Spirit Lake Massacre.)

COMPANY "C"

John C. Johnson. Residence Hamilton County, Iowa, near Webster City. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, and chosen Captain of Company C. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2d, as one of burial detachment of twenty-three to go to the Lakes. Captain Richards, being unable to get his horse over the river, gave up command of the detachment, which then devolved on Captain Johnson. On the morning of April 4th, Johnson, with fifteen others of the detachment, resolved to return in a straight southeasterly direction towards the Irish Colony, on the Des Moines. In the afternoon of that day, the blizzard came on, during which Johnson, Burkholder, Murray, Addington and Smith detached themselves from the main party, to make a detour around a marsh, spent the night within sight of their comrades, but, in the morning, took a southeast direction, while the larger party kept

due east. Johnson and Burkholder took off their wet boots in the night, which were so frozen that they could not be pulled on in the morning. Their three companions moved on, while the young men were cutting up blankets to cover their feet, and this separation was for the last time on earth. Johnson and Burkholder proceeded on a course parallel with the Des Moines River, probably traveled all that day and the greater part of the next night. Their bones were found eleven years afterwards, on an open prairie in Palo Alto County. They were given a funeral at Fort Dodge, conducted, in part, by Major Williams; those of Captain Johnson were taken in charge by Angus McBane, who sent them to Pennsylvania, to his mother, for burial at the old home. John C. Johnson was born in Westmoreland County, Pa., southeast of and near the city of Pittsburgh, which county was also the birthplace of Major Williams. The date of his birth has not been ascertained, but he is spoken of as a young man and unmarried. He removed first to Illinois, and subsequently to Hamilton County, Iowa, near Webster City, where he had not lived long enough to form many acquaintances, but where his gentlemanly manners and generous, frank disposition won such esteem and confidence that he was unanimously elected by his comrades as Captain of the Company. "He was a man of fine physique, was deliberate, quiet almost to reticence, with a handsome face and manly eye." (Carpenter.) (Gleaned from the printed addresses and papers collected by Charles Aldrich, before cited.)

John N. Maxwell. Residence Webster City, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and chosen First Lieutenant of Company C. On March 31st was one of ten scouts, or advance guard, which first met the Springfield refugees. Volunteered at Grangers's Point April 2d, as one of the burial detachment to go to the Lakes. During the terrible night of April 4th, spent on the open prairie on their return, his endurance and watchful care doubtless saved his entire party from freezing to death. Lieutenant Maxwell was born near Paris, Ill., April 20, 1835. He removed to Iowa in 1854, settling, three years later, on his farm a few miles southeast of Webster City, where he still resides (in 1910). He enlisted August 11, 1862, in Company A, Thirty-second Iowa Infantry, and served the full term of three years, attaining the rank of First Sergeant of the Company.

Frank R. Mason. Residence Webster City, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and was chosen Second Lieutenant of Company C. Was one of the ten scouts, or advance guards, who, on March 31st, met the Springfield refugees. Captain Johnson and Lieutenant Maxwell, having gone with the burial detachment, he took command of Company C, on the homeward trip, and has told a graphic story of its perils in his paper prepared for the "Tablet Day" exercises. Lieutenant Mason was born in Cammington, Hampshire County, Mass., March 27, 1836. He removed to Webster City (then Newcastle), Iowa, in November, 1855.

Harrison Hoover. (Called also Harris and Harry.) Residence Webster City, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and appointed Sergeant of Company C. During the terrible night of April 4th he, with a companion, crossed Cylinder Creek, by proceeding up stream about a mile, where a passable bridge of snow drifts was made use of, and they assisted Captains Richards and Duncombe the next day in efforts to help the main body.

He wrote the first account of the Expedition, it being published in the *Hamilton Freeman* (Charles Aldrich's paper), Aug. 20, 1857. Mr. Hoover was a Pennsylvanian by birth, and returned to his native state in later years, being a resident of Pittsburg in 1887, at the time of the "Tablet Day" exercises. He served four years in the army during the Civil War, but the regiment has not been ascertained. No biographical data obtained.

- A. Newton Hathaway.** Residence Webster City, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, and was appointed Corporal of Company C. Was one of the ten scouts, or advance guard, who met the Springfield refugees on March 31st. He became delirious from the suffering of the night of April 4th and the succeeding cold days, and had to be left with Mr. Collins, on the East Fork of the Des Moines, in Humboldt County, for several days to recuperate. Mr. Hathaway was born in Windsor, Mass., in 1834. He removed to Webster City in 1855 or 1856. He visited his native state in the winter of 1860-61 and, while there, enlisted in Company I, Fifteenth Massachusetts Infantry, to serve for three years. He was in many severe battles in the Army of the Potomac, and gave his life for his country,—being killed at the battle of Gettysburg.

Thomas Anderson. Residence Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Thomas B. Bonebright. Residence probably Webster City, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

James Brainard. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Sherman Cassady. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

William L. Church. Residence Springfield, Jackson County, Minn. Had visited Webster City for supplies, and, reaching McKnight's Point, Humboldt County, on his return, had heard of the presence of hostile Indians at the Lakes, and at his home, and of a Relief Expedition being formed. He awaited there the arrival of the Expedition and, on March 27, 1857, enrolled himself as private in Company C. On March 31st, he was placed in charge of an advance guard of ten men, which met a party, at first supposed to be Indians, but which proved to be refugees from Springfield, among whom were the wife and two small children of Mr. Church. He accompanied the fugitives on their journey towards civilization, spent the days of the blizzard at the Irish Colony, and arrived in due time at Webster City, where he afterwards made his home. William L. Church was born in Ohio, in 1827. He enlisted in an Ohio regiment, in the Mexican War, and, among other service, took part in an attack upon one of the fortifications at Churubusco. He removed to Webster County, Iowa, in 1855, but, the following year,

settled at Springfield, Minn. After the Indian raid he returned to the vicinity of Webster City. In the spring of 1858, he joined a company organized for the defense of the northwestern frontier, under Captain H. B. Martin, of Webster City, and was elected its First Lieutenant. The company was discharged in the spring of 1859. Aug. 1, 1861, he enlisted in Company F, Second Iowa Cavalry, and was commissioned First Lieutenant of the company Sept. 9, 1861. He resigned Nov. 23, 1861. In 1887 he removed to Port Angeles, Washington, where he died several years ago. (Charles Aldrich, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, p. 546; Col. G. W. Crosley, letter Dec. 29, 1909. John N. Maxwell, letter January, 1910.)

Patrick Conlan. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Henry E. Dalley. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. Volunteered at Granger's Point April 2d, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Mentioned as leading into camp Henry Carse, who had his feet badly frozen and was delirious. Said to have been a young boy. No biographical sketch obtained.

John Erie. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Emery W. Gates. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled in Webster City March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. Acted as Cook for the detachment. The story was told of him that he could throw a griddle cake out of a hole in the roof of the cabin, run out and catch it the other side up on the griddle. He gave out on the return trip and, with Corporal Hathaway, was left at Collins, in Humboldt County, to recuperate. No biographical sketch obtained.

John Gates. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. Mentioned by Frank R. Mason as a "tower of strength and manliness," who came to the aid to Hathaway when delirious and refusing to move. No biographical sketch obtained.

Josiah Griffith. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

James Hickey. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Humphrey C. Hillock. Residence Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

M. W. Howland. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. Mentioned as one of the first to cross Cylinder Creek with Frank R. Mason, on the morning of April 6th. No biographical sketch obtained.

Elias D. Kellogg. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. Volunteered at Granger's Point April 2d, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Was one of the worst sufferers on the prairie during the night of April 4th, and the next day, being badly frostbitten. He was a native of New York State, born in 1838. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, from Kossuth County, as First Corporal in Company F, Second Iowa Cavalry, and served until Jan. 27, 1862. Enlisted again at Fort Dodge Aug. 22, 1862, in Company I, Thirty-second Iowa Infantry; promoted through the several grades to Fourth Corporal; Mustered out May 10, 1865, from Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, where he had been sent with gunshot wound, but records do not state where or when wound was received. (T. L. Stephens, Record Clerk, A. G. O., Des Moines.) No other biographical data obtained.

William K. Laughlin. Residence Webster City, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. Was one of the ten scouts, or advance guard, who met the Springfield refugees March 31st. Volunteered at Granger's Point, April 2d, as one of burial detachment to go to the Lakes. Mentioned as giving valuable assistance to Lieutenant Maxwell in keeping their comrades alive on the prairie during the terrible night of April 4th. He wrote for "Tablet Day" an excellent paper describing the experiences of the Expedition. It gives dates carefully and has been largely quoted in our text. Mr. Laughlin was born near Paris, Ill., Dec. 25, 1831. He settled in Newcastle (afterwards Webster City), Iowa, in November, 1855. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Company A, Thirty-second Iowa Infantry, and was discharged Feb. 17, 1865. He was appointed Fourth Corporal on organization of the company and promoted to higher non-commissioned rank. On his return from the army he settled near Fort Dodge, but removed, in 1894, to Thayer, Mo. Date of death not ascertained. (Charles Aldrich in *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, p. 541.)

A. S. Leonard. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

F. R. Moody. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

John Nowland. (John Nolan, in Harris Hoover's list.) Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

J. C. Pemberton. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Alonzo Richardson. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, at Webster City, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Patrick Stafford. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City, March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Michael Sweeney. Residence Webster City, Iowa. Enrolled March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. He wrote a short but excellent account of the experiences of the Expedition to be read on "Tablet Day." He was born near the town of Rathkeale, Ireland, in 1828. At the time of the Tablet Day celebration he was temporarily residing in Colorado, and had acquired a handsome fortune. He had filled the offices of treasurer and sheriff of Hamilton County, Iowa. He died suddenly, in Fremont township, two miles from Webster City, May 12, 1888. (Charles Aldrich, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, Vol. III, p. 537.)

A. K. Tullis. Residence in Hamilton County, Iowa. Enrolled at Webster City March 23, 1857, as private in Company C. No biographical sketch obtained.

Sergeant Hoover, in his list, published Aug. 20, 1857, four months after the event, includes, as members of Company C, the uninjured men of the Springfield refugees, John Bradshaw and Morris Markham. They are not thus recognized, however, on the roster inscribed on the Spirit Lake Monument.

The roster, printed on p. 71, of Vol. II, *Annals of Iowa*, Third Series, contains, as a member of Company C, the name of a man afterwards conspicuous in Iowa military and official life, but the name does not appear on the monument, nor on Hoover's list, and R. A. Smith assures the writer that he was not a member of the Expedition.

CAPTAIN H. B. MARTIN'S COMPANY FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE NORTHWESTERN FRONTIER

The terrible events of March, 1857, naturally created feelings of great apprehension among the settlers who gathered around the vicinity of the Dickinson County Lakes during the ensuing summer. Some of the earliest comers laid out a town on the present site of the city of Spirit Lake, and, among the first buildings erected, was one they called the "Fort," and it became, for the two years during which it stood, one of the landmarks of the locality. It was a log building, about twenty-four by thirty feet, built before any sawed lumber could be procured, having a "shake" roof and puncheon floor and doors. Around the outside of the building, at a distance of from six to ten feet, a stockade was erected formed of logs ten feet long and eight inches in diameter set on end in a trench from two and a half to three feet deep.³⁸

Numerous alarms as to danger from hostile Indians came to the little bands of settlers at various times in the fall of 1857, and, later in the winter, a party near Peterson, in Clay County, had a brush with a small band of Indians, in which one or two were slightly wounded. Jareb Palmer, of Spirit Lake, who will be remembered as one of the defenders of Springfield, in March, and who was then mail-carrier to Sioux City, was one of the party. R. A. Smith, in the History of Dickinson County, says:

"This affair created considerable alarm, and it was decided to apply to the State for protection. A meeting was called at the 'old fort' to consider the situation, and a committee appointed to draw up a petition and present the matter to the State authorities. The legislature was in session. A statement of the affair and a petition to the legislature, asking immediate assistance, was drawn up. Mr. Jareb Palmer was selected to take the petition to Des Moines and lay it before the authorities.

"C. C. Carpenter represented the district. He took hold of the matter in earnest, and, in the shortest time possible, a bill was passed providing for the raising of a company of volunteers for the defense of the northwestern frontier. The company was raised principally in Hamilton and Webster Counties, though not entirely. Upon arriving at the Lakes the Captain was authorized to enlist ten additional men from the settlers here. The names of these additional enlistments were as follows: A. Kingman, J. Palmer, E. Palmer, W. Donnelson, J. D. Hawkins, George W. Rogers, Charles Clark, William Carsley, William Allen, and one other, whose name is unknown. It was organized by the election of Henry B. Martin, of Webster City, Captain; William L. Church, of Homer, First Lieutenant; and a Mr. Jewett, of Border Plains, Second Lieutenant. It was the wife of Lieutenant Church who acted so heroic a part in the defense of the cabin of Mr. Thomas, at Springfield, against the attack of the Indians the spring before.

"This company arrived upon the frontier about the last of February or first of March, and was divided into three squads; Captain Martin, with the

³⁸Smith's History of Dickinson County, Iowa, pp. 160, 161.

main squad, making his headquarters at the old fort at Spirit Lake; Lieutenant Church, with one squad, at Peterson, and Lieutenant Jewett, with the remaining one, at Emmett. This force was kept on duty until about the first of July, when they were ordered off but not disbanded. In the fall of 1858, upon the earnest representations of a large majority of the inhabitants, they were again ordered into service and kept on duty along the frontier until the following spring, when they were discharged. This was the last of any military operations until the breaking out of the war, in 1861."

This company was regularly authorized by law, and that law required the Captain to file with the Governor a roster, and to report every two months. It was hoped, therefore, that the roster might be found in the official files at Des Moines, and be given a place in this volume. Thorough search has been made by Record Clerk Thomas L. Stephens, not only among the files in the Adjutant General's office, but also among the Executive documents in the Hall of Archives, and neither its existence, nor that of any reports, has been disclosed; hence an interesting item in Iowa's early military history must be relegated to oblivion, and the recognition due to a body of brave and patriotic citizens must be withheld, except so far as R. A. Smith has preserved their names for us.

Since the above was in type, Mr. Cassius C. Stiles, Superintendent of the Department of Public Archives, has furnished the Adjutant General's Department with important documents, viz.: two original pay rolls of Captain H. B. Martin's Company for the defense of the Northwestern frontier, designated on the rolls as the "Iowa Frontier Guard." These papers came to the Archives Department with other documents turned over by the State Auditor's Office, but which had not been classified at the time search was made for rosters, reports, etc., as before stated. These rolls, while not giving all the information desired, are greatly appreciated, as furnishing an authentic roster of a company whose names Mr. Reid so unavailingly sought to obtain. The list, which is taken from the first bi-monthly pay roll (verified by signatures), dated Jan. 23, 1859, signed by Henry B. Martin, Captain, and certified to by Charles B. Richards, Commissary General, follows:

IOWA FRONTIER GUARD

[Captain H. B. Martin's Company for the Defense of the Northwestern Frontier.]

ROSTER

Henry B. Martin. Captain. Age 25. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
William L. Church, First Lieutenant. Age 31. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
David S. Jewett. Second Lieutenant. Age 28. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.

-
- Jonas Ball.** Surgeon. Age 53. Mustered into service Dec. 10, 1858.
- William G. Grayson.** First Sergeant. Age 24. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- William S. Defore.** Second Sergeant. Age 23. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Ezra M. Wilcox.** Third Sergeant. Age 35. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Charles C. Stratton.** Fourth Sergeant. Age 22. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Thomas Mulvany.** First Corporal. Age 24. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Andrew McPheeters.** Second Corporal. Age 24. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Franklin R. Mason.** Third Corporal. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Lemuel McIntosh.** Fourth Corporal. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
-
- Bates, Wells H.** Private. Age 25. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Bellville, Archibald.** Private. Age 36. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Bonebright, Thomas.** Private. Age 22. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Davis, John W.** Private. Age 22. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Estes, Lewis L.** Private. Age 25. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Funk, William W.** Private. Age 27. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Grant, Leslie.** Private. Age 31. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Harlan, William B.** Private. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Hillock, Humphrey C.** Private. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Jones, George C.** Private. Age 22. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Knapp, Jefferson W.** Private. Age 23. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Leonard, Andrew S.** Private. Age 22. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Lyon, John H.** Private. Age 25. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Olcott, George.** Private. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Pelton, William E.** Private. Age 30. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
- Rapp, Jacob.** Private. Age 22. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.

Reilly, Peter P. Private. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
Skinner, George J. Private. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
Somers, William T. Private. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
Sweeney, Michael. Private. Age 30. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
Turner, Robert F. Private. Age 21. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.
Upton, Richard. Private. Age 24. Mustered into service Nov. 22, 1858.

Barkman, William. Private. Age 28. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Blake, F. A. Private. Age 23. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Carsley, William D. Private. Age 26. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Clark, Charles W. Private. Age 25. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Donaldson, William. Private. Age 28. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Kingman, Alvarado. Private. Age 27. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Palmer, Eber. Private. Age 22. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Rogers, George W. Private. Age 22. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Schuneman, John H. Private. Age 36. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Smith, Guernsey. Private. Age 25. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.
Wheelock, Robert U. Private. Age 28. Mustered into service Dec. 3, 1858.

[The ten additional enlistments, named in the quotation from the History of Dickinson County, by R. A. Smith, do not agree with the above Roster, either in names or number. We make no attempt to reconcile the discrepancies, but publish the list as shown by the rolls.]

RESCUE COMPANIES OFFERED

As the news of the dire events in Dickinson County spread through the State, attempts were made at several places to organize military companies to go at once and lend aid towards punishing the recreant Indians and rescuing the captives. No records of these inchoate organizations have been preserved so far as known to the writer, but tradition supplies us with a few details of one that had a short existence at LaMotte, in the northern part of Jackson County. That was the former home of Elizabeth Blake, who there married J. Milton Thatcher, and she was one of those who endured the horrible fate of captivity among the inhuman savages. Her uncle, John Hodges, a farmer living near the little village of LaMotte, called for volunteers of mounted men as soon as the dread facts became known, and about twenty enrolled their names and met several times for

drill before it was learned that the Governor had no power to raise and equip a military force. Hodges was duly recognized as Captain of the little company, and Brooks Weatherby, who had seen service in the Regular Army, conducted the drills. Weatherby rejoined the Regulars during the Civil War, and since, and is said to have been in the First Infantry only a few years ago. David Rhea, a native of Tennessee, who had recently married a sister of Mrs. Thatcher, bought a young black horse to use on the Expedition. He became a member of Company I, Twenty-fourth Iowa Infantry, in the Civil War, and still lives in Jackson County. Most of our knowledge of the company comes from him. Martin V. Smith, of Bellevue, afterwards a soldier in the Fifth Iowa Infantry, is another living witness, who confirms the story we are telling. Among the names given as having enrolled in this little band of volunteers, are: Henry and Frank Nobles, Alex and Henry McDole, Brad Canfield, and George Bird of LaMotte; George and William Foster and Pat Nestor of Zwingie; William Cheeney and "Manny" Kimball of Perry Township, and William H. Smith (afterwards in the Fifth Iowa Infantry) of Bellevue. Joseph B. Dorr, afterwards Quartermaster of the Twelfth Iowa Infantry, and Colonel of the Eighth Cavalry, who was the editor of the Dubuque Herald, but owned a farm near LaMotte, gave much encouragement and advice in the raising of the little company.

[In explanation of the spelling of proper names—used in the Historical Sketches of "Iowa in the Mexican War" and "The Spirit Lake Massacre"—which, in some instances, differs from published works on these subjects, would state that we have followed the copy, as furnished by Mr. Reid, in almost every instance.]

Appendix

APPENDIX

REPRESENTATIVE RECRUITS

List of Iowa men, exempt from military duty, who procured representatives, together with names of the men who thus served as representative recruits.*

Name—	Represented by—	Served in—
William B. Allison...	Myron Booth.....	Co. I, 2nd Iowa Cavalry.
Stephen B. Ayres....	Joshua N. Miller.....	Co. D, 18th Infantry.
Justus Clark.....	Peter Brown.....	Co. F, 60th U. S. Inf. (A. D.)
John B. Coulter.....	Ansell Mann.....	Co. A, 12th Infantry.
J. Duncan.....	John Harrington.....	Co. I, 21st Infantry.
C. Stewart Ells.....	Albert Strather.....	Co. A, 60th U. S. Inf. (A. D.)
John G. Foote.....	Frank Hoskins.....
Daniel Gould.....	Nathan J. Leamer.....	Co. H, 9th Cavalry.
Nathan P. Hubbard..	George W. Moss.....	Co. C, 60th U. S. Inf. (A. D.)
G. Holland.....	Jesse Baldwin.....	Co. G, 2d Cavalry.
H. M. Hoxie.....	Levi B. Maulsby	Co. E, 39th Infantry.
Royal L. Mack.....	Joseph Page.....	4th Battery.
John D. Merritt.....	Danford Weaver.....	75th N. Y. Infantry.
Peter Myers.....	Andrew J. Rans.....	2d Battery.
Hiram Price.....	James W. Morrison..	Co. E, 2d Cavalry.
Wm. A. Remington...	Charles W. Hazen....	Co. I, 9th Cavalry.
Lemuel H. Reynolds..	George Fleck.....	Co. I, 8th Infantry.
Robert Smyth.....	James Countryman...	Co. K, 24th Infantry.
P. C. Sampson.....	John W. Arnold.....	4th Battery.

OMISSION†

Heaster, John B. Age 28. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Washington, D. C.

*This list is contained in War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 3, Volume 5, page 931.

†Owing to similarity of names, etc., this record was omitted from its proper place in Roster of Company D, Second and Third Veteran Infantry Consolidated, Vol. 1, page 475.

INDEX
TO
ROSTERS
OF
VOL. VI
(MISCELLANEOUS)

INDEX

Because of the large number of references (in the preceding Volumes of the Work) to records contained in this Volume, as "See Miscellaneous," it has been deemed imperative to supply an Index to Volume VI. The strictly alphabetical arrangement, together with name of Military Organization, and page (or pages) where found, will furnish a ready reference to every record contained in this—the Miscellaneous—Volume of Rosters and Records of Iowa Soldiers.

A

Ab —Names beginning with:	Page
Abbey, Enoch. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	123
Abbot, Joshua. Mormon Battalion	862
Abbott, Groves. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	55
Abbott, Ruth (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	876
Abbott, Stewart. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	53
Abel, Burdette A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 399
Abell, Alexander. Third U. S. Infantry.....	13
Abercrombie, John C. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	812
Abernethy, Moses F. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	145
Abrams, Harry S. Fifty-second Infantry	632

Ac—Names beginning with:

Ackerman, Birney. Seventh Wisconsin Infantry	138
Ackerman, Burton C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	290
Ackerman, Daniel. Seventh Wisconsin Infantry	138
Ackerman, David. Northern Border Brigade.....	196
Ackerman, Wolfgang. Forty-third Illinois Infantry.....	33
Ackley, Charles. United States Navy.....	22
Ackley, Joseph. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	87
Ackley, Layton R. Fiftieth Infantry	398
Acord, Francis. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	741

Ad—Names beginning with:

Adair, Frank F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Adair, Wesley. Mormon Battalion.....	854
Adam, Alfred G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Adams, Carl. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Adams, Frank J. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	27
Adams, Frederic N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Adams, Harry I. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Adams, Henry C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	626
Adams, Henry L. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	29
Adams, Hiram A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Adams, Ira R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Adams, Jacob C. Southern Border Brigade.....	260

Ad—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Adams, James A. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113
Adams, John B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Adams, John J. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	804
Adams, John J. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	792
Adams, Loa A. Fifty-second Infantry	631
Adams, Lucas B. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	761
Adams, Marshall N. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Adams, Orson B. Mormon Battalion.....	853
Adams, Ortus F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Adams, Ralph. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	65
Adams, Robert. Fifty-second Infantry.....	634
Adams, Samuel N. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Adams, Susan (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	876
Adams, Wilbur H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289
Adams, William H. Northern Border Brigade.....	188
Adams, William H. H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Adamson, Robert. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Addington, Jesse. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	928
Addington, Luther J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	290
Adkins, George W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Adkins, Samuel R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Aduddell, Edward. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Ag—Names beginning with:	
Agan, John N. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Agard, Alvin A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287
Agard, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287
Ageton, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	290
Aglar, Jerome B. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113
Aglar, Peter I. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113
Aglar, Stewart. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113
Ah—Names beginning with:	
Ahern, Patrick. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Ahlefeldt, Johannes. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	71
Ai—Names beginning with:	
Aiken, Henry L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630
Ainsworth, Guy R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630
Ainsworth, Leon W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps...	763
Ainsworth, Lionel. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	149
Ak—Names beginning with:	
Akerson, John. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	53
Akey, Peter A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Akin, Lewis. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Al—Names beginning with:	
Albaugh, James E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Albee, Robert E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Albertson, Andreas. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	46
Albertson, Andrew J. Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Albertson, Howel. Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Albertson, John P. Southern Border Brigade.....	231

AI—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Albertson, Joseph C. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Albrand, George. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Albright, Arthur K. Fifty-second Infantry.....	634
Albright, Leroy C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Albruskey, Edward. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Alcorn, Roy. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Alden, Frank V. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Alderman, John. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	107
Alderson, Richard H. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	87
Aldrich, Charles S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 289
Aldrich, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Aldrich, William W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289
Alexander, David. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	124
Alexander, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Alexander, George L. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	145
Alexander, H. M. Mormon Battalion.....	847
Alexander, Madison. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Col- ored Troops	21
Alexander, Samuel. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	124
Alexander, William M. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	124
Alford, Frank H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Alford, James E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Alfrey, J. P. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Alfrey, J. W. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Alger, Gould M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Alger, Louie H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Algyer, Ides J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Aljo, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade.....	260
Allen, Albern. Mormon Battalion.....	839
Allen, Ben R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Allen, Charles C. Third Missouri Infantry.....	62
Allen, Daniel R. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Allen, David H. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	55
Allen, Elijah. Mormon Battalion.....	847
Allen, Elmo K. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289
Allen, Eugene R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Allen, Ezra H. Mormon Battalion.....	854
Allen, Frank P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Allen, Franklin. Mormon Battalion.....	847
Allen, George. Mormon Battalion.....	847
Allen, Glenn E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Allen, Harry P. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	761
Allen, Herman W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	761
Allen, Hubert A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 289
Allen, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Allen, James S. Southern Border Brigade.....	220
Allen, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	290
Allen, John. Mormon Battalion.....	875
Allen, John R. Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Allen, Joseph H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289
Allen, Melvine G. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	763
Allen, Milton H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Allen, Oliver. First Dakota Cavalry.....	23
Allen, Oscar. Southern Border Brigade.....	244

Al—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Allen, Rufus C. Mormon Battalion.....	839
Allen, Samuel F. Northern Border Brigade.....	185
Allen, William. One Hundred Second Illinois Infantry.....	44
Allender, Alonzo (or Allen) T. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	95
Allison, Arthur D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Allison, David. Northern Border Brigade.....	196
Allison, Isaac S. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry.....	28
Allison, William B. Represented by Myron Booth.....	945
Allison, William B., Jr. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	777
Allred, Eliza (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	876
Allred, Elzada (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	876
Allred, James. Mormon Battalion.....	839
Allred, James T. S. Mormon Battalion.....	839
Allred, R. N. Mormon Battalion.....	845
Allred, Reuben W. Mormon Battalion.....	839
Allyn, William F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Alphin, Green W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	95
Alred, Redick N. Mormon Battalion.....	838
Alspach, Frank H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Alter, Thomas. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Althaus, Bernhard. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	77
Altmeyer, Nicholas. Second Missouri Artillery.....	104
Altumus, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	149
Altwegg, Edward. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Altwegg, Jacob. Northern Border Brigade.....	181
Alvis, Edward H. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Alvis, Hiram J. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Alvord, Joseph A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289

Am—Names beginning with:

Amarine, Stephen. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113
Amburg, William. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	31
Amdahl, Olaf S. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Amend, George H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Ames, Bert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Ames, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Ames, George W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	133
Ames, John T., Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Amlin, James. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Ammons, Benjamin F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398

An—Names beginning with:

Anders, Tobiason. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	140
Anderson, Alexander D. Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Anderson, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Anderson, Charles A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	751
Anderson, Charles A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Anderson, Charles B. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Anderson, David. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Anderson, David R. Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Anderson, Edward H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Anderson, Emer. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Anderson, Gus. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Anderson, Gust. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513

An—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Anderson, Henry B. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	813
Anderson, Henry G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Anderson, Herman. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Anderson, J. E. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	751
Anderson, J. Edwin. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Anderson, James P. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Anderson, John. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21
Anderson, John. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Anderson, John L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	290
Anderson, John P. (or F.) Engineer Regiment of the West..	149
Anderson, John Quincy, Jr. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515
Anderson, John W. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Anderson, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Anderson, Leonard. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Anderson, Rudolph M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Anderson, Thomas. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631
Anderson, Thomas. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	772
Anderson, Thomas. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	934
Anderson, Tolef. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	140
Anderson, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287
Anderson, William. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	792
Anderson, William. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	804
Anderson, William H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515
Anderson, William S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Andresen, Henry C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Andrew, Marion. Northern Border Brigade.....	193
Andrew, Perry C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Andrews, Robert G. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	41
Aneson, Simon. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	140
Angel, William P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Angelo, William W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Angle, Nicholas. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Ankema, Mark W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Ankeny, Rollin V. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Ankrom, Claude B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Ankrom, William J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Annan, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Annan, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Anschutz, Ernest H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397
Anthony, Ardys A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Anthony, Arthur S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Anthony, George M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Anthony, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade.....	220
Anthony, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	220
Antrim, Ira G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289
Antry, Realto J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	631

Ap—Names beginning with:

Appelman, Roger. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	290
Applegate, Albert. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	27
Applegate, Vin J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515

Ar—Names beginning with:

	Page
Arbuckle, Edmund R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Archer, Henry. Northern Border Brigade.....	182
Archer, Henry. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Areunde, Napoleon. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Arke, Jenks. Twenty-sixth Missouri Infantry.....	92
Armitage, Daniel W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	514
Armitage, George H. Officers—U. S. Army (1899).....	778
Armitage, George H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397
Armstrong, Charles A. Southern Border Brigade.....	223
Armstrong, Elijah C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	509, 512
Armstrong, Fred S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Armstrong, Harry C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Armstrong, J. R. Northern Border Brigade.....	182
Armstrong, James. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Armstrong, James C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	633
Armstrong, Otto. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Armstrong, Thomas. Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Armstrong, William R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Armstrong, William W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289
Arneson, Oscar. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Arney, Harry L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512
Arnold, Alonzo. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Arnold, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515
Arnold, Charles R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289
Arnold, Clinton. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Arnold, Daniel J. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Arnold, Frank V. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515
Arnold, Herman B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Arnold, James C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515
Arnold, James E. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	124
Arnold, John W. Representative Recruit.....	945
Arnold, Perrine. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	54
Arns, Edward G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Arole, William P. Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Aronfelt, M. D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	398
Arp, Ernst. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	71
Arp, Hans D. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Arrington, William. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	26
Arrison, Edwin R. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	55
Arrison, John M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	399
Arthur, Harry R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	632
Arthur, William H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	513
Artus, Adolph. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Artus, Andrew J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288

As—Names beginning with:

Ash, Joel C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	290
Ashbaum, Peter. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	101
Ashby, Henry E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	289
Ashby, Martin. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	27
Ashby, William C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	288
Ashdown, Julian C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Asher, James M. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	55
Asher, Winnie B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	290

As—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Ashford, Talt E. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-		
munes		771
Ashford, Vernon W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		288
Ashley, Daniel C. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....		15
Ashley, Edwin R. Fifty-second Infantry.....		632
Ashley, Frank B. Fifty-second Infantry.....		632
Ashmore, Earl M. Fifty-second Infantry.....		627
Ashpole, John W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		290
Ashton, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade.....		254
Aslakson, Torgan. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....		140
Asleson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....		140
Asmussen, Charles W. Fourth Missouri Cavalry.....		95
Asp, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		149
At—Names beginning with:		
Atchinson, James. Southern Border Brigade.....		254
Atherton, Loyal. Forty-ninth Infantry		290
Atkins, Charles. Northern Border Brigade.....		181, 196
Atkins, Nathaniel. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		113
Atkinson, Joseph C. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....		31
Atkinson, Josiah R. V. Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry.....		39
Atkinson, Lester. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		288
Atlee, Henry. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....		100
Attwatter, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....		398
Au—Names beginning with:		
Ausborn, Eugene. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....		71
Austin, Charles M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		288
Austin, George K. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		289
Av—Names beginning with:		
Averitt, Judithan. Mormon Battalion.....		862
Avery, Eli. Northern Border Brigade.....		196
Avery, Stowell C. Fifty-first Infantry.....		514
Avery, William C. Southern Border Brigade.....		225
Ax—Names beginning with:		
Axel, Pederson. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....		140
Axelson, Carl E. Fifty-second Infantry.....		631
Axline, George A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		400
Axline, Samuel E. Fiftieth Infantry.....		400
Axtel, Thomas C. Southern Border Brigade.....		266
Axtell, Silas H. Morgan's Mounted Company.....		804
Ay—Names beginning with:		
Ayers, Alfred. Southern Border Brigade.....		238
Ayers, Ransom M. Fifty-first Infantry.....		513
Aylesworth, Arthur C. Fifty-first Infantry.....		515
Ayres, Stephen B. Represented by Joshua N. Miller.....		945

B

Ba—Names beginning with:

	Page
Babcock, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Babcock, Lorenzo. Mormon Battalion.....	854
Bacchus, Sanford. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....	80
Back, Robert F. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	751
Backus, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Backus, Samuel I. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	95
Bacon, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry.....	517
Bacon, Harvey S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	523
Bacon, William F. Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry.....	49
Badham, Samuel. Mormon Battalion.....	862
Bagley, Lorenzo. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Bagley, William L. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	124
Bagnall, Charles C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	519
Bahnsen, Benhard C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	517
Baierlein, Michael. Northern Border Brigade.....	196
Bailey, Abner O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	634
Bailey, Addison. Mormon Battalion.....	854
Bailey, Cade B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	642
Bailey, Charles M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	523
Bailey, Frank H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	408
Bailey, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	223
Bailey, George W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	95
Bailey, Harold. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	293
Bailey, James. Mormon Battalion.....	839
Bailey, Jefferson. Mormon Battalion.....	854
Bailey, Joshua. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	54
Bailey, Percy. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	297
Bailey, Thomas W. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Bailey, Wilber R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	635
Baillie, William C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	297
Baily (or Bailey), Addison. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Baily (or Bailey), Jefferson. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Bain, Archibald G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	635
Bair, Robert C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	294
Baird, Absalom. Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Baird, Clarence E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	635
Baird, Ira. Fifty-first Infantry.....	519
Baird, James H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	402
Baird, Samuel. Officer U. S. Army (1898).....	777
Baird, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Bajasch, John A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	297
Bakeman, Christopher J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	521
Baker, Benjamin. Fifty-first Infantry.....	523
Baker, Bert R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	516
Baker, Birnie P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	521
Baker, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry.....	519
Baker, Charles S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	408
Baker, Claude A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	403
Baker, Claude M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	508
Baker, Clyde W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	524
Baker, D. H. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	928
Baker, David P. Southern Border Brigade.....	266

Ba—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Baker, David S. Fiftieth Infantry.....		401
Baker, Elihu. Southern Border Brigade.....		260
Baker, Frank M. Fifty-second Infantry.....		641
Baker, Fred L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512,	521
Baker, George. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops		21
Baker, Guy E. Fiftieth Infantry		402
Baker, Guy H. Fifty-first Infantry.....		523
Baker, Harry A. Fifty-first Infantry.....		516
Baker, Horace G. Fifty-first Infantry.....		517
Baker, James D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512,	516
Baker, John. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes..		772
Baker, John C. Southern Border Brigade.....		225
Baker, Peter S. Northern Border Brigade.....		200
Baker, Peter S. Northern Border Brigade.....		182
Baker, Richard. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		113
Baker, Richard S. Fifty-second Infantry.....		635
Baker, S. Collie. Fifty-first Infantry.....		516
Baker, S. Collie. Fifty-first Infantry.....		523
Baker, Sylvester. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		149
Baker, William A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		410
Baker, William S. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....		741
Baldwin, Aaron W. Eleventh Illinois Infantry.....		25
Baldwin, Albert. Fifty-first Infantry.....		520
Baldwin, Benjamin. Northern Border Brigade.....		192
Baldwin, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		285
Baldwin, Charles A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		402
Baldwin, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....		254
Baldwin, James P. Fifty-second Infantry.....		635
Baldwin, Jesse. Representative Recruit.....		945
Baldwin, William A. Southern Border Brigade.....		231
Baldwin, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....		520
Baldwin, William F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		636
Bales, Albert L. Fifty-first Infantry.....		523
Bales, Henry C. Fiftieth Infantry.....		410
Ball, Jonas. Iowa Frontier Guard.....		940
Ball, Oscar C. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		145
Ball, Samuel. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....		55
Ball, Samuel. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....		52
Ball, Thomas A. Eighteenth Michigan Infantry.....		62
Ball, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		295
Ballagh, Mernie S. Fiftieth Infantry.....		405
Ballantyne, James. Fifty-second Infantry.....		638
Ballard, Cassius M. First Illinois Artillery.....		50
Ballard, Ebenezer A. Fifty-second Infantry.....		637
Ballard, Fred J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		294
Ballard, James F. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		751
Ballard, Samuel T. Southern Border Brigade.....		225
Ballard, William C. Eighteenth Michigan Infantry.....		62
Ballinger, Charles. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes		772
Ballinger, William. Southern Border Brigade.....		254
Ballon, Frederick E. Fifty-second Infantry.....		634

Ba —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Ballou, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	260	
Ballou, Harry W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400	
Ballough, Jacob R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 290	
Ballow, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry.....	402	
Banck, Louis H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	641	
Bandfield, William. Fifty-second Infantry.....	640	
Bandle, Emry E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	296	
Bandy, John E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	410	
Bane (Bain), Claude J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	521	
Banes, Archibald H. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	110	
Banes, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	260	
Banes, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	260	
Banes, Wilson H. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	111	
Bangs, James H. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	133	
Bangs, Joseph M. Southern Border Brigade.....	267	
Banister, Wellington A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	642	
Banister, William. Northern Border Brigade.....	200	
Banks, Henis. Sixth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	118	
Banks, James E. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	149	
Bankson, David E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	291	
Bankston, John W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	95	
Bannick, Claude G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	642	
Banta, John W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	406	
Banta, Walter W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	636	
Barber, Jesse B. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	813	
Barber, Owen E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	518	
Barber, Steward. Southern Border Brigade.....	250	
Barber, William E. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	55	
Barchus, Fred A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	519	
Barchus, William. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	55	
Barge, George C. M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	638	
Barger, William (W.) Mormon Battalion.....	862	
Barickman, C. J. Southern Border Brigade.....	239	
Barkalow, Derrick G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	294	
Barker, John N. First Army Corps.....	159	
Barker, Leverett W. Southern Border Brigade.....	235	
Barker, Moses H. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	54	
Barker, Perry E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	523	
Barker, William. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47	
Barkhuff, Guy A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	636	
Barkley, David. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	69	
Barkley, Harry J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	642	
Barkman, William. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	941	
Barmettler, Louis. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	75	
Barnes, Bert E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	518	
Barnes, David A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	408	
Barnes, Ernest W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	524	
Barnes, George W. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32	
Barnes, George W. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	804	
Barnes, Guy K. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	296	
Barnes, John. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry.....	101	
Barnes, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	260	
Barnes, Obediah F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	408	
Barnes, Raymond J. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	761	

Ba—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Barnes, Robert. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Barnes, Robert A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	518
Barnes, Samuel H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	296
Barnes, William H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	518
Barnett, Amos (S.) Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	96
Barnett, Henry. Fifty-first Infantry.....	509
Barnett, Henry. Fifty-first Infantry.....	517
Barnett, Lykings. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Barnett, Timothy. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
Barney, Walter. Mormon Battalion.....	854
Barney, William W. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Barnhart, Emanuel S. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Barns, Andrew W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	402
Barns, Thomas H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	403
Barnum, Emerson E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	405
Barr, Charles W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	639
Barr, Edward. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	792
Barr, William D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	400
Barragy, Victor J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	634
Barrett, David S. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Barrett, Hiram. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Barrett, Hiram. Northern Border Brigade.....	182
Barrett, James S. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Barrett, John. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	55
Barrett, Millard F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	640
Barrett, Robert L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	285
Barrick, Elwood. Fifty-first Infantry.....	517
Barron, Frank E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	404
Barron, Mark S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	297
Barron, Stephen E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	297
Barron, William. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Barrowman, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	635
Barrus, Ruel. Mormon Battalion.....	846
Barrus, Ruel. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Barshaw, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Barth, Benjamin F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	638
Bartholomei, Frederick. Southern Border Brigade.....	255
Bartholomew, Cyrus E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	521
Bartholomew, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	403
Bartlett, Byron J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	405
Bartlett, Harry V. Fifty-second Infantry.....	638
Bartlett, John W. First Army Corps.....	159
Bartlett, William H. Third U. S. Infantry.....	13
Bartley, John E. (A.) Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 294
Barton, Hudson D. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Barton, Rosel. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Barton, Thomas H. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Bartosky, Joseph F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	407
Bascomb, Frank. Northern Border Brigade.....	188
Bascomb, Franklin. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Bass, George E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 636
Bass, James. Northern Border Brigade.....	185
Bass, Jesse. Northern Border Brigade.....	185
Bass, Samuel M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	640

Ba —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Bass, Wilber R.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	519
Bassett, Thomas C.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	639
Bassett, Thomas C.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	642
Bassett, Thomas C.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	627
Bassett, Thomas J.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	522
Basten, Joseph M.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	297
Bateman, Mark W.	Southern Border Brigade.....	223
Bates, Curtis G.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	523
Bates, Joseph.	Mormon Battalion.....	870
Bates, Joseph, Jr.	Eighteenth Michigan Infantry.....	62
Bates, LeGrande C.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	517
Bates, Lorenzo D.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	521
Bates, Martin W.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Bates, Norman J.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	518
Bates, Wells H.	Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Batley, James.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	99
Batten, John.	Southern Border Brigade.....	220
Battles, William E.	Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	772
Batty, Alfred, Jr.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	295
Bauder, Charles L.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	521
Bauder, Charles W.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	641
Bauer, Alvin H.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	292
Bauer, Frank.	Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	75
Bauer, George.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	299
Bauer, John.	Second Missouri Artillery.....	103
Bauer, Joseph.	Seventh Wisconsin Infantry.....	138
Bauer, Louis L.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	408
Baumgardner, Lewis I.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	291
Bauserman, Charles E.	Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	741
Baut, Henry.	Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	71
Baxter, Chester J.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	407
Baxter, Theodore H.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	634
Bay, Fred.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	409
Bayer, John.	Second Missouri Artillery.....	103
Bayliss, James B.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	636
Be —Names beginning with:		
Beach, Shirley L.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	637
Beachamp, Enoch.	Southern Border Brigade.....	260
Beadle, Ernest.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	519
Beagle, James H.	First Nebraska Cavalry.....	124
Beagley, William S.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	639
Beal, Dexter.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	145
Beall, Albert G.	Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Beall, Claude H.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	404
Beall, Jeremiah.	Southern Border Brigade.....	260
Beall, Orville.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	522
Beamer, Henry C.	Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	55
Bear, John.	Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Bearbower, David.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	295
Beard, Ezra G.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	409
Beard, Oliver.	Morgan's Infantry Company.....	792
Beard, William.	Second U. S. Sharpshooters.....	22

Be—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Beard, William J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515
Beardsley, Howard. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry.....	28
Beatty, Frank C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	403
Beaty, Albion. Northern Border Brigade.....	196
Beaver, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	267
Beaver, Samuel L. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	118
Bebb, Alfred C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	519
Beck, Benjamin J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	639
Beck, Charles M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515
Beck, Frederic. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	79
Beck, Henry R. Northern Border Brigade.....	196
Beck, Henry R. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Beck, Millard S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	515
Beck, T. L. Southern Border Brigade.....	239
Becker, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	294
Becker, Frank G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	640
Becker, Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	291
Beckett, Francis O. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry	811
Beckstead, Gordin (or Gordon) S. Mormon Battalion.....	839
Beckstead, Gordon S. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Beckstead, Oren (or Orin) M. Mormon Battalion.....	840
Beckstead, Orin (M.) Mormon Battalion.....	878
Becksted (or Beckstad), William E. Mormon Battalion.....	854
Beckwith, Nathan. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Beckwith, Warren W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	404
Beddome, William. Mormon Battalion.....	870
Beddow, Michael T. Third Missouri Infantry.....	63
Bedient, Albertes. Twelfth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Bedier, Victor L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	522
Bednarz, Tony. Fifty-second Infantry.....	637
Bedwell, Fred. Fiftieth Infantry.....	403
Bedwell, George F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	409
Bedwell, Henry. Second U. S. Infantry.....	11
Beebe, Edwin A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	636
Beebe, James A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	517
Beeghly, Calvin M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	296
Beem, Noble M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	639
Beem, Noble M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	635
Beem, Wickliffe C. Northern Border Brigade.....	185
Beere (or Beers), William. Mormon Battalion	870
Beers, William P. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	118
Beery, William F. Southern Border Brigade.....	267
Beesley, Hedley. Fiftieth Infantry	401
Beeson, Absalom J. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	792
Beeson, Absalom J. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	804
Beeson, Charles B. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Beeson, Edward G. Officer U. S. Army (1899).....	778
Beeson, Edward G. Forty-ninth Infantry	284
Beeson, Edward G. Forty-ninth Infantry	294
Beeson, George. Fiftieth Infantry	407

Be—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Beeson, Joe. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Behm, John. Fifty-first Infantry	524
Behr, Herman. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Behrens, Claus. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	71
Behrens, Ferdinand W. Fifty-second Infantry	640
Behrens, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Behrens, John. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Behune, Hugo. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	762
Beil, Nicolaus. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Beitel, Alonzo F. Fiftieth Infantry	403
Belden, Howard H. Fifty-second Infantry	641
Belford, Joshua. Sixth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	118
Belknap, Joseph M. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Bell, Edward W. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Bell, Elias. Southern Border Brigade	223
Bell, Jasper N. Northern Border Brigade	181, 185
Bell, Harry. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Bell, Jesse W. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Bell, Leeander P. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Bell, Robert. Northern Border Brigade	193
Bell, Sandlandes. Northern Border Brigade	193
Bell, Thomas. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	32
Bell, Thomas H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	763
Bell, William. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	55
Bellamy, Paul. Fifty-first Infantry	518
Bellman, John R. Fifty-second Infantry	641
Bellman, William F. Fifty-second Infantry	641
Bellmore, William. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Bellville, Archibald. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Belz, Jacob O. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Bemsen, Benjamin N. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	15
Benadom, Clarence E. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Benda, Joe. Fifty-first Infantry	516
Bender, George. Fifty-second Infantry	635
Benesh, Wes. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Benham, Levi R. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Benjamin, Charles M. Fifty-second Infantry	638
Benjamin, Hiram. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	928
Benley, John W. (or Binley, John Wesley) Mormon Battalion ..	870
Benn, Joseph. Engineer Regiment of the West	154
Benner, Frederick. First Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	106
Bennett, Aura E. Forty-ninth Infantry	298
Bennett, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry	297
Bennett, Cora N. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Bennett, Daniel. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	814
Bennett, Edward S. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Bennett, Ernest R. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 521
Bennett, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	294
Bennett, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Bennett, George D. (or W.) Engineer Regiment of the West ..	149
Bennett, Jess. Fifty-second Infantry	635
Bennett, John C. Third U. S. Infantry	12
Bennett, John R. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	811
Bennett, Joseph. Forty-ninth Infantry	295

Be—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Bennett, Martin L. First Army Corps	159
Bennett, Thomas E. Fifty-first Infantry	524
Bennett, Thomas J. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Bennett, Thomas S. Fifty-second Infantry	636
Bennie, Andrew. Engineer Regiment of the West	145
Benninger, Walter G. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Benshoof, John. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	15
Benson, Giles O. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Benson, Lorin E. Fiftieth Infantry	404
Bent, Hamilton K. Southern Border Brigade	250
Benton, Clark L. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry	92
Benton, William. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	814
Benz, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry	404
Berg, Adolph. Fifty-second Infantry	641
Berg, Anders. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	139
Berg, August B. Fifty-second Infantry	640
Berga, Newell. Forty-ninth Infantry	296
Bergen, Andrew C. Fifty-second Infantry	626
Bergener, Charles A. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Bergmeister, Martin. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Berkhoff, William. Engineer Regiment of the West	154
Berkley, Carter. Second U. S. Infantry	12
Berkley, John J. First Army Corps	159
Berkley, Thomas W. Fifty-second Infantry	636
Berlin, Herman C. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	751
Berling, Eggert. Second Missouri Artillery.	103
Berrien, Chauncey L. Forty-ninth Infantry.	298
Berry, Charles M. Forty-ninth Infantry	297
Berry, Charles R. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Berry, Daniel E. Fifty-second Infantry	641
Berry, Edmund C. Fiftieth Infantry	407
Berry, Ernest J. Fiftieth Infantry	407
Berry, Grant W. Fiftieth Infantry.	404
Berry, Herbert L. Fifty-first Infantry	515
Berry, Isaac N. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Berry, John N. Fiftieth Infantry	402
Berry, John W. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Berry, Peter A. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	821
Berry, William B. Fifty-first Infantry	522
Bertrand, Edward L. Fifty-second Infantry	640
Berven, Carl J. N. Fifty-second Infantry	635
Besack, Frank E. Fiftieth Infantry	409
Bessinger, Matthias. Engineer Regiment of the West.	155
Bessler, John A. Forty-ninth Infantry	298
Best, Charles M. Fifty-second Infantry	638
Bestenlehner, Joseph S. Fifty-second Infantry	638
Betrail, Samuel. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Bettag, Ludwig. Fiftieth Infantry	409
Betts, Charles R. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Betts, Wilbur L. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Betts, William. Second Kansas Infantry	50
Betz, Simon P. Fifty-second Infantry	639
Bever, George W. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	739
Bevin (or Bevan), James. Mormon Battalion	840

Be—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Beyer, George L. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Beyer, Lewis. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	40
Beylund, Erick G. Fifty-second Infantry	640

Bi—Names beginning with:

Bice, Orlando. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	928
Bickel, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Bickerton, William J. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Bickford, Orson P. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Bickley, William F. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Bickmore, Gilbert. Mormon Battalion	840
Bicknell, Alvin J. Fifty-first Infantry	517
Biddle, Sidney T. Fifty-first Infantry	519
Bidwell, William. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Bierman, Charles C. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	763
Bigelow, Orra L. Northern Border Brigade	188
Biggar, Thomas. Engineer Regiment of the West	145
Biggs, Cato. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21
Biggs, Henry. Fifty-second Infantry	642
Biggs, John. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Bigler, H. W. Mormon Battalion	847
Bigley, James R. Fifty-second Infantry	641
Billings, Luther A. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Billings, Phillip S. Fifty-second Infantry	635
Bilsland, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry	640
Binckley, A. O. Southern Border Brigade	244
Binder, Nicholas. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	15
Bingham, Erastus. Mormon Battalion	847
Bingham, Thomas. Mormon Battalion	847
Binkley, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade	255
Binkley, Lafayette. First Army Corps	159
Binns, Charles L. Fifty-first Infantry	524
Bircher, Bert R. Fifty-first Infantry	521
Bird, James E. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Bird, Samuel. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	814
Bird, William. Mormon Battalion	847
Bird, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	639
Bird, William P. Fifty-first Infantry	518
Birdsall, Asa J. Southern Border Brigade	267
Birner, John J. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Birum, Chancy A. First Nebraska Cavalry	124
Bisbee, Sumner T. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 400
Bisbee, Warren T. Fiftieth Infantry	401
Bishop, Alvord L. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	762
Bishop, Frank L. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Bishop, Frank W. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 402
Bishop, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade	220
Bissell, George R. (M. D.) Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	922
Bistorph, John. Engineer Regiment of the West	145
Bitner, Cyrus C. Southern Border Brigade	219, 235
Bitter, Jacob. Fourth Missouri Cavalry	95
Bitters, John H. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Bixby, Warren W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	814

Bi —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Bixler, Israel. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	149
Bixler, Levi. Engineer Regiment of the West	149
Bixley, Oscar. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Bj —Names beginning with:	
Bjock, Gustav. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	32
Bl —Names beginning with:	
Black, Eli. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Black, H. M. Southern Border Brigade	220
Black, James. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Black, John E. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Black, John W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	99
Black, Perry A. Fifty-first Infantry	517
Black, Walter A. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Black, Washington H. Second U. S. Infantry	12
Black, William T. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Blackbourn (or Blackburn), Abner. Mormon Battalion.....	855
Blackburn, Harvey E. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Blackburn, Lee E. Forty-ninth Infantry	296
Blackford, Ellison E. Fifty-second Infantry	638
Blackledge, Enoch. Southern Border Brigade	223
Blackledge, Franklin. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Blackledge, Harrison. Southern Border Brigade	223
Blackman, Harry S. Fifty-second Infantry	640
Blackman, Hiram F. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Blackwedel, Frederick. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry	77
Blackwedel, Henry H. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry	77
Blades, James T. Southern Border Brigade	250
Blades, John D. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Blades, W. J. Southern Border Brigade	239
Blagg, John. Southern Border Brigade	244
Blagg, William M. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Blaine, Robert. Fifty-first Infantry	518
Blaine, William H. Northern Border Brigade	185
Blair, Allen. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	814
Blair, David T. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Blair, Enos F. M. Morgan's Mounted Company	804
Blair, George B. Fifty-first Infantry	523
Blair, Joseph. First Nebraska Cavalry	124
Blair, Robert H. First Nebraska Cavalry	124
Blair, Victor S. Forty-ninth Infantry	297
Blair, Victor S. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Blair, William S. Officer U. S. Army (1899)	778
Blair, William S. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Blake, Daniel. Southern Border Brigade	260
Blake, F. A. Iowa Frontier Guard	941
Blake, Isaac W. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	89
Blake, Joseph N. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	113
Blake, Milton. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	113
Blake, Newton J. Southern Border Brigade	260
Blakeley, Robert C. Fifty-first Infantry	523
Blakeslee, Guy E. Fiftieth Infantry	409

Bl—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Blakesley, William P. Fiftieth Infantry	404
Blanchard, John. Engineer Regiment of the West	145
Blanchard, Mervin (or Marvin) S. Mormon Battalion	840
Blanchard, Uriah P. Northern Border Brigade	196
Blanche, George W. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Blanche, Joseph. First Nebraska Cavalry	133
Bland, George W. Southern Border Brigade	220
Blandford, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Blasdell, Benjamin. Parker's Dragoons	798
Blazer, John P. Tenth Kansas Infantry	52
Bleuett, Charles F. Forty-ninth Infantry	296
Blind, Charles. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry	36
Bliss, Robert (S.) Mormon Battalion	847
Bliven, Harold C. Fifty-second Infantry	642
Block, Samuel L. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Blocklinger, Benjamin F. Forty-ninth Infantry	283
Blodgett, Archie R. Fiftieth Infantry	408
Blomgren, Victor A. Fifty-second Infantry	626
Blood, George S. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Blood, Oscar F. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Blood, William G. Fiftieth Infantry	401
Bloom, Pete E. Fifty-second Infantry	634
Bloomfield, Chancy N. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia ..	109
Bloomfield, Charles. Northern Border Brigade	188
Bloomfield, Harvey A. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	99
Bloomfield, Henry A. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	82
Blouse, Max. Fiftieth Infantry	407
Blow, Keith W. Fiftieth Infantry	409
Blue, Jess W. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Blue, Lee. Fifty-first Infantry	524
Bluemm, George A. Dodge's Brigade Band	143
Blunt, Walter M. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Blythe, Redford V. C. Fifty-second Infantry	634

Bo—Names beginning with:

Boarts, Robert. Fiftieth Infantry	407
Boatman, Oliver W. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Bobbett, Benjamin. Southern Border Brigade	255
Bobleter, Joseph A. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	15
Bock, Frank N. Fifty-second Infantry	627
Bock, Frederick. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Bodell, Robert E. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Boden, Edward H. Fifty-first Infantry	522
Boder, Balthasar. Fourth Missouri Cavalry	95
Bodyfelt, George H. Fifty-second Infantry	636
Boeck, Charles. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	47
Boeller, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	298
Bogart, Frederick. Fiftieth Infantry	402
Bohlken, Charles. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	751
Boldon, James B. Northern Border Brigade	200
Boles, David E. Forty-ninth Infantry	298
Bolin, Wallace A. Fifty-first Infantry	508
Bollenbaugh, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Bollinger, Rudolph. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	15

Bo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Bolt, Ira W. First Nebraska Cavalry	124
Bolt, Joachim. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Bolt, Thomas J. Fifty-first Infantry	516
Bomer, William. Southern Border Brigade	239
Bomholdt, Nicolaus. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Bond, Asberry. Fiftieth Infantry	409
Bond, Commodore. Fiftieth Infantry	402
Bond, Ernest C. Fifty-first Infantry	524
Bonebrake, George. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Bonebright, Frank A. Fifty-second Infantry	636
Bonebright, Thomas. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Bonebright, Thomas B. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	934
Boner, Silas S. Southern Border Brigade	219, 223
Bonham, John R. Fiftieth Infantry	409
Bonner, Andrew S. Northern Border Brigade	188
Bonowgus, William D. Tenth Kansas Infantry	52
Bonslaugh, Jasper. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	15
Bonstead, James. Fiftieth Infantry	407
Bontrager, Albert E. Fifty-first Infantry	523
Booe, William F. Fifty-first Infantry	516
Booker, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade	260
Booker, Leander. Northern Border Brigade	185
Boomer, Allen B. Forty-ninth Infantry	297
Boone, Charles L. Fiftieth Infantry	403
Booten, Asa. Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry	49
Booth, Fred M. Fifty-first Infantry	518
Booth, Herman. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Booth, Myron. Representative Recruit	945
Booth, Walter A. Forty-ninth Infantry	298
Booth, William. Southern Border Brigade	244
Boothby, Josiah S. Seventh Missouri Infantry	65
Boothroyd, William W. Fifty-second Infantry	639
Borchart, Christian C. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Borduwine (or Boudewyns), Alfred J. Fifty-first Infantry	521
Borg, Bohl. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Boring, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	636
Borland, Ezra J. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Borland, Ira J. Fifty-second Infantry	642
Borrowman, John. Mormon Battalion	847
Bosch, Edward. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Bossert, Jacob. Northern Border Brigade	200
Bosteder, Columbus. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
Boston, Charles P. Fiftieth Infantry	404
Boston, Cyrus. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Boston, H. Fred. Fiftieth Infantry	402
Bostwick, Place. Fiftieth Infantry	408
Bouchert, William. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	111
Boughman, Christian. Southern Border Brigade	225
Boughner, Charles S. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Boughner, Fred R. Forty-ninth Infantry	298
Boughton, Herbert. Fifty-second Infantry	636
Boulware, Emmett N. Fiftieth Infantry	401
Bowden, Earl H. Fifty-second Infantry	636
Bowen, Asa C. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	763

Bo —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Bowen, Jesse B. Fiftieth Infantry		408
Bowen, Samuel. Second Battery, U. S. Colored Artillery.....		20
Bowen, Stephen L. Twentieth Wisconsin Infantry		142
Bowen, Thomas M. First Nebraska Cavalry		124
Bowers, Bert A. Fifty-second Infantry		643
Bowers, Frank M. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps		762
Bowers, John. Fifty-second Infantry		637
Bowersock, Asa. Tenth Kansas Infantry		50
Bowie, George Washington. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry		810
Bowin, William W. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....		107
Bowing, Henry. Mormon Battalion		879
Bowles, Caleb H. Tenth Missouri Infantry		69
Bowling, Jay C. Forty-ninth Infantry		293
Bowman, Fred L. Fiftieth Infantry		401
Bowman, John C. Fiftieth Infantry		409
Bowman, Martin W. Forty-ninth Infantry		293
Bowser, John W. Fiftieth Infantry		406
Boyd, Alexander. Southern Border Brigade		225
Boyd, Alexander. First Army Corps		159
Boyd, Bruce B. Fifty-first Infantry		522
Boyd, Charles B. Fiftieth Infantry		403
Boyd, George W. Mormon Battalion		862
Boyd, Henry. Southern Border Brigade		239
Boyd, John. Southern Border Brigade		239
Boyd, John S. Southern Border Brigade		260
Boyd, William. Mormon Battalion		862
Boydston, Walter R. Fiftieth Infantry		409
Boydston, William D. Fifty-first Infantry		518
Boyer, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry		520
Boyer, Harry L. Fiftieth Infantry		403
Boyer, Henry E. Fifty-second Infantry		640
Boyer, James W. Fifty-first Infantry		520
Boyer, Thornton B. Fiftieth Infantry		395
Boyle, Harlow A. Fiftieth Infantry		394
Boyle, Mark. Fifty-second Infantry		638
Boyen, Sylvester S. Fifty-first Infantry		515
Boyne, Joseph J. Fifty-first Infantry		524
Br —Names beginning with:		
Brace, Earl F. Forty-ninth Infantry		299
Brace, Stanley C. Forty-ninth Infantry		298
Bracenell, Hartley. Southern Border Brigade		244
Bracenell, Starkie. Southern Border Brigade		244
Bracken, Nelson. Forty-ninth Infantry		293
Brackenbury, B. B. Mormon Battalion		847
Brackett, Gustavus B. Engineer Regiment of the West		149
Brackney, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade		255
Braddock, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry		296
Braddy, Joseph A. First Nebraska Cavalry		133
Bradfield, Thomas D. First Nebraska Cavalry		124
Bradley, Carlton W. Fiftieth Infantry		397, 404
Bradley, Elbert W. Forty-ninth Infantry		298
Bradley, Franklin M. First Army Corps		159

Br—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Bradley, Franklin M. Engineer Regiment of the West	149
Bradley, John M. Forty-ninth Infantry	297
Bradley, Smith A. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
Bradley, Stephen D. First Army Corps	159
Bradshaw, James W. Northern Border Brigade	199
Brady, Fred R. Fifty-second Infantry	642
Brady, John. Substitutes and Drafted Men—Unassigned	161
Brady, John A. Fifty-second Infantry	642
Brady, Joseph T. Fiftieth Infantry	403
Brainard, James. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	934
Brainerd, Antonie. Morgan's Infantry Company	792
Braizze (or Brizzee), Henry. Mormon Battalion	862
Bramhall, William. Southern Border Brigade	231
Brand, Charles L. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Brandenburg, Lemuel G. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Brandenberger, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Brander, David. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	37
Brandes, George A. Forty-ninth Infantry	297
Brandon, John. Fifty-first Infantry	517
Brandt, Amos W. Officer U. S. Army (1898)	777
Brandt, Amos W. Officer U. S. Army (1899)	778
Brandt, Amos W. (Officer) Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry	
Immunes	771
Brandt, Christopher R. Forty-ninth Infantry	294
Brandt, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry	523
Brandt, Henry. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Brandt, Jacob E. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Brandt, Willard E. Fifty-second Infantry	634
Brannan, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Branscom, Henry. Southern Border Brigade	239
Bras, Francis. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	99
Bras, Frank. Engineer Regiment of the West	149
Brass, Benjamin. Mormon Battalion	840
Brass, Benjamin. Mormon Battalion	879
Brassfield, George B. Northern Border Brigade	188
Brassfield, John D. Northern Border Brigade	196
Bratton, Robert R. Southern Border Brigade	267
Braucht, John A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	751
Braun, Louis C. Fiftieth Infantry	404
Braun, Louis C. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Bray, William S. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Brayton, Ezra J. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Brazier, Richard. Mormon Battalion	869
Brazzee (or Brizzee), Henry W. Mormon Battalion	879
Breen, Cornelius J. Fifty-second Infantry	638
Breen, Thomas. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	741
Brees, John J. Fiftieth Infantry	402
Bremer, Fred J. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Brender, Edward. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	37
Brenholts, Harry P. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Brennan, Hugh. Fiftieth Infantry	401
Brenneman, Jeremiah C. Southern Border Brigade	226
Brenneman, Lawrence J. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	740
Brewer, Frederick. Fifty-first Infantry	518

Br—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Brewer, George W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	298
Brewer, Guy S. Fifty-first Infantry	521
Brewer, James W. Fifty-first Infantry	522
Brewster, Albert M. Fifty-second Infantry	638
Brice, William R. Southern Border Brigade	226
Brick, Louis E. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Bricker, Ollie. Fifty-second Infantry	635
Bridges, C. G. Southern Border Brigade	219, 239
Bridgman, Chester C. Fiftieth Infantry	402
Brier, Eugene C. Fiftieth Infantry	403
Briggs (or Biggs), George W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	814
Briggs, Guy M. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Bright, William R. Fiftieth Infantry	407
Brimhall, John. Mormon Battalion	855
Briner, Joseph S. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry	29
Bringartner, John. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Bringer, Edmund W. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Bringham, Isaiah. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	814
Brink, Guy L. Fifty-second Infantry	640
Brink, Isaac. Forty-ninth Infantry	298
Brinker, Anton. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Brinkle, James. Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry	37
Brinkman, John. Morgan's Mounted Company	804
Brinkman, John. Morgan's Infantry Company	792
Brinsmade, John W. Morgan's Mounted Company	804
Brisbin, William O. Twelfth Wisconsin Infantry	138
Bristow, George W. Engineer Regiment of the West	149
Britton, John R. Southern Border Brigade	231
Brizee, George W. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	923
Brock, William J. Fifty-first Infantry	515
Brock, William J. Fifty-first Infantry	524
Brockman, Harry E. Fifty-second Infantry	640
Brockway, Frank L. Fifty-first Infantry.	509
Brockway, Frank L. Fifty-first Infantry	516
Broderick, John F. Fifty-second Infantry	634
Broderson, Herman L. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Brodie, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Brogden, Claude C. Fifty-first Infantry	517
Bronhard, Wooda E. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Bronson, Everett. Fifty-first Infantry	519
Bronson, Mark H. Fifty-first Infantry	522
Brooke, Hiram. Northern Border Brigade	201
Brooke, William. Northern Border Brigade.	201
Brookhart, Smith W. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 403
Brooks, Benjamin. Forty-ninth Infantry	298
Brooks, Carl. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Brooks, Charles F. Fifty-second Infantry	638
Brooks, Fred G. Forty-ninth Infantry	297
Brooks, Hiram. Northern Border Brigade	188
Brooks, J. H. Southern Border Brigade	244
Brooks, James. Southern Border Brigade	260
Brooks, Joseph C. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	113
Brooks, Joseph Porter. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	149

Br—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Brooks, Samuel R. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Broome, James I. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Brophy, John J. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Bross, Stephen Decatur. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War	823
Brothers, John. Southern Border Brigade	244
Brouillard, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Brower, Frank B. Fiftieth Infantry	408
Brower, Fred E. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Browett, Daniel. Mormon Battalion	869
Brown, Agnes (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876
Brown, Alexander. Mormon Battalion	854
Brown, Anthony F. First Nebraska Cavalry	124
Brown, Arthur G. Fifty-first Infantry	516
Brown, Augustus W. Southern Border Brigade	226
Brown, Austin. Fifty-first Infantry	522
Brown, Barton J. Fifty-first Infantry	516
Brown, Bernhard. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry	34
Brown, Carl. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Brown, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Brown, Charles A. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	111
Brown, Charles F. Fifty-second Infantry	639
Brown, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Brown, Charles S. Northern Border Brigade	193
Brown, Charles W. Fifty-first Infantry	522
Brown, Clarence J. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Brown, Clark. Southern Border Brigade	267
Brown, Clever H. Southern Border Brigade	226
Brown, Daniel. Mormon Battalion	870
Brown, David I. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Brown, Ebenezer. Mormon Battalion	838
Brown, Edmund (or Samuel) L. Mormon Battalion	869
Brown, Edmund (or Samuel) L. Mormon Battalion	878
Brown, Edward F. Fifty-first Infantry	517
Brown, Edwin. Southern Border Brigade	260
Brown, Edwin H. Fifty-second Infantry	625
Brown, Edwin K. Fiftieth Infantry	408
Brown, Edwin R. First Nebraska Cavalry	124
Brown, Erastus D. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Brown, Eugene. Southern Border Brigade	260
Brown, Eugene R. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	771
Brown, Eunice (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876
Brown, Ezekiel. Ninth Illinois Cavalry	46
Brown, F. E. Southern Border Brigade	244
Brown, Francis. Mormon Battalion	848
Brown, Frank A. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Brown, Frank E. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Brown, Frank O. Fiftieth Infantry	409
Brown, George. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Brown, George W. Fifty-first Infantry	522
Brown, George W. Fiftieth Infantry	404
Brown, Grant C. Fifty-second Infantry	640
Brown, Hans C. Fifty-second Infantry	641

Br—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Brown, Harriett (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876
Brown, Harry E. Fifty-second Infantry	639
Brown, Henry C. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Brown, Henry C. Fifty-second Infantry	642
Brown, Henry L. Fifty-second Infantry	634
Brown, J. J. Miscellaneous Enlistments	823
Brown, James. First Nebraska Cavalry	125
Brown, James. Mormon Battalion	853
Brown, James (1st.) Mormon Battalion	862
Brown, James (2d.) Mormon Battalion	862
Brown, James H. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	110
Brown, Jason (or Jesse) J. Mormon Battalion	855
Brown, Joe E. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	762
Brown, Joel. Southern Border Brigade	250
Brown, Joel. Southern Border Brigade	260
Brown, John. Mormon Battalion	840
Brown, John B. Fifty-second Infantry	634
Brown, John C. Southern Border Brigade	255
Brown, John M. Northern Border Brigade	182
Brown, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade	239
Brown, Joseph L. Fiftieth Infantry	409
Brown, Joseph W. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	80
Brown, Junius. Northern Border Brigade	193
Brown, Lisle W. Forty-ninth Infantry	296
Brown, Marcus L. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Brown, Martin C. Forty-ninth Infantry	293
Brown, Mary (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876
Brown, Nathan. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	814
Brown, Oliver P. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	89
Brown, Perry A. F. Southern Border Brigade	226
Brown, Peter. Representative Recruit	945
Brown, Phebe (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876
Brown, Ray. Fifty-first Infantry	522
Brown, Robert H. Forty-ninth Infantry	295
Brown, Robert L. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Brown, Roy B. Forty-ninth Infantry	296
Brown, Roy C. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Brown, Samuel R. Southern Border Brigade	226
Brown, Thomas. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	772
Brown, Thomas A. Fifty-first Infantry	518
Brown, Thomas J. Fifty-first Infantry	523
Brown, Volney. Southern Border Brigade	239
Brown, Willard W. Fifty-second Infantry	634
Brown, William. Southern Border Brigade	226
Brown, William F. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Brown, William L. Fiftieth Infantry	406
Brown, William L. Forty-ninth Infantry	296
Brown, William W. Mormon Battalion	879
Brown, William W. Mormon Battalion	840
Brown, Willis. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	751
Brown, Wilson H. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	110
Brown, Zora E. Fiftieth Infantry	404
Browne, Wells. Southern Border Brigade	219, 220
Brownell, Daniel W. Seventh Missouri Infantry	65

Br—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Brownell, Russell G. Mormon Battalion	854
Browning, Bartlett F. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Browning, George F. Northern Border Brigade	193
Browning, Nathaniel W. Northern Border Brigade	189
Bruce, David G. Forty-ninth Infantry	291
Bruce, John. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Bruening, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Bruhl, Fred C. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	751
Bruhn, Ernest E. Fiftieth Infantry	401
Bruhns, Henry J. Fifty-second Infantry	638
Brumbaugh, James E. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Brumley, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade	226
Bruner, Arthur L. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Bruner, Daniel. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry...	814
Bruner, Ernest. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Bruner, Roy J. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Bruns, Otto J. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Brunson, Allie E. Fifty-first Infantry	520
Brunson, Clinton (D.) Mormon Battalion	840
Brunson Fred D. Fifty-second Infantry	642
Bryan, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry	642
Bryan, Elza E. Fiftieth Infantry	404
Bryan, J. W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Bryan, Leonard. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Bryan, William E. Fiftieth Infantry	409
Bryant, Alexander. Fiftieth Infantry	401
Bryant, Christopher M. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Bryant, Frank M. Fiftieth Infantry	395
Bryant, James D. Forty-ninth Infantry	296
Bryant, John (S.) Mormon Battalion	879
Bryant (or Briant), John S. Mormon Battalion	840
Bryant, Thomas. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Bryant, William P. Fifty-second Infantry	636
Bryar, James E. Forty-ninth Infantry	297
Brydolf, Fabrian. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	813
Byrne, John. Fifty-first Infantry	516

Bu—Names beginning with:

Buchanan, James H. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Buchanan, John. Mormon Battalion	862
Buchanan, Nathan. Southern Border Brigade	220
Buchtel, Isaac I. Fifty-second Infantry	635
Buck, Alvin C. Fifty-second Infantry	637
Buck, Francis W. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Buck, Francis W. Morgan's Mounted Company	804
Buck, Howard L. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	751
Buck, Samuel. First Nebraska Cavalry	125
Buck, Seymour W. Fifty-second Infantry	639
Buck, Sylvester. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Buck, William. Northern Border Brigade	185
Buck, William A. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Buckingham, John. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry	102
Buckingham, John. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Buckingham, John F. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90

Bu—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Buckingham, Joseph A. Southern Border Brigade.....		267
Buckingham, Joseph A. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....		90
Buckingham, Joshua H. Southern Border Brigade.....		267
Buckler, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		291
Bucklin, Burton O. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		292
Buckmaster, George. Fourteenth Illinois Infantry.....		26
Buckmaster, Raleigh E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		294
Buckner, A. Dwight. Fifty-second Infantry.....		643
Buckwar, Martin J. Fiftieth Infantry.....		405
Bucy, John A. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry.....		102
Budd, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....		638
Budn, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		294
Buel, Hillhouse. Fiftieth Infantry		401
Buelow, Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		299
Buerkner, Henry. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....		78
Buffin, Charles W. Fifty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....		36
Buffington, Bert. Fiftieth Infantry.....		407
Buffington, Jacob A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		407
Buker, Frank A. Fifty-first Infantry.....		519
Bulgack, Joseph. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....		169
Bulkley, Newman. Mormon Battalion.....		870
Bullard, William R. Second Illinois Cavalry.....		45
Bullington, Smith D. Eighth Illinois Infantry.....		24
Bullington, William T. Eighth Illinois Infantry		24
Bullis, George H. Fiftieth Infantry.....		402
Bullis, Luther. Northern Border Brigade.....		189
Bullock, Claude J. Fiftieth Infantry.....		401
Bundy, Bert J. Fifty-first Infantry.....		516
Bunger, Bert. Fifty-second Infantry.....		639
Bunker, Edward. Mormon Battalion.....		870
Bunnell, Stephen. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....		69
Bunt, Sanders. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry		140
Bunten, Dick L. Fifty-first Infantry.....		522
Burbank, Fred S. Fifty-second Infantry.....		643
Burbank, Homer L. Fifty-second Infantry.....		643
Burch, Charles A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		751
Burd, Alexander N. Northern Border Brigade.....		201
Burda, Joe. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		295
Burdick, Jesse. Southern Border Brigade.....		255
Burgan, James H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....		763
Burge, Charles R. Fiftieth Infantry.....		408
Burge, James. Southern Border Brigade.....		260
Burge, William. Southern Border Brigade.....		261
Burge, William H. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		155
Burger, Albert G. Fiftieth Infantry.....		408
Burgess, John, Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		293
Burghguff, Alonzo E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		296
Burgin, Alva. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....		15
Burglund, Edward A. Fifty-second Infantry.....		635
Burhorn, Carl. Fifty-first Infantry.....		524
Buri, Robert R. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		752
Burk, John W. Southern Border Brigade.....		261
Burk, Moses W. Southern Border Brigade		261

Bu—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Burk, Philip. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113
Burke, Haslett P. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	762
Burke, James H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	641
Burke, James R. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	804
Burke, James R. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	793
Burke, Patrick. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Burke, Richard J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	406
Burkhart, Hubert E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	296
Burkhead, Kintzing. Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Burkheiser, Adam. Southern Border Brigade.....	223
Burkholder, William E. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	923
Burley, Roy E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	294
Burley, Sheridan. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	772
Burlew, Daniel E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	518
Burlin, Josiah. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	125
Burlingame, Delmar J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	298
Burlingame, Elroy H. . Forty-ninth Infantry.....	298
Burlingham, John G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	521
Burman, Daniel. Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Burmeister, Julius E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	401
Burnett, Elmer J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	294
Burnett, George G. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	92
Burnett, William A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	635
Burnett, William H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	639
Burnette, Frank C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	518
Burnette, James P. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	741
Burnham, James F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	403
Burnham, Howard. Fiftieth Infantry.....	403
Burns, Charles T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	638
Burns, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	294
Burns, George A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	637
Burns, George W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	125
Burns, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	267
Burns, Hugh. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
Burns, Isaac. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	125
Burns, John C. R. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	125
Burns, John (W.) Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	96
Burns, Patrick. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
Burns, Patsey. Fiftieth Infantry.....	406
Burns, Robert O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	524
Burns, Roy E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	407
Burns, Thomas. Fiftieth Infantry.....	404
Burns, Thomas R. Mormon Battalion.....	870
Burns, William E. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	96
Burns, William J. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	741
Burr, Clarence A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	407
Burr, Frank M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	406
Burr, Reuben B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	519
Burrell, Alfred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	524
Burrell, Fred. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes..	772
Burrell, James H. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	772
Burris, Jacob. Abingdon Home Guards.....	273
Burris, John W. Third Missouri Infantry.....	63

Bu—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Burris, William. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21
Burroughs, Clyde W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	516
Burroughs, Clyde W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	509
Burroughs, Henry. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-munes	772
Burrows, James S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	408
Bursell, Ernest G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	640
Burt, Harry C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	401
Burt, Hugh. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	65
Burt, John L. Southern Border Brigade.....	255
Burt, Matthew. Southern Border Brigade.....	255
Burt, Silas. Southern Border Brigade.....	255
Burt, William. Mormon Battalion.....	855
Burtch, Asa E. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	929
Burton, Albert F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 516
Burton, Clyde L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	642
Burton, Riley. Southern Border Brigade.....	226
Burton, Sylvester. Southern Border Brigade.....	226
Burton, William A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	299
Busart, Peter B. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	814
Busch, August. Fiftieth Infantry.....	401
Busey, John A. Southern Border Brigade.....	267
Busey, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade.....	226
Busey, William H. Southern Border Brigade.....	267
Bush, Cyrus E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	294
Bush, Jacob B. Northern Border Brigade.....	196
Bush, Lloyd L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	519
Bush, Richard. Mormon Battalion	848
Busick, Charles C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	407
Busse, Benjamin. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	291
Bussler, Charles D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	292
Butler, Benjamin F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	521
Butler, Chatfield H. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	133
Butler, Frank E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	517
Butler, Jacob. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	134
Butler, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade.....	267
Butler, James M. Northern Border Brigade.....	181, 193
Butler, John. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	814
Butler, John W. Northern Border Brigade.....	199
Butler, Rufus H. Northern Border Brigade.....	201
Butler, William. Southern Border Brigade	267
Butlin, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	220
Butterfield, C. A. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Butterfield, Jacob K. Mormon Battalion	840
Butterfield, Louis K. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 519
Butterfield, Park P. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Butterfield, W. E. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	15
Buttolf, John F. Fifty-second Infantry	641
Button, Joshua. Northern Border Brigade	189
Button, Montgomery (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion....	876
Button, Montgomery E. Mormon Battalion	863
Buzby, William. Fifty-second Infantry	641

By—Names beginning with:

	Page
Bybee, John. Mormon Battalion	848
Byer, Henry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	408
Byerly, George W. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	741
Byerly, Purdy M. First Army Corps	159
Byers, Clarence W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	762
Byers, Forrest W. Fifty-first Infantry	521
Byers, Lamonte. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Byers, Roy. Fiftieth Infantry	405
Byford, Fred W. Forty-ninth Infantry	292
Byrd, Harmon. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Byrd, Milton O. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	109
Byrnes, George. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	15
Bywater, Joseph. Forty-ninth Infantry	298

C**Ca**—Names beginning with:

Cable, William. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Cadle, Green B. Southern Border Brigade	261
Cadwallader, John. Morgan's Mounted Company	804
Cadwallader, Thomas B. Eighty-fourth Illinois Infantry	413
Cadwell, Edgar W. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Cady, John D. Fifty-first Infantry	508
Cady, Rufus P. First Nebraska Cavalry	123
Cain, Jack Monteville. Parker's Dragoons	798
Cain, Patrick. Parker's Dragoons	798
Cairns, John M. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Calahan, Alexander. First Nebraska Cavalry	125
Calahan, Thomas. Mormon Battalion	879
Calder, William A. Seventh Missouri Infantry	65
Caldron, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Caldwell, Alexander. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry	813
Caldwell, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Caldwell, James. Southern Border Brigade	245
Caldwell, Jesse H. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	27
Caldwell, Lowry A. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Caldwell, Matthew. Mormon Battalion	871
Caldwell, Nicholas. Southern Border Brigade	245
Calfee, Claude B. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Calhoun, Frederick G. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Calkins, Alvie (or Alva) C. Mormon Battalion.....	840
Calkins, Edward R. Mormon Battalion	879
Calkins, Edwin (or Edward) R. Mormon Battalion.....	840
Calkins, George W. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Calkins, James W. Mormon Battalion	840
Calkins, Sylvanus. Mormon Battalion	840
Call, James. Third Missouri Cavalry	94
Call, William M. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	133
Callagan, Thomas. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	928

Ca—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Callahan, John W. Fiftieth Infantry		417
Callahan, Thomas W. Mormon Battalion		848
Callicotte, John T. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry		90
Callicotte, William R. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry		90
Callihan, John E. Fiftieth Infantry		413
Callis, Edward F. Fifty-second Infantry		646
Callison, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry		531
Calvert, John. Mormon Battalion		855
Calvert, Samuel P. Forty-ninth Infantry		299
Camblin, John L. Southern Border Brigade		223
Cameron, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry		301
Cameron, John H. Seventh Missouri Infantry		65
Camfield, Ira. Northern Border Brigade		182
Cammack, John. Southern Border Brigade		226
Camp, Edward E. Sixth Battery Light Artillery		752
Camp, J. G. Mormon Battalion		848
Camp, William L. Fifty-first Infantry		527
Campbell, Alexander. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry		41
Campbell, Allen. Southern Border Brigade		261
Campbell, Burrell. Southern Border Brigade		255
Campbell, Charles F. Fifty-first Infantry		525
Campbell, Charles F. Fifty-first Infantry		531
Campbell, David L. Fiftieth Infantry		416
Campbell, Dorwin H. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...		113
Campbell, Earl T. Third U. S. Infantry		13
Campbell, Eldridge. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		96
Campbell, Frank W. Sixth Battery Light Artillery		752
Campbell, Howard B. Forty-ninth Infantry		301
Campbell, Isaiah. Southern Border Brigade		261
Campbell, J. W. Southern Border Brigade		239
Campbell, James B. Fiftieth Infantry		414
Campbell, James B. Southern Border Brigade		261
Campbell, John. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia		114
Campbell, John. Southern Border Brigade		261
Campbell, John. Fifty-first Infantry		528
Campbell, John A. Fifty-first Infantry		531
Campbell, John W. Fifty-first Infantry		526
Campbell, John W. Southern Border Brigade		226
Campbell, Jonathan. Mormon Battalion		871
Campbell, Joseph M. Fifty-first Infantry		529
Campbell, Pearl C. Fiftieth Infantry		410
Campbell, Robert. Southern Border Brigade		239
Campbell, Roy J. Forty-ninth Infantry		303
Campbell, Samuel. Mormon Battalion		871
Campbell, Samuel E. Fifty-second Infantry		646
Campbell, Samuel M. First Nebraska Cavalry		125
Campbell, Will E. Forty-ninth Infantry		305
Campbell, William A. Tenth Missouri Infantry		69
Campbell, William L. Fifty-second Infantry		647
Canaday, Howe P. Fifty-first Infantry		530
Canfield, Cyrus C. Mormon Battalion		878
Canfield, Cyrus C. Mormon Battalion		861
Canfield, George W. Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry		39
Canfield, Harry H. Officers U. S. Army (1898)		777

Ca—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Cannon, Garrett T. Fiftieth Infantry	395
Cantlin, Robert B. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Cantwell, James Y. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Capper, I. Milton. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Capps, Albert. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Caraway, Gordon B. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Carey, John. Fifty-first Infantry	527
Carey, Lincoln A. Fifty-first Infantry	527
Carey, William. Mormon Battalion	846
Carland, Thomas B. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	763
Carle, Edguer E. Fifty-first Infantry	527
Carley, Samuel. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry...	814
Carlin, Daniel. Parker's Dragoons	798
Carlin, James. Parker's Dragoons	798
Carlin, James. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Carlisle, Arthur J. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Carlisle, Charles B. Officer U. S. Army (1898).....	777
Carlisle, Glen U. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Carlisle, Walter S. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Carlson, Harry. Fifty-first Infantry	509
Carlson, Harry. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Carlson, Swen A. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Carlstrom, Anton T. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Carlton, George N. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Carlton, S. O. Southern Border Brigade	239
Carman, John. Southern Border Brigade	250
Carman, Stephen H. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In-	
fantry	814
Carmichael, John J. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Carmichael, Joseph E. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Carmody, Patrick. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Carnegie, Roy A. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Carney, John. Eighth Wisconsin Infantry	138
Carns, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Carpenter, Albert J. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Carpenter, C. C. Miscellaneous—Unclassified	161
Carpenter, Charles. Northern Border Brigade	201
Carpenter, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Carpenter, Cyrus Clay. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	924
Carpenter, Ezra. Southern Border Brigade	267
Carpenter, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry	417
Carpenter, Fred F. Fifty-first Infantry	508
Carpenter, Isaac. Mormon Battalion	855
Carpenter, John B. Morgan's Mounted Company	804
Carpenter, John F. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Carpenter, Roy. Fifty-second Infantry	647
Carpenter, William B. Southern Border Brigade	267
Carpenter, William H. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Carpenter, William H. Mormon Battalion	855
Carr, Edmund I. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Carr, J. T. Southern Border Brigade	220
Carr, John. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Carr, Richard. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	83
Carr, William M. Northern Border Brigade	196

Ca—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Carr, William M. Northern Border Brigade	201
Carrick, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Carroll, Arthur. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Carroll, Frank H. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Carroll, James A. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Carroll, Matthew F. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Carse, Henry. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	924
Carsley, William D. Iowa Frontier Guard	941
Carson, Leon S. Fifty-second Infantry	627
Carson, Leon S. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Carson, Wilfred A. Northern Border Brigade	192
Carson, William. Mississippi Marine Brigade	169
Carson, William J. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Carson, William K. Northern Border Brigade	192
Carstens, Aldridge G. Northern Border Brigade	196
Carstens, Ulrich G. Northern Border Brigade	201
Carter, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Carter, Edwin H. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	772
Carter, Harry L. Fifty-second Infantry	647
Carter, John E. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry	34
Carter, John W. Southern Border Brigade	255
Carter, Joseph. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Carter, Lloyd B. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Carter, Michael L. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry	34
Carter, Nubert E. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Carter, P. (or Philo) J. Mormon Battalion	848
Carter, Philo J. Mormon Battalion	879
Carter, R. F. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	929
Carter, R. Fayette. Northern Border Brigade	182
Carter, Richard. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	929
Carter, Richard. Mormon Battalion	848
Carter, Robert F. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Carter, William. Northern Border Brigade	201
Carver, Ammi S. Southern Border Brigade	267
Carver, David N. Northern Border Brigade	201
Carver, David N. Northern Border Brigade	189
Carver, Frank B. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	749
Carver, Fred B. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Carver, Harry. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Cary, Samuel P. Eighth Wisconsin Infantry	138
Cary, Sylvanus. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	114
Case, Henry. Parker's Dragoons	798
Case, Henry. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Case, Porter M. Fifty-first Infantry	527
Case, Roy H. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Case, William. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Casey, James W. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Casey, John. Eighth Missouri Infantry	68
Casey, John L. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Casino, Elsie J. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Casper, William W. (Wallace). Mormon Battalion	840
Cassady, David. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	815
Cassady, Sherman. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	934

Ca—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Cassell, Albert. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Cassett, William A. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Cassidy, James D. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Cassill, Thomas E. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Caster, Carl. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Caster, Henry W. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Castle, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	651
Casto, James. Mormon Battalion	863
Casto, William. Mormon Battalion	863
Castor, Watson. Southern Border Brigade	250
Castor, William A. Southern Border Brigade	231
Castro, John W. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Caswell, Alva. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Cathcart, John W. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Catlin, George W. Mormon Battalion	855
Catois, Clement. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
Catterlin, Charles S. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Catterlin, Edward N. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Caughlan, Harry H. Fiftieth Infantry	393
Cavanaugh, Edward W. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Cavanaugh, Frank P. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Cavanaugh, George U. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	80
Cavanaugh, Micheal. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	929
Cave, Lewis M. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Cave, Oscar. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	815
Cave, Roland. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Cavern, Andrew J. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	815
Cavett, John L. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	114
Cawood, John C. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	83
Cazier, James. Mormon Battalion	871
Cazier, John. Mormon Battalion	871

Ce—Names beginning with:

Center, Homer A. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
---	-----

Ch—Names beginning with:

Chaffee, Charles H. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Chalder, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Chalder, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Chamberlain, Dewitt C. Southern Border Brigade	267
Chamberlain, Glenn L. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Chamberlain, Harry L. Fifty-first Infantry	532
Chamberlain, Joel. Southern Border Brigade	245
Chamberlain, Joseph B. Southern Border Brigade	267
Chamberlain, Arthur W. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Chambers, Albert. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Chambers, Charles B. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Chambers, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Chambers, Fred. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Chambers, Frederick C. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 414
Chambers, Harry O. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Chambers, James W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry .. .	815
Chambers, John D. Fiftieth Infantry	412

Ch—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Chambers, William F. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Champlin, John E. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Chance, Absalom S. Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry	43
Chance, John. Southern Border Brigade	239
Chandlen, Charles G. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Chandler, Elmer. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Chandler, Henry. First Nebraska Cavalry	125
Chandler, Perley B. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	741
Chandler, William. Third Wisconsin Cavalry	143
Chaney, Simeon. Southern Border Brigade	236
Chantland, William T. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 647
Chapin, Milo V. Fifty-second Infantry	647
Chapin, Samuel. Mormon Battalion	871
Chapman, Andrew J. Southern Border Brigade	245
Chapman, Harry D. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 648
Chapman, Herbert D. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Chapman, James. Seventh Missouri Infantry	65
Chapman, Mark J. Southern Border Brigade	255
Chapman, Ralph. Southern Border Brigade	267
Chapman, Ralph. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Chapman, William H. Southern Border Brigade	255
Chapman, William H. First Colorado Cavalry	23
Charleston, Kellie. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Charlton, Mark L. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Chase, Abner. Mormon Battalion	863
Chase, Arthur C. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Chase, Edgar R. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Chase, Hyram B. Mormon Battalion	838
Chase, John D. Mormon Battalion	847
Chatterton, ———. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	924
Chatterton, Frank C. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Cheadle, Vincent. Northern Border Brigade	196
Cheaney, Zaccheus. Mormon Battalion	848
Cheever, Frederick W. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Chellis, Lemon G. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Cheneworth, James U. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	79
Cherry, Eugene F. T. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 416
Cheshire, Carey A. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Cheshire, Daniel. Southern Border Brigade	267
Chesterfield, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Chestnut, Jacob. Sixteenth U. S. Infantry	19
Chew, S. F. Southern Border Brigade	239
Chidester, Samuel D. Southern Border Brigade	220
Chilcote, Emery H. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Chilcote, John H. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Childs, Leroy H. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Chittenden, Fernando C. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Chotten, Henry. Southern Border Brigade	236
Chrisinger, Bert W. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Chrisman, Elmore. Second U. S. Infantry	11
Chrisman, Roy. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Christensen, Chris. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Christensen, Hans. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Christenson, John. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752

Ch—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Christian, James. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry .	815
Christian, John L. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Christian, Samuel. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Christiansen, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Christianson, Gulbran. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	139
Christianson, Mauris. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Christianson, Ole L. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	139
Christie, Leroy. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Christopher, M. Southern Border Brigade	245
Christopherson, Fingal. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Christopherson, Franz. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	139
Christy, Frank P. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Christy, Frank P. Fifty-first Infantry	509
Church, Albert F. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Church, Dean K. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Church, H. (or Haden) W. Mormon Battalion	848
Church, William L. Iowa Frontier Guard	939
Church, William L. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	934
Churchal, William. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	773
Churchill, Fred E. Forty-ninth Infantry	301

Ci—Names beginning with:

Cirtier, Leander. First Dakota Cavalry	23
Cisna, Samuel. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	38
Cissne, Clarence J. Fifty-first Infantry	526

Cl—Names beginning with:

Clagg, Benjamin T. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Clammer, Raymond M. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Clancy, Thomas. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Clapp, Samuel E. Forty-ninth Infantry	283
Clapsaddle, Harry H. Fifty-second Infantry	647
Clarey, Delbert B. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Clark, Albert. Mormon Battalion	871
Clark, Albert. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Clark, Albert. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Clark, Arthur M. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Clark, Charles J. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Clark, Charles W. Iowa Frontier Guard	941
Clark, Claude. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Clark, Claude W. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Clark, Daniel. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Clark, Edward W. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Clark, George F. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Clark, G. (or George) S. Mormon Battalion	848
Clark, George W. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry	29
Clark, Grant. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Clark, Harry J. Fifty-first Infantry	532
Clark, Isaac N. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Clark, Isaac N. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	119
Clark, Jesse W. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 532
Clark, John C. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Clark, John H. Northern Border Brigade	201

CI—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Clark, John H. Northern Border Brigade	182
Clark, Joseph. Mormon Battalion	840
Clark, Joseph. Mormon Battalion	871
Clark, Justus. Represented by Peter Brown.....	945
Clark, Leroy. Twelfth Illinois Infantry	25
Clark, Leslie H. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Clark, Milton. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Clark, Riley G. Mormon Battalion	879
Clark, Riley G. Mormon Battalion	841
Clark, Rodney K. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Clark, Roy J. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Clark, Samuel G. Mormon Battalion	871
Clark, Swein. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	815
Clark, Sydney D. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Clark, Thomas H. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	741
Clark, Thomas J. Northern Border Brigade	182
Clark, Whittlesey H. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Clark, Whittlesey H. Fifty-second Infantry	626
Clark, William. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Clarke, Benjamin A. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Clarke, Clifton H. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Clarke, George R. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Clarke, James Fred. Forty-ninth Infantry	284
Clarke, Lorenzo. Mormon Battalion	838
Clausen, Niels P. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Claussen, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Claussen, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Clawson, John (R.) Mormon Battalion.....	879
Clawson, John (R.) Mormon Battalion.....	863
Clay, Henry G. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	764
Claypole, George T. Fifth U. S. Infantry	14
Claypoole, Charles T. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Clayton, Bode. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Clayton, James W. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Clayton, Thomas. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Clayton, Washington. Southern Border Brigade.....	261
Cleaver, J. P. Southern Border Brigade	239
Cleland, Jonas M. Officer U S. Army (1898).....	777
Clemens, Anthony. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	89
Clemens, Clinton. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	89
Clemens, Nicholas. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	89
Clements, George W. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	83
Clemmons, Josiah H. (or M.) Morgan's Mounted Company....	803
Clemmons, Josiah M. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Cleveland, Francis. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry	29
Cleveland, George V. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Cleveland, John W. Ninth Kansas Cavalry	61
Clevenger, David. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	125
Clevenger, Harry M. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Clibbun, George. Tenth Kansas Infantry	52
Clift, James. Mormon Battalion	855
Clift, James. Mormon Battalion	879
Clift, Robert. Mormon Battalion	878
Clift, Robert. Mormon Battalion	853

Cl—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Clime, Walter D. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Cline, Charles L. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Cline, John J. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Cline, Washington. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Clingersmith, Fredy. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Clinton, Guy. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Clock, Earl R. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Clock, Ned L. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Close, William J. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Cloud, Nathaniel W. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Clow, George. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Clowser, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Clune, John C. First Nebraska Cavalry	123
Clutter, Homer Vasco. Fiftieth Infantry	417
 Co—Names beginning with:	
Coad, Clyde B. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Coad, James C. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Coan, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Coates, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Coates, Floyd C. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Coats, Roy N. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Coatsworth, Robert. Fifty-second Infantry	651
Cobb, Dennis J. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Cobb, James H. Southern Border Brigade	226
Coburn, William. Third U. S. Infantry	14
Cochran, John U. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Cochrane, Harry B. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Cockerill, Robert F. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Coffeen, Courtney H. Fifty-first Infantry	532
Coffin, Roy. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Coffman, Arthur L. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Coffman, George. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Coffrain, Selwyn P. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Cogsdal, Stephen. Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	117
Cohenour, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry	647
Cohn, Maurice L. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Colburn, Elliott L. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Colby, Dwight E. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Colby, W. Summerville. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Cole, Burton W. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Cole, Clark S. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Cole, E. Rube. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Cole, Edmund F. Thirty-third Illinois Infantry	30
Cole, Eli. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Cole, Eli, Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Cole, Francis E. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Cole, Frank J. Fifty-second Infantry	643
Cole, Frank L. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Cole, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade	261
Cole, James (B.) Mormon Battalion	863
Cole, John. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes...	772
Cole, Julian E. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Cole, Llewellyn A., Jr. Fifty-second Infantry	643

Co—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Cole, Oscar M. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 413
Cole, William H. Southern Border Brigade	261
Coleman, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Coleman, Daniel. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Coleman, Fred H. Fiftieth Infantry	417
Coleman, Mathew B. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Coleman, Timothy. Northern Border Brigade	185
Coleman, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry	299
Coles, James H. Southern Border Brigade	255
Côlier, Simeon J. Southern Border Brigade	231
Collet, Frederick M. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Collins, Anthony J. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Collins, Archie A. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Collins, Charles J. First Army Corps	159
Collins, Daniel. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Collins, George. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Collins, George. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Collins, James L. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Collins, John M. Fiftieth Infantry	410
Collins, Joseph. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Collins, Joseph S. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Collins, Joseph W. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Collins, Robert (H.) Mormon Battalion	863
Collins, Thomas F. Southern Border Brigade	226
Collins, Walter W. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	119
Collins, William B. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Collins, William H. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Collins, William W. Northern Border Brigade	201
Collins, William W. Northern Border Brigade	189
Collinson, Maehen H. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Collisson, Charles F. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Colliver, Richard. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Collyer, Thomas. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	119
Colman (or Coleman), George. Mormon Battalion	841
Coloneus, Carl P. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Coloneus, George H. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Colony, Philo C. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Colsch, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Colsch, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Colsch, Nicholas, Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry	305
Colton, Burton L. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Colton, Charles Edwin. Servant to Officer—Mormon Battalion.	875
Colton, Fred G. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Colton, Philander. Mormon Battalion	848
Combs, Walter R. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Combs, Washington F. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.	119
Comfort, Henry I. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Commerford, Matthew. Northern Border Brigade	197
Commans, Thomas. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Commons, Henry. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	83
Commons, Resin R. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	83
Compton, Frank M. Fifty-first Infantry	507
Compton, William F. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Comstock, Amos S. Northern Border Brigade	197

Co—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Comstock, Amos S. Northern Border Brigade	201
Comstock, George. Northern Border Brigade	199
Comstock, George W. Northern Border Brigade	201
Comstock, Lyman. Northern Border Brigade	201
Comstock, Lyman. Northern Border Brigade	197
Comstock, Royal W. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Conaway, Fred D. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Conaway, Jay A. Fifty-first Infantry	531
Condit, Jephtha. Mormon Battalion	879
Condit, Parker S. Northern Border Brigade	193
Condit, Stephen (or Jephtha). Mormon Battalion	855
Condon, James T. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Condon, Nathan W. Northern Border Brigade	193
Cone, Augustus S. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Cone, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Cone, Samuel R. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Conger, Edward H. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Conger, John H. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Conger, Mark. Southern Border Brigade	231
Conger, Robert R. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Conklin, Hugh. Southern Border Brigade	245
Conklin, William F. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Conkling, Joseph D. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Conkling, Wilbur S. Fifty-first Infantry	508
Conlan, Patrick. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	935
Conlee, Smith T. Northern Border Brigade	185
Conley, Montrose. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Conn, David J. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Connell, John W. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Connell, Lewis C. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	741
Connolly, Michael F. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Connolly, Simon. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Conner, Charles C. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Conner, David C. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Connors, George C. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Connors, Henry. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Connors, James. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Connolly, J. Glen. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Connolly, John B. Fifty-second Infantry	651
Connolly, John M. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Connor, Waldo. Southern Border Brigade	268
Connyers, George W. Northern Border Brigade	193
Connyers, John J. Northern Border Brigade	193
Connyers, Matthew M. Northern Border Brigade	193
Conquest, John. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	119
Conrad, Edmond J. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Conrad, John F. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	741
Conrad, Julius. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	925
Conrad, Peter. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	37
Conroy, Neal. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Conroy, Peter. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Confer, Edward F. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Converse, Roy C. Fifty-second Infantry	651
Convey, John. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41

Co—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Convey, Lawrence. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Conway, Joseph H. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Conzett, Albert L. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Coochsey, John. Southern Border Brigade	261
Coochsey, Jonathan G. Southern Border Brigade	261
Cook, Belden. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Cook, Carl D. Fifty-first Infantry	532
Cook, Charles G. First Nebraska Cavalry	125
Cook, Cyrus A. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Cook, George C. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Cook, Harry. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Cook, Harry D. Fifty-first Infantry	532
Cook, Henderson. Southern Border Brigade	239
Cook, Homer C. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Cook, Ivory H. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Cook, Jesse D. Southern Border Brigade	255
Cook, John J. Southern Border Brigade	255
Cook, John W. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Cook, Luther C. Southern Border Brigade	223
Cook, Oliver John. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry	25
Cook, Philarmon. Fiftieth Infantry	417
Cook, Robert S. Fifty-first Infantry	532
Cook, Roy J. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Cook, Samuel C. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	739
Cook, Wilkinson. Southern Border Brigade	239
Cook, William. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Cooke, Thomas F. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 647
Cooksey, Claiborn. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	80
Cooksey, Claiborn. Southern Border Brigade	231
Cooksey, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade	231
Cool, Hendrix. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	80
Cool, William M. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Cooley, Alonzo B. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Cooley, Andrew J. Parker's Dragoons	798
Coolwine, Charles. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Coon, Edward A. Southern Border Brigade	261
Coon, Fred F. Fifty-second Infantry	627
Coon, Herbert S. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Coon, Hiram N. Fifty-second Infantry	646
Cooney, John J. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Coons (or Coon), William. Mormon Battalion	863
Cooper, Cassidy. Fifth Wisconsin Infantry	137
Cooper, George. Northern Border Brigade	189
Cooper, Isaiah. First Nebraska Cavalry	125
Cooper, James W. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Cooper, John F. Fifty-first Infantry	526
Cooper, Nathan. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Cooper, Stanley C. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Cooper, Stephen S. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	815
Cooper, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade	250
Cooper, Thomas E. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Cooper, William O. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742
Cope, Francis C. Fiftieth Infantry	394
Copeland, William J. Fifty-first Infantry	526

Co—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Copley, George W. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	31
Copley, William G. Fifty-first Infantry	532
Copp, Charles S. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Copp, Henry H. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Coppock, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Coral (or Covil), John Q. A. Mormon Battalion	855
Coray, Melissa (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876
Corbett, A. M. Southern Border Brigade	219, 245
Corbett, J. A. Southern Border Brigade	245
Corcoran, John F. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Cordell, Edward B. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Cordill, William. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	114
Corey, Ernest L. Fifty-second Infantry	647
Corey, Melvin H. Fiftieth Infantry	417
Corigan, Thomas W. Fiftieth Infantry	417
Corley, Jesse L. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Corley, Karl C. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Cormican, James. Southern Border Brigade	232
Cornelius, Arthur. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Cornell, Edward F. Fifty-first Infantry	525
Cornell, Lewis E. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Corner, George S. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Corning, Nelson L. One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois In- fantry	44
Cornwall, Elihu. Southern Border Brigade	250
Cornwell, William R. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Corrick, William C. Southern Border Brigade	226
Corrie, William. Mississippi Marine Brigade	169
Corrigan, James. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	118
Corry, William H. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Cory, Myron R. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	27
Coster, Francisco. First Nebraska Cavalry	125
Cotton, Charles W. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 300
Cotton, Fred. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Cottrell, Frank M. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Coughlin, James J. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Coulter, Clarke. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Coulter, George K. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Coulter, John B. Represented by Ansell Mann	945
Coulter, John S. Fiftieth Infantry	395
Coulter, Silas W. Fifty-first Infantry	528
Countryman, Charles C. Fiftieth Infantry	416
Countryman, James. Representative Recruit	945
Courrier, Joseph. Northern Border Brigade	202
Courser, Claude B. Fifty-second Infantry	650
Court, George. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Courtney, Thomas. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	815
Courtright, Harry E. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Courts, Howard R. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742
Courtwright, James. Third Missouri Cavalry	94
Coverdale, Jesse. Northern Border Brigade	181, 182
Coverson, Lloyd B. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Covil, John (Q.) A. Mormon Battalion	879
Covington, Smith C. Southern Border Brigade	239

Co—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Cowan, James. Substitutes and Drafted Men	160
Cowden, Harrison. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Cowles, Harry W. Forty-ninth Infantry	306
Cowles, Joseph W. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Cowles, Stacy L. Forty-ninth Infantry	303
Cowley, Walter. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Cowman, Claude P. Fifty-first Infantry	529
Cowzet, John. Fourteenth Illinois Infantry	26
Cox, Aaron. Southern Border Brigade	255
Cox, Amos. Mormon Battalion	863
Cox, Arthur. Forty-ninth Infantry	304
Cox, Henderson. Mormon Battalion	841
Cox, James A. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742
Cox, James H. Fifty-first Infantry	530
Cox, James L. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	815
Cox, John. Mormon Battalion	871
Cox, Julius. Engineer Regiment of the West	155
Cox, Samuel. Parker's Dragoons	798
Cox, Samuel V. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Cox, Thomas, Jr. Morgan's Mounted Company	803
Cox, Thomas B. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Cox, Thomas F. Fifty-second Infantry	651
Cox, William H. Southern Border Brigade	261
Cox, William L. J. First Nebraska Cavalry	125
Cox, William R. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Coy, John. Southern Border Brigade	255
Coy, William. Southern Border Brigade	226

Cr—Names beginning with:

Craddick, Harry E. Fifty-first Infantry	527
Craft, Arthur R. Fifty-second Infantry	647
Craft, John. Southern Border Brigade	239
Crafts, Stuart W. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Craig, Benjamin F. Fifty-second Infantry	645
Craig, Hugh C. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Craig, Vernon. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Craig, Victor. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	106
Craiglow, Samuel A. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Craik, Alec L. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Crail, Alvin J. Fiftieth Infantry	415
Crail, Charles S. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	761
Crail, Joe S. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	762
Cram, Alexander G. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Cram, Ellery E. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Cramer, Ansel B. Southern Border Brigade	268
Cramer, Francis L. First Nebraska Cavalry	122
Cramer, Francis L. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Cramer, Francis L. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Cramer, Henry N. Southern Border Brigade	219, 268
Cramer, Ward C. Fifty-first Infantry	527
Cramer, Wilber. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Crandall, David C. Northern Border Brigade	193
Crandall, George. Northern Border Brigade	193
Crandall, Lyman. Northern Border Brigade	193

Cr—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Crane, Sylvanus B. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Crane, Thomas A. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Crapo, Philip A. Fiftieth Infantry	414
Crapper, Harvey (N.) W. Northern Border Brigade.....	181, 189
Crapser, Gird M. Forty-ninth Infantry	301
Crary, Archie W. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Crary, Arthur R. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 649
Craven, Francis M. Engineer Regiment of the West	145
Craven, William H. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Crawford, Alexander S. Fiftieth Infantry	417
Crawford, Amasa. Southern Border Brigade	236
Crawford, Edwin. Fiftieth Infantry	411
Crawford, F. N. Fiftieth Infantry	412
Crawford, Harry A. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Crawford, Herbert E. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 303
Crawford, James L. Forty-ninth Infantry	300
Crawford, James M. Seventh Wisconsin Infantry	138
Crawford, Jeremiah W. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry	87
Crawford, L. D. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	925
Crawford, Preston. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry	87
Crawford, Robert T. Officer U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Crawford, Robert T. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Crawford, W. J. Fiftieth Infantry	413
Crawford, Walter R. Fifty-second Infantry	651
Crawford, William C. Fifty-first Infantry	527
Crawley, David P. First Nebraska Cavalry	133
Cree, John W. Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Cregan, John. Fifty-second Infantry	648
Cregger, Henry E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	411
Cregler, Daniel W. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	111
Cregler, Edward D. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	111
Creighton, Arthur H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	645
Cremer, J. Northern Border Brigade.....	189
Cresswell, John M. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	815
Creswell, James C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	526
Crevier, Joseph E. Forty-ninth Infantry	302
Crider, Champ. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.	773
Cripps, Amos B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	304
Crist, Arthur. Fifty-first Infantry.....	531
Crist, Arthur D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	302
Crocker, William F. Southern Border Brigade.....	220
Crockett, Abe. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.	773
Crockett, David. Second Battery U. S. Colored Artillery.....	20
Croft, Marcus O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	646
Cromer, Earl. Fiftieth Infantry.....	412
Cromer, Ralph P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	528
Cromwell, William O. Fiftieth Infantry.....	411
Cronan, Fred N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	647
Crone, Harry M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	413
Cronest, Moritz. Third Missouri Infantry.....	65
Cronin, George F. Fifty-second Infantry	649
Cronin, John W. Fifty-second Infantry	644
Crook, Thomas J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	527
Crook, William. Northern Border Brigade.....	182

Cr—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Crooks, William B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	413
Crookshank, Peter. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	119
Crosby, Edgar W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	650
Crosby, Joseph C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	525
Crosby, Robert. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.	773
Crosley, Willard D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	645
Cross, Everett A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	645
Cross, George F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	302
Crossin, Anderson. Southern Border Brigade.....	236
Crosson, Otis W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	645
Crouch, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry.....	527
Crouch, John W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	529
Crouse, A. E. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	929
Crouse, Edward. Northern Border Brigade.....	186
Crouse, Ervin. Northern Border Brigade.....	202
Crouse, Frank A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	650
Crouse, H. Newton. Fiftieth Infantry.....	415
Crouse, Irwin. Northern Border Brigade.....	186
Crouse, Jacob. Northern Border Brigade.....	186
Crow, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	245
Crowder, Daniel W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	815
Crowder, John. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	56
Crowder, Sanford H. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	96
Crowell, Charles G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	525
Crowl, Gwyn. Fifty-second Infantry.....	651
Crowley, Edward J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	416
Crowley, James L. Third U. S. Infantry.....	12
Crowley, Jay M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	651
Crowley, Jeremiah. Northern Border Brigade.....	202
Crowley, Jeremiah. Northern Border Brigade.....	182
Croy, John S. V. Ninth New York Battery.....	136
Croy, John T. V. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Crumer, Joseph C. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16
Crumpholz, Carl. Fifty-second Infantry.....	645

Cu—Names beginning with:

Cuddhea, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	300
Cudney, Reuben. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	150
Culbertson, Robert B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	648
Cullaton, Richard J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	414
Cullen, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....	415
Cullen, John. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16
Cullison, Samuel P. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	87
Cullison, Thomas J. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	87
Culmary, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	306
Culp, Samuel B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	646
Culton, George A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	532
Culver, Charles E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	300
Cummings, James E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	305
Cummings, Alonzo. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	83
Cummings, Charles C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	417
Cummings, Charles W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	644
Cummings, George. Mormon Battalion.....	871
Cummings, John W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	644

Cu—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Cummins, George W. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia..	114	
Cumpston, Albert R. Twelfth Illinois Infantry.....	25	
Cumpston, William H. Twelfth Illinois Infantry.....	25	
Cumpton (or Compton), Allen. Mormon Battalion.....	863	
Cunning, Howard N. Fifty-first Infantry.....	530	
Cunningham, Charles T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	644	
Cunningham, John S. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	155	
Cunningham, Joshua M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	302	
Cunningham, Thomas. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.	110	
Cuppitt, Clarence. Fifty-second Infantry.....	647	
Curl, Edmund N. Dodge's Brigade Band.....	143	
Curran, James D. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	126	
Curran, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	415	
Current, Ira. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	306	
Curry, Roy J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	645	
Curtenius, Pierre L. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	742	
Curtis, Adolphus. Southern Border Brigade.....	223	
Curtis, D. (or Dorr) P. Mormon Battalion.....	848	
Curtis, Elias B. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	762	
Curtis, Foster. Mormon Battalion.....	863	
Curtis, Frank C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	532	
Curtis, George W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	56	
Curtis, Josiah. Mormon Battalion.....	841	
Curtis, Maurice L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	527	
Curtis, Reuben B. Southern Border Brigade.....	223	
Curtiss, Guy C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	647	
Cushing, Elijah F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	303	
Cushing, John G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	300	
Cushing, John H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	527	
Cusick, George H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	530	
Cutler, Edwin R. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	815	
Cutler, William A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	413	
Cutter, Dexter B. First Army Corps.....	159	
Cutter, William L. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	150	

D

Da—Names beginning with:

Dabney, Columbus G. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	83
Dabney, Harry B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537
D'Acres, Clyde H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309
Daggett, Benjamin H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	536
Dahl, Iver G. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	140
Dahl, Olaus H. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Dahlgren, Herman E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	420
Dahms, William F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	421
Dailey, Charles. Southern Border Brigade.....	255
Dailey, Robert L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537
Dailey, Warren. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537
Dailey, William M. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	750
Daily, David. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	793
Daily, George M. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	134

Da—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Daily, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	232	
Dakin, Charles H. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	150	
Dalbey, John H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	762	
Dalby, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310	
Dale, Columbus. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	111	
Dale, Jesse. Southern Border Brigade.....	261	
Dales, Judson S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311	
Dallas, George M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	418	
Dalley, Henry E. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	935	
Dallman, John. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653	
Dally, Henry M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653	
Dalton, Edward. Mormon Battalion.....	855	
Dalton, Harvey (or Harry). Mormon Battalion.....	855	
Dalton, H. (or Henry) S. Mormon Battalion.....	848	
Daly, Ernest E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310	
Dalzell, Thomas C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 418	
Dammon, John. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653	
Dana, Samuel L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	421	
Dancy, Joseph. Drafted Men and Sustainers—U. S. Colored Troops	21	
Danforth, Calvin A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 308	
Dangerfield, Theodore. Fifty-first Infantry.....	532	
Daniel, Ozariah J. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	150	
Daniels, Elmer. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309	
Daniels, Forrest W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	652	
Daniels, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry.....	536	
Daniels, James. Parker's Dragoons.....	798	
Daniels, John M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	651	
Daniels, William B. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16	
Daniels, William S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	418	
Danner, Aaron B. Third Missouri Infantry.....	63	
Danner, Will F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	536	
Darby, Leroy. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535	
Darland, Clarence R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655	
Darland, John. Second Illinois Artillery.....	50	
Darling, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311	
Darman, Charles M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	652	
Darrah, Harvey W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533	
Darrow, Homer J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534	
Darwart, Jason W. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	41	
Daud, Ernest A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309	
Daugherty, Alexander. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	69	
Daugherty, Andrew E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653	
Daugherty, D. C. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	69	
Daugherty, John W. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	146	
Daugherty, Ralph. Fiftieth Infantry.....	417	
Dautremont, Louis E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	420	
Davenport, Ewing. Eleventh U. S. Infantry.....	14	
Davenport, John A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655	
Daveron, Michael. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	66	
Davey, Frank J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	417	
Davey, Thomas. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16	
Daidsaver, Nicholas S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311	
Davidson, Arthur V. Fifty-first Infantry.....	536	

Da—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Davidson, George R. Southern Border Brigade.....	268
Davidson, Joseph T. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Davidson, Joseph T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	507
Davidson, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310
Davie, John W. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	771
Davis, Abner F. Northern Border Brigade.....	189
Davis, Abraham L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	654
Davis, Benjamin. Second Illinois Artillery.....	50
Davis, Bern. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534
Davis, Charles C. Southern Border Brigade.....	226
Davis, Charles D. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	815
Davis, Christopher C. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	83
Davis, Daniel C. Mormon Battalion.....	869
Davis, Daniel C. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Davis, David. Second Illinois Artillery.....	50
Davis, Dempster T. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	308
Davis, Eleazer. Mormon Battalion.....	863
Davis, Eli H. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Davis, Elmo M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	536
Davis, Ernest M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	654
Davis, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655
Davis, Fred. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Davis, Garth W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655
Davis, George H. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	742
Davis, George W. One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois In- fantry	44
Davis, George W. Fiftieth Infantry	420
Davis, George W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	651
Davis, Harvey A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Davis, Herbert W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 419
Davis, Ira J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309
Davis, Isaac. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Davis, Isaac. (No. 1.) First Nebraska Cavalry.....	126
Davis, Isaac. (No. 2.) First Nebraska Cavalry.....	126
Davis, Jacob E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	421
Davis, James. Fiftieth Infantry.....	420
Davis, James. Mormon Battalion.....	863
Davis, Jefferson E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655
Davis, John A. Fifty-second Infantry	652
Davis, John C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	654
Davis, John F. Southern Border Brigade.....	226
Davis, John R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Davis, John W. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	740
Davis, John W. Fifty-first Infantry	533
Davis, John W. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Davis, Jonathan. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	155
Davis, Josiah P. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	146
Davis, Nathaniel L. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	90
Davis, Oron. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16
Davis, Porter W. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	111
Davis, Purl E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Davis, Roselle M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534
Davis, Roy. Fifty-first Infantry	534
Davis, Samuel. Northern Border Brigade.....	192

Da —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Davis, Samuel C. One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry	45	
Davis, Samuel J. Fifty-second Infantry	655	
Davis, Sterling. Mormon Battalion	863	
Davis, Susan (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876	
Davis, Thomas. Fiftieth Infantry	420	
Davis, Thomas J. Forty-ninth Infantry	311	
Davis, Walter C. Fifty-first Infantry	533	
Davis, Walter L. Mormon Battalion	871	
Davis, Washington J. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry	35	
Davis, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry	310	
Davis, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	654	
Davis, William M. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	83	
Davis, William R. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56	
Davis, William R. Fiftieth Infantry	418	
Davison, Homer G. Fifty-second Infantry	653	
Dawes, Richmond M. Forty-ninth Infantry	308	
Dawson, Cassius E. Fifty-first Infantry	536	
Dawson, Charles C. Fifty-second Infantry	653	
Dawson, George F. Fifty-second Infantry	654	
Dawson, Ira P. Fifty-first Infantry	536	
Dawson, J. W. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	925	
Dawson, John H. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41	
Day, Abraham. Mormon Battalion	871	
Day, Ira. Fifty-first Infantry	537	
Day, J. S. Southern Border Brigade	240	
Day, John L. Forty-ninth Infantry	308	
Day, Ulysses S. Fifty-second Infantry	652	
Day, William E. Fifty-second Infantry	653	
Dayton, Edwin E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	741	
Dayton, Ira M. Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry	40	
Dayton, John J. Forty-ninth Infantry	311	
Dayton, W. I. (or William J.) Mormon Battalion	848	
Dayton, Willard T. (or William J.) Mormon Battalion	879	
De —Names beginning with:		
Deahl, Daniel. Southern Border Brigade	232	
Deahl, Emanuel. Southern Border Brigade	232	
Deal, Claud S. Forty-ninth Infantry	311	
Dean, Claude H. Forty-ninth Infantry	310	
Dean, Handy A. Forty-ninth Infantry	307	
Dean, Harry S. Forty-ninth Infantry	308	
Dean, Lycurgus L. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	88	
Dean, Silas M. Fifty-second Infantry	654	
Dean, Thaddeus J. Engineer Regiment of the West	150	
Dean, William M. Forty-ninth Infantry	311	
Deane, Winfield S. Forty-ninth Infantry	308	
Dearborn, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	627	
Dearborn, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	655	
Dearmond, William. Southern Border Brigade	250	
Dearnim, Clarence. Forty-ninth Infantry	309	
DeBord, William. Fiftieth Infantry	419	
DeCamp, William M. Fiftieth Infantry	420	
Decatur, Charles E. Fiftieth Infantry	420	
DeCelle, Paul F. Fifty-second Infantry	653	

De—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Deck, Isaac. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	119
Decker, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	308
Decker, Harry D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	652
Decker, Zackeriah (or Zechariah) B. Mormon Battalion.....	841
Deegan, Michael. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310
Deer, Oliver D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537
Deere, Michael F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310
Deering, Albert B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	284
Deering, Bert A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	654
DeFord, Edward M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
Defore (or DeFoe), William (A.) Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	925
Defore, William S. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Dehart, John M. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	96
Dehner, John H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
DeJarnette, Henry. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
Delahoyde, Charley A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309
Delamore, Francis E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	654
Delander, Zachariah. Fifty-second Infantry.....	652
Delashmutt, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	236
Delay, John. Miscellaneous—Unclassified.....	161
DeFosse, Eugene. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	306
Delk, James W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	536
Demitt, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade.....	255
Demmler, E. William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309
Demo, William O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	652
Demoss, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	232
Denbow, William M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310
Denend, Andrew J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	654
Denholm, Thomas. Fiftieth Infantry.....	420
Denison, Thomas. Northern Border Brigade.....	197
Dennerly, Hugh P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534
Dennett, Daniel Q. Mormon Battalion.....	871
Denning, Silas. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655
Dennis, Ernest. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537
Dennis, Ezekiel M. Southern Border Brigade.....	251
Dennis, Swain. Fiftieth Infantry.....	421
Denslow, B. F. Northern Border Brigade.....	186
Denslow, Fred E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	656
Densmore, George A. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Densmore, John B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Depew, Norman. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655
Depron, Antonio. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16
Derrick, Edmund. Guthrie's Company, Fiftieth U. S. Infantry..	816
Derrickson, John R. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia..	114
Desey, Louis H. First Dakota Cavalry.....	23
Desmond, Roderick. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309
Detlef, Otto. Second Missouri Artillery.....	103
Detwiler, Michael. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	155
DeVault, Albert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Deven, Isaac. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Devereaux, George F. Second U. S. Infantry.....	12
Devine, James B. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	773
Devlin, Patrick. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	90
Devol, James E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535

De —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Devore, Lewis S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537	
DeVries, Daniel. Fiftieth Infantry.....	395	
Dewain, John G. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	156	
Dewey, A. M. Southern Border Brigade.....	245	
Dewey, Charles A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	418	
Dewey, Clemence J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533	
Dewey, H. DeWolf. Seventy-second Illinois Infantry.....	42	
Dewhirst, Joseph A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534	
DeWolf, Charles W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	100	
Dexter, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	156	
Dexter, Perry W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	651	
Deyo, Ray W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653	
Di —Names beginning with:		
Dickens, Harry H. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	773	
Dickerson, Charles A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	308	
Dickey, Adam Lemon. Southern Border Brigade.....	223	
Dickey, J. Wallace. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 656	
Dickey, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	223	
Dickey, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade.....	219, 223	
Dickey, Joseph. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	146	
Dickey, Robert C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309	
Dickinson, Harry S. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655	
Dickmann, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery.....	103	
Dickover, Harry C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	654	
Dickson, Joseph W. First Army Corps.....	159	
Dickson, William. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	150	
Diehl, W. L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	418	
Dieterich, Joseph P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	420	
Diffenbacher, Clarence L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	652	
Dike, Herman E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	651	
Dike (or Dyke), Simon. Mormon Battalion.....	871	
Dill, Jesse M. Sixty-third U. S. Colored Infantry.....	19	
Diller, Lloyd R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	418	
Diller, William S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310	
Dilley, James V. Southern Border Brigade.....	240	
Dilley, Robert E. Southern Border Brigade.....	261	
Dillon, Charles F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537	
Dillon, Edward L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307	
Diltz, Charles E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	285	
Dimick, Jerome B. First Army Corps.....	159	
Dimmick, Jerome B. Fourth U. S. Infantry.....	14	
Dimmitt, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	654	
Dingwell, Ernest W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310	
Dinwiddie, Horace W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	509, 534	
Dippert, Louis E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311	
Disque, Frederick. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	37	
Distel, John. Fourteenth Illinois Infantry.....	26	
Diterick, Thomas. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	27	
Dixon, Earnest. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533	
Dixon, Lafayette C. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21	

Do—Names beginning with:

	Page
Dobson, Joseph. Mormon Battalion.....	841
Dobson, Truman W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310
Dock, Philip. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	79
Dodds, Edward E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534
Dodds, James W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Dodge, Augustus E. Mormon Battalion.....	855
Dodge, Clarence A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Dodson, Eli. Mormon Battalion.....	841
Dodson, Thomas C. Southern Border Brigade.....	223
Doggett, Armistead. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533
Doggett, John C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	656
Dolan, James. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311
Dolan, Thomas J. First Army Corps.....	159
Dolen, Edward. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537
Dollarhide, W. S. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	792
Dollarhide, W. S. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	803
Dolling, William W. Southern Border Brigade.....	220
Dolsen, Frank T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 418
Dolson, Edgar F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	652
Domer, James R. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	119
Donahoe, Frank L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Donahoe, Anthony P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	420
Donahoe, John E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 652
Donald, Neal. Mormon Battalion.....	879
Donaldson, Herbert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	421
Donaldson, William. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	941
Donder, Louis. Fiftieth Infantry.....	418
Donegan, Hugh. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16
Donell, Neel (or Neal Donald). Mormon Battalion.....	855
Donnel, Charles R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	627
Donnel, Charles R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	652
Donnell, Edward O. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	145
Donnell, James M. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	114
Donnelly, Peter. Ninetieth Illinois Infantry.....	43
Donohue, Daniel. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653
Doonigan, Wesley. Tenth Illinois Cavalry.....	46
Doran, Clarence H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	306
Doran, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311
Doraa, Elisha L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
Doran, James W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
Doran, John R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311
Dore, Harry J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Dorfler, Leonard. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
Dorlan, George C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Dorman, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	220
Dorman, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	308
Dormidy, James. First Dakota Cavalry.....	23
Dornes, Albert E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	308
Dorsey, Thomas. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Dort, John E. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	156
Dorweiler, Christian. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Dorweiler, Paul. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Doss, Christian F. Northern Border Brigade.....	197
Dotson, Charley. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534

Do—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Dotson, Eli E., Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309
Dotson, Thomas J. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	764
Dott, Philip. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	72
Doty, David S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	420
Doty, Jesse L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	418
Dougherty, Constantine. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	156
Dougherty, Peter C. Southern Border Brigade.....	261
Dougherty, Owen. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16
Douglas, Alexander W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310
Douglas, Alonzo. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	96
Douglas, James. Mormon Battalion.....	863
Douglas, Ralph. Mormon Battalion.....	863
Douglass, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	256
Douglass, Herman. Fiftieth Infantry.....	420
Douglass, James. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	816
Douglass, John E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Douglass, Robert. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	816
Dover, Cyrus W. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	156
Dovey, Henry A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653
Dow, George W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
Dow, Harlan P. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	110
Dow, Henry. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
Dow, Simon. Second Missouri Cavalry.....	94
Dowd, Hart. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16
Dowd, Ira E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534
Dowd, Leroy A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534
Dowdell, Dock B. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immuned.....	773
Downer, John B. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	752
Downey, Robert F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
Downing, Alexander. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	96
Downing, Samuel V. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309
Downs, Elmer. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533
Dows, William G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	283
Doyle, Charles. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	31

Dr—Names beginning with:

Drace, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	268
Dragoo, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533
Dragoon, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311
Drake, Almarin T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	536
Drake, Charles E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	310
Drake, Fred C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	651
Drake, James. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	816
Drake, John A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	627
Drake, Robert H. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	114
Drake, Thomas. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	114
Draper, John P. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	40
Dreese, Reuben. Southern Border Brigade.....	240
Drenshaw, Charles. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immuned.....	773
Dresser, Ira J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	532
Dritzler, Jacob J. Southern Border Brigade.....	251
Drummond, William. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16

Dr—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Drurey, Stewart W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	816
Dryden, Carey. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	29
Dryden, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade.....	251

Du—Names beginning with:

Dubell, Ernest. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533
Dubler, George J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	311
Dubois, Joseph. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653
Dubois, Lyman S. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655
Dubrara, William L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Duck, George. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Duckworth, Albert S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Duckworth, Alex B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	419
Duckworth, Lewis S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	395
Duckworth, Thomas O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	627
DuCray, James P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533
Duden, W. H. Southern Border Brigade.....	245
Duffield, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade.....	227
Duffy, John J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Duggan, Michael. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655
Duggan, William J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	507
Duke, Edward M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	533
Duke, William L. Abingdon Home Guards.....	273
Dull, Harry B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 533
Dun (or Dunn), James. Mormon Battalion.....	856
Duncan, Charles R. H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	655
Duncan, Claude E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	421
Duncan, Emery M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	418
Duncan, George E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	534
Duncan, Green. Southern Border Brigade.....	245
Duncan J. Represented by John Harrington.....	945
Duncan, John F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	421
Duncan, Omer. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537
Duncan, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	256
Duncombe, John F. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	928
Dungan, Joseph. Northern Border Brigade.....	202
Dungan, Joseph. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Dunham, Albert. Mormon Battalion.....	848
Dunham, Alton F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	308
Dunham, Charles P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Dunham, Clarence I. Fifty-second Infantry.....	653
Dunham, Fred W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Dunham, Henry C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	421
Dunham, James F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	307
Dunker, Harry J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	536
Dunlap, Albert D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	417
Dunlap, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	251
Dunlap, John A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 421
Dunlap, John C. Southern Border Brigade.....	236
Dunlap, Luther W. Southern Border Brigade.....	251
Dunlap, Martin G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	535
Dunlap, William H. Southern Border Brigade.....	236
Dunn, Charles L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	309
Dunn, Hiram W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	537

Du —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Dunn, James. Southern Border Brigade	268	
Dunn, James A. Fifty-first Infantry	533	
Dunn, Louis. Fifty-first Infantry	536	
Dunn, Robert. Southern Border Brigade	268	
Dunn, Thomas. Mormon Battalion	847	
Dunn, Walter W. Forty-ninth Infantry	307	
Dunnivan, John. Fifty-first Infantry	537	
Durfy (or Durphy), Francillo. Mormon Battalion	856	
Durkee, Harry C. Forty-ninth Infantry	308	
Durrell, William B. Fifty-second Infantry	654	
Duryea, George. Fifty-second Infantry	653	
Dusek, Joseph. Forty-ninth Infantry	308	
Duskins, John. Southern Border Brigade	245	
Dutcher, Louis W. Fiftieth Infantry	420	
Dutcher, Thomas P. Mormon Battalion	848	
Dutcher, Thomas P. Mormon Battalion	879	
Dutchman, Fred A. Fiftieth Infantry	418	
Dutton, Burton R. Fifty-second Infantry	652	
Dutton, Elmer. Fifty-first Infantry	536	
Dutton, Harry J. Fifty-first Infantry	535	
Dutton, Hobart P. Forty-ninth Infantry	309	
Dutton, Roy A. Forty-ninth Infantry	309	

Dw—Names beginning with:

Dwyer, Charles R. Forty-ninth Infantry	310
Dwyer, Michael. Northern Border Brigade	202
Dwyer, Patrick H. Fifty-first Infantry	536
Dwyer, Thomas P. Fifty-second Infantry	654
Dwyer, William J. Fiftieth Infantry	421
Dwyer, William R. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Dwyre, John. Southern Border Brigade	251
Dwyre, Thomas E. Southern Border Brigade	251

Dy—Names beginning with:

Dyer, C. M. Southern Border Brigade	245
Dyer, George W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	816
Dyer, Harry E. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 651
Dygert, John A. Fifty-second Infantry	652
Dykes, George P. Mormon Battalion	861
Dyre, John M. Forty-ninth Infantry	311

E**Ea**—Names beginning with:

Eads, Lewis M. Substitutes and Drafted Men	161
Eagan, John W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	764
Eakin, John L. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Eakis, Daniel B. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	96
Earhart, Cyrus H. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Earhart, Edmund J. Forty-ninth Infantry	312
Earhart, John. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Earl, Jacob. Mormon Battalion	879
Earl, James C. Mormon Battalion	841
Earl, James H. Fiftieth Infantry	421

Ea—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Earl, Justus (or Jesse). Mormon Battalion.....		870
Earl, Justus (or Justice C.) Mormon Battalion.....		879
Earle, Jacob. Mormon Battalion		871
Earle, Samuel K. Fifty-first Infantry		538
Early, Andrew. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.		772
Early, Quincy D. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes		773
Early, Wirt B. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.		773
Earp, Virgil W. Eighty-third Illinois Infantry		43
East, Theophilus. First Nebraska Cavalry		126
Eastman, M. N. Mormon Battalion		848
Eaton, Albert L. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Eaton, Horace G. Fifty-second Infantry		657
Eaton, John M. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia		109
Eaton, William F. Forty-ninth Infantry		312
Eb—Names beginning with:		
Eberhard, Henry. Fifty-second Infantry		658
Eberhart, Adolph E. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps		764
Ebersole, Howard C. Fifty-second Infantry		657
Ebersole, William B. Forty-ninth Infantry		314
Ebert, Milford O. Forty-ninth Infantry		314
Ebner, Joseph. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry		75
Eby, Robert. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Ec—Names beginning with:		
Eckart, Sebastian. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry		78
Eckers, Frank W. Fiftieth Infantry	397,	422
Eckers, Frank W. Officer U. S. Army (1899).....		779
Eckles, Hugh S. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Eckley, Mervin J. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....		742
Eckstein, Nate C. Fifty-second Infantry		656
Ed—Names beginning with:		
Edaburn, James. Fifty-first Infantry	512,	539
Eddy, George W. Fiftieth Infantry		422
Eden, John. First Nebraska Cavalry		126
Edenfield, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade		268
Edes, Edward B. Forty-ninth Infantry		312
Edmiston, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Edmunds, Logan. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Edmunds, Ralph C. Fifty-second Infantry		658
Edwards, Adolphus E. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-		
munes .. .		773
Edwards, Benjamin S. Fifty-second Infantry		658
Edwards, Daniel. Southern Border Brigade		232
Edwards, Frank C. Forty-ninth Infantry		312
Edwards, Harborough O. Forty-ninth Infantry		312
Edwards, Harry C. Forty-ninth Infantry		312
Edwards, Harry H. Fifty-second Infantry		658
Edwards, Isaac N. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia		111
Edwards, James W. First Nebraska Cavalry		126
Edwards, James W. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia ...		106
Edwards, Joseph A. Fifty-first Infantry		538
Edwards, Louis. Southern Border Brigade		232

Ed —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Edwards, Newton. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Edwards, Newton O. Fifty-second Infantry	657
Edwards, Richard E. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Edwards, Roy. Fifty-first Infantry	539
Edwards, Walter W. Forty-ninth Infantry	314
Edwards, William. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	106
Edwards, William C. Forty-ninth Infantry	312
Ee —Names beginning with:	
Eells, Harry L. Forty-ninth Infantry	314
Ef —Names beginning with:	
Efaw, Dexter. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Eg —Names beginning with:	
Egbert, Robert C. Mormon Battalion	841
Eggers, Johannes. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Eggleston, O. Harry. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Eggleston, Uriah. Southern Border Brigade	256
Egley, Peter. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Eh —Names beginning with:	
Ehlers, Claus. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Ehlers, Fred B. Fifty-second Infantry	656
Ehrensperger, Alois. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry	79
Ei —Names beginning with:	
Eichelberger, Thomas W. Third U. S. Infantry	13
Eickleberry, James. Southern Border Brigade	232
Eis, Samuel. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Eisbert, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	312
Eisenhuth, William. Fiftieth Infantry	421
Ek —Names beginning with:	
Eksell, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry	656
El —Names beginning with:	
Elam, Socrates. Southern Border Brigade	232
Elder, Albert E. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Elder, Charles. Morgan's Infantry Company	792
Elder, Claude H. Fifty-first Infantry	541
Elder, Clyde D. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Eldred, Bert. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Eldred, Lou S. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Eldridge, D. C. Southern Border Brigade	261
Elery, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Elgin, Charles H. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Elican, Israel. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Elingsen, Eling. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	139
Elkins, Aristiades. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	816
Elkins, James B. Southern Border Brigade	251
Elkins, John F. Fifty-first Infantry	540
Elkins, Roy H. Fifty-second Infantry	658
Elledge, Harvey. Southern Border Brigade	232

EI—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Ellem, Thomas. First Nebraska Cavalry	126
Elliott, Albert. Fifty-second Infantry	657
Elliott, Claude. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Elliott, David S. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Elliott, George. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Elliott, George H. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Elliott, Jacob. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	739
Elliott, James. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Elliott, Joseph M. Southern Border Brigade	236
Elliott, L. Elgin. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Elliott, Louis R. Fifty-first Infantry	539
Elliott, Robert. Northern Border Brigade	197
Elliott, Robert. Northern Border Brigade	202
Elliott, S. D. Southern Border Brigade	245
Elliott, Van R. Fifty-first Infantry	540
Elliott, William. Northern Border Brigade	202
Elliott, William. Northern Border Brigade	197
Ellis, Birt B. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Ellis, Clare O. Fifty-second Infantry	656
Ellis, Edward. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	816
Ellis, James H. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Ellis, Macy M. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Ellis, Raymond F. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Ellis, Roscoe A. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Ellison, David. Third U. S. Infantry	13
Ellison, John M. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	761
Ellithorpe, Arthur G. Forty-ninth Infantry	314
Ells, C. Stewart. Represented by Albert Strather	945
Ellsworth, Jesse J. Fifty-first Infantry	539
Ellsworth, Mac. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Ellwood, George. Fifty-first Infantry	539
Ellwood, Samuel. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Elmer, Elijah. Mormon Battalion	853
Elrick, Harry C. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Elson, N. O. Southern Border Brigade	245
Elwood, Ivan E. Fifty-first Infantry	541
Ely, Eugene J. Fifty-second Infantry	658
Elzea, Linden. Forty-ninth Infantry	314

Em—Names beginning with:

Embree, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Emerick, Lawrence. Fifty-second Infantry	656
Emerson, George H. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	99
Emerson, William B. Fifty-first Infantry	539
Emery, Grant. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Emery, Roscoe. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Emmons, Amasa. Fifty-second Infantry	657

En—Names beginning with:

Endestad, Hans E. Forty-ninth Infantry	314
Enfield, J. Donald. Fifty-first Infantry	541
Enfield, John B. Fifty-first Infantry	541
Enge, Lars B. Fifty-second Infantry	657

En —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Engiart, Greenbury. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops		21
England, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry		656
Engler, Robert M. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps		764
Engstrom, Oscar P. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Enright, Michael. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry		68
Enright, Morris. Second Kansas Cavalry		54
Entsminger, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry		657
Entwhistle, John R. Forty-ninth Infantry		312
Er —Names beginning with:		
Erb, Edward A. Fiftieth Infantry		422
Erb, Oliver H. Fifty-first Infantry		538
Erhart, Charles. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry		78
Erich, George H. Fifty-second Infantry		656
Erickson, Peter. Forty-ninth Infantry		313
Erickson, Tim. Fifty-first Infantry		538
Ericson, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry		658
Erie, John. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition		935
Ernsdorff, John B. Forty-ninth Infantry		312
Ernst, Daniel. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Ernst, Peter. Forty-ninth Infantry		312
Errett, Clarence G. Fiftieth Infantry		423
Ertle, Frank A. Forty-ninth Infantry		313
Ervin, Robert E. First Nebraska Cavalry		134
Es —Names beginning with:		
Eskew, Alexander W. Fifty-first Infantry		539
Eslick, John D. Northern Border Brigade		186
Espy, S. Barlow. One Hundred Fifteenth Illinois Infantry		44
Esteb, E. F. Southern Border Brigade		219, 245
Esteb, I. R. Southern Border Brigade		245
Estep, James T. Fifty-second Infantry		657
Estes, Lewis L. Northern Border Brigade		181, 189
Estes, Lewis L. Northern Border Brigade		202
Estes, Lewis L. Iowa Frontier Guard		940
Et —Names beginning with:		
Ethridge, Charles R. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps . . .		764
Eu —Names beginning with:		
Eustis, Edward G. Fifty-first Infantry		541
Eustis, Edward G. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Ev —Names beginning with:		
Evans, Alexander P. Southern Border Brigade		261
Evans, Arthur. Fifty-first Infantry		540
Evans, Charles I. Fiftieth Infantry		423
Evans, Charles S. Forty-ninth Infantry		313
Evans, Daniel W. Fifty-first Infantry		539
Evans, Donald N. Fiftieth Infantry		423
Evans, Evan J. Fifty-first Infantry		541
Evans, Evan S. Fiftieth Infantry		423
Evans, Frederick. Southern Border Brigade		245

Ev—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Evans, George A. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 312
Evans, Guy. Fifty-first Infantry	538
Evans, H. L. Southern Border Brigade	246
Evans, Israel. Mormon Battalion	849
Evans, Jeremiah. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	929
Evans, Jesse. Southern Border Brigade	262
Evans, Jesse J. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	114
Evans, John. Northern Border Brigade	189
Evans, John H. Northern Border Brigade	202
Evans, Joseph V., Jr. Southern Border Brigade	227
Evans, Joseph V., Sr. Southern Border Brigade	227
Evans, Leonard. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Evans, Levi K. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
Evans, Mark H. Fifty-first Infantry	539
Evans, Milton S. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742
Evans, Robert. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	773
Evans, Thomas J., Jr. Fifty-first Infantry	541
Evans, Wade. Fifty-first Infantry	541
Evans, William. Mormon Battalion	879
Evans, William. Mormon Battalion	849
Evenson, Ole H. Forty-ninth Infantry	314
Evenson, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	656
Everet, Carl. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	40
Everett, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry	656
Everett, Elisha. Mormon Battalion	839
Everett, Fred D. Fifty-first Infantry	539
Everhart, Frank B. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Everist, Guy W. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Everitt, Isaac C. Southern Border Brigade	262
Everman, Helmuth. Forty-ninth Infantry	314
Everman, John F. Fiftieth Infantry	422
Evers, Daniel F. Fiftieth Infantry	421
Everson, John G. Fifty-second Infantry	657
Everson, Michael B. Fifty-second Infantry	656
Every, Arthur J. Fifty-second Infantry	658
Eves, Samuel W. Fifty-second Infantry	657

Ew—Names beginning with:

Ewalt, Ford. Fifty-first Infantry	539
Ewell, John M. (or Martin F.) Mormon Battalion	870
Ewell, William F. Mormon Battalion	871
Ewen, Edward M. Forty-ninth Infantry	313
Ewin, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	658
Ewing, Arthur L. Fifty-first Infantry	540
Ewing, George E. Fiftieth Infantry	423
Ewing, Isaiah H. Southern Border Brigade	232
Ewing, James. Southern Border Brigade	232
Ewing, Milo H. Fifty-first Infantry	540

Ey—Names beginning with:

Eyles, John O. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
--	-----

F

Fa—Names beginning with:

	Page
Fahrenkrug, Ernest G. Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Fahrion, Otto M. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Failor, Samuel. Dodge's Brigade Band	143
Fairbanks, H. G. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Fairbanks, Henry. Mormon Battalion	841
Fairchild, Abial. Southern Border Brigade	236
Fairchild, Adrien W. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Fairchild, David S., Jr. Fifty-first Infantry	508
Fairchild, Dayton F. First Nebraska Cavalry	126
Fairgrave, Andrew E. Fifty-second Infantry	658
Fairweather, Thomas P. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Falconer, Alexander. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Falconer, Alexander. Parker's Dragoons	798
Falk, Gust. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Fallon, James J. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Fangler, Ernst. Twenty-fourth Illinois Infantry	29
Fannacohle, C. Southern Border Brigade	220
Farber, Joseph. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Farmer, James H. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	89
Farmer, Thomas B. Southern Border Brigade	251
Farney, John. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	925
Farnsworth, Calvin. Southern Border Brigade	246
Farnsworth, Calvin W. Southern Border Brigade	246
Farnsworth, George W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Farnsworth, Horace. Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Farnsworth, Ira. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	111
Farnsworth, John. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Farnsworth, Thomas S. Fifty-first Infantry	544
Farr, Jewett C. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Farrell, George. Twenty-second Illinois Infantry	28
Farrell, Patrick. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Farrell, Timothy. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Farren, James A. First Nebraska Cavalry	126
Farrens, Robert A. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Farris, James H. Southern Border Brigade	221
Farris, Joseph T. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Farris, Joseph T. Southern Border Brigade	221
Fassett, Sidney W. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Fatoute, Ezra. Mormon Battalion	879
Fatoute, Ezra. Mormon Battalion	863
Faulkner, Isaac. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	816
Fauney, Frederick. Mormon Battalion	872
Faust, Roy C. Fifty-second Infantry	627
Faust, Roy C. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Fay, George W. Engineer Regiment of the West	150

Fe—Names beginning with:

Featherstone, William R. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Federspiel, Edward. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Fee, Thomas G. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Feehan, Robert W. Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Feehen, John. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry	36

Fe—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Feely, Elmer. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Feely, Guy A. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Feighner, David (F.) Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Feighner, John H. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Fellbaum, Frederick C. W. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Felling, Oscar. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Fellows, Hiram W. Mormon Battalion	879
Fellows, Hiram W. Mormon Battalion	856
Fellows, Jesse L. Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Felsing, William. Seventy-second Illinois Infantry	42
Felt, Arthur A. Fifty-second Infantry	658
Felton, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Fenley, Guy M. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Fenner, Albert C. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Fennow, Edgar D. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	111
Fenton, William H. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Ferguson, Cecil C. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Ferguson, Charles H. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Ferguson, Clyde L. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Ferguson, James. Mormon Battalion	838
Ferguson, James. Mormon Battalion	845
Ferguson, John W. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Ferguson, Moses. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Fernander, James. Second Battery, U. S. Colored Artillery..	20
Ferrell, Elijah. Southern Border Brigade	246
Ferrill, Horman. Southern Border Brigade	236
Ferris, John C. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Ferry, Levi W. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Person, Clifford E. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Person, Frederick W. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Person, Howard. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Fessel, Frank C. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Fessler, Charles L. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry	25
Fessler, Elmer. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Petro, Daniel W. First Illinois Artillery	49
Feyen, Thomas L. Forty-ninth Infantry	314

Fi—Names beginning with:

Fickel, Hiram L. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Ficken, George. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Ficklin, John J. Parker's Dragoons	798
Fickling, Jabez. First Nebraska Cavalry	126
Fidlar, Frank S. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Fie, Adam J., Jr. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Field, A. G. Southern Border Brigade	246
Field, Nat. Forty-ninth Infantry	314
Pierce, E. W. Southern Border Brigade	240
Fiete, Albert F. Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Fife, John. Mormon Battalion	856
Fifield, Levi. Mormon Battalion	856
Figg, August. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Figg, James R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	544
Figgins, Thomas W. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	83

Fi—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Fike, David S.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Fike, James I.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Filer, Harry H.	Fifty-second Infantry	662
Filker, Joseph.	Fiftieth Infantry	424
Finch, James.	Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	816
Finch, John N.	Fifty-second Infantry	662
Findlay, Americus.	Southern Border Brigade	232
Findley, John B.	Fifty-first Infantry	541
Findley, Park A.	Fifty-first Infantry	512, 541
Finerty, Joseph M.	Fiftieth Infantry	425
Finger, Carl F.	Fiftieth Infantry	424
Finlay, Thomas.	Mormon Battalion	864
Finley, Charles.	Fiftieth Infantry	426
Finley, Charles W.	Fifty-first Infantry	542
Finley, John W.	Fifty-second Infantry	661
Finley, Mike.	Fiftieth Infantry	426
Finn, Norbert E.	Fifty-second Infantry	659
Finney, Guy W.	Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Finney, Roy L.	Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Firth, Edward A.	Mississippi Marine Brigade	169
Fischer, Lorenz.	Second Missouri Artillery	103
Fischer, William B.	Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....	764
Fish, George M.	Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Fish, James H.	One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry	44
Fish, Leon A.	Fifty-second Infantry	661
Fish, William H.	Fiftieth Infantry	426
Fisher, Addison.	Northern Border Brigade	182
Fisher, Alexander.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Fisher, Bruno E.	Fifty-first Infantry	542
Fisher, C. Earle.	Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Fisher, Daniel F.	Engineer Regiment of the West	150
Fisher, Frank R.	Forty-ninth Infantry	283
Fisher, Fred L.	Fifty-first Infantry	542
Fisher, G. Edward.	Fifty-first Infantry	542
Fisher, George W.	First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Fisher, J. J.	Southern Border Brigade	246
Fisher, Jesse C.	Fifty-first Infantry	544
Fisher, John T.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Fisher, Raymond E.	Fifty-second Infantry	658
Fisher, Robert T.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Fisher, Ruel.	Northern Border Brigade	182
Fisher, Thomas.	Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	816
Fisher, Vernon V.	Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Fisher, William.	Third Missouri Infantry	63
Fisher, William.	Southern Border Brigade	268
Fisher, William F.	Fiftieth Infantry	424
Fisher, William S.	Fifty-first Infantry	541
Fisk, Albert.	Sixth Wisconsin Infantry	137
Fitch, Edward.	Northern Border Brigade	186
Fitch, Frank A.	Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Fitch, Isaac T.	Southern Border Brigade	268
Fitzgerald, Frank M.	Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....	762
Fitzgerald, James J.	Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Fitzgerald, John.	Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16

Fi —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Fitzgibbon, John. First Dakota Cavalry	23
Fitzgibbons, Thomas F. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps..	764
Fitzpatrick, John E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742

Fl—Names beginning with:

Fladebo, James G. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Flaherty, James. Northern Border Brigade	202
Flaherty, James. Northern Border Brigade	186
Flaherty, John. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
Flaherty, John F. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Flammant, Albert M. Fifty-first Infantry	544
Flanigan, Dennis. Eighth Missouri Infantry	68
Flanneghon, F. J. First Nebraska Cavalry	126
Flavell, Robert H. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Fleak, Dennis L. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Fleck, George. Representative Recruit	945
Fleetwood, Hiram P. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Fleetwood, Hiram P. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Fleming, Walter A. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Flemming, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Flemming, Edward E. Fifty-second Infantry	658
Flemming, Jerry L. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Fletcher, Arthur D. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Fletcher, George W. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Fletcher, Moss K. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Fletcher, Philander. Mormon Battalion	879
Fletcher, Philander. Mormon Battalion	864
Fleur, Edward O. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Flick, Abraham. Southern Border Brigade	262
Flick, Don C. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Flick, Isaac. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Flick, John. Southern Border Brigade	219, 262
Fligg, James H. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Flinn, Joshua H. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Flitton, Ebenezer. Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Flowers, Willis A. Northern Border Brigade	194
Floyd, William C. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Flynn, James. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Flynn, Robert L. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Flynn, Willard M. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 315
Flynn, Willard M. Officer U. S. Army (1899)	779
Flynn, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	661

Fo—Names beginning with:

Foderberg, Benjamin H. Fifty-first Infantry	544
Fogg, Joseph G. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Foin, Charles F. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Foland, Felix L. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Foland, Michael. Southern Border Brigade	240
Foley, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Foley, Michael V. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Foley, Michael V. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	47
Foley, Thomas F. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Folkens, Thomas D. Fifty-second Infantry	660

Fo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Follen, James. Eleventh U. S. Infantry	14
Follett, William A. Mormon Battalion	849
Follett, William T. Mormon Battalion	872
Follrich, Ben W. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Folsome, Levi B. First Nebraska Cavalry	133
Folsome, William B. First Nebraska Cavalry	126
Foote, John G. Represented by Frank Hoskins	945
Foote, Robert H. Fifty-first Infantry	544
Forbes, Edward C. Parker's Dragoons	798
Forbes, Richard T. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	739
Forbes, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Forbush, Loren (or Lorin). Mormon Battalion	856
Forcum, Preston L. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Ford, Earl C. Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Ford, Francis. Thirty-third Illinois Infantry	30
Ford, James M. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Ford, William N. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	925
Foreman, John W. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Forgrave, Lyman W. Dodge's Brigade Band	143
Forney, Bert H. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Forney, Herman C. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Forrest, Franklin F. Second Wisconsin Infantry	137
Forrester (or Fainter), Franklin. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	111
Forrester, Jay. Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Forster, Arthur. Southern Border Brigade	232
Forster, John. Southern Border Brigade	232
Fortney, George W. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Fosgreen, John (or Fosgren, John E.) Mormon Battalion	864
Foshee, Henry S. Southern Border Brigade	227
Foster, Albert H. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Foster, Allen W. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Foster, Alonzo T. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Foster, Charles O. Fifty-first Infantry	542
Foster, Charles W. Southern Border Brigade	268
Foster, Fenner. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Foster, Henry. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	114
Foster, Henry B. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Foster, Ira T. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Foster, James H. Northern Border Brigade	194
Foster, James O. First Nebraska Cavalry	126
Foster, Reuben Y. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Foster, Ward P. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Foster, Will L. Forty-ninth Infantry	284
Foster, William. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Foulkes, Joseph K. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Foulton, Samuel. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	816
Fourgerty (or Fogerty), Thomas. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	816
Fouts, Asberry. Southern Border Brigade	262
Fouts, Eri W. Southern Border Brigade	262
Fouts, Milton N. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	114
Foutz, Sidney J. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21

Fo—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Foval, Guy W. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Fowbel, Sidney B. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Fowler, Delos W. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 315
Fowler, Joseph R. Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Fowler, Lorin E. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Fowler, Marvin J. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Fowler, Matthew J. Fifty-second Infantry	627
Fowler, Matthew J. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Fowler, Peter M. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Fowler, Reuben C. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Fox, John M. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Fox, Walter G. Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Fox, William. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Foy, Frank S. Forty-ninth Infantry	316

Fr—Names beginning with:

Frack, Charles U. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Frack, Clyde. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Frack, Milton T. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Frady, Samuel M. Southern Border Brigade	227
Frahm, Emil C. Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Frailey, Frederick H. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Frailey, Joseph R. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 425
Fraley, Edward L. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Fraley, Mark C. Fifty-first Infantry	543
France, George W. Fiftieth Infantry	425
France, James C. Fiftieth Infantry	393
France, James C. Officer U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Francis, Peter. Southern Border Brigade	236
Frank, George S. Fourth Illinois Cavalry	45
Frank, Lewis. Southern Border Brigade	227
Frank, Peter. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Frank, William H. First Nebraska Cavalry	126
Franklin, Edward R. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Franklin, Herman. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Franklin, Thomas T. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Franklin, William. Parker's Dragoons	798
Fraze, William L. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Frazer (or Frazier), Thomas. Mormon Battalion.....	864
Fraze, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Frazier, David. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Frazier, George B. Fifty-first Infantry	542
Frazier, John L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	315
Frazier, Will. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Frazier, William J. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....	762
Frederick, Ephraim. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Frederickson, Hans C. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Frederickson, Louis. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Frederickson, Thorwald. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Fredickson, Severene. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Fredric (or Frederick), David. Mormon Battalion.....	841
Freeborn, John. Southern Border Brigade	232
Freeburg, Harry M. Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Freeburg, Jay M. Forty-ninth Infantry	316

Fr—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Freeburn, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Freeland, J. W. Southern Border Brigade	246
Freeman, Calvin H. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Freeman, E. N. Mormon Battalion	849
Freeman, James. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	111
Freeman, James A. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....	764
Freeman, James H. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry	816
Freeman, John H. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Freeman, Ledyard M. Forty-ninth Infantry	316
Fremont, Alva J. Fifty-second Infantry	659
French, Charles. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	739
French, Daniel. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	811
French, Jacob W. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
French, John W. Fifty-second Infantry	659
French, Robert. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry	92
French, Samuel. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
French, W. Harry. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 544
Fresh, George. Abingdon Home Guards	273
Freshour, Elmer R. Fifty-first Infantry	544
Frick, Noble. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Fridley, Frederick. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Friend, Daniel B. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Friesner, Harvey C. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Frill, John. Fifty-second Infantry	661
Frisbee, Jerome B. Fifty-second Infantry	659
Frisbee, Jerome B. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Frisby, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Fritch, Alonzo E. Fifty-first Infantry	542
Fritz, Edgar. Fifty-first Infantry	542
Fritz, John F. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Frochlinger, Michael. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Froelich, Clarence H. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Frost, John R. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Frost, Lafayette. Mormon Battalion	879
Frost, Lafayette N. Mormon Battalion	839
Frost, Lewis H. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Frost, Robert. Fiftieth Infantry	425
Frost, William. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Frudden, Carl E. Forty-ninth Infantry	315
Fry, Charles W. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Fry, Frantz B. Fiftieth Infantry	426
Fry, Harry M. Fifty-first Infantry	542
Fry, Henry. Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry	48
Fry, Henry W. Fifty-second Infantry	660
Fry, John. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Fry, Martial. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Fry, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade	246
Fry, Samuel. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	47

Fu—Names beginning with:

Fugua, James W. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Fugua, Richard F. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	56
Fuller, Charles E. Fiftieth Infantry	425

Fu —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Fuller, David. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	38
Fuller, Fred M. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Fuller, Harcourt C. Fifty-first Infantry	542
Fuller, Henry A. Fiftieth Infantry	424
Fuller, John. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry	34
Fuller, Ralph W. Fifty-first Infantry	542
Fuller, Rennie H. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 543
Fullerton, E. W. Southern Border Brigade	246
Fulton, Charles M. Fifty-first Infantry	509, 544
Fulton, Clarence A. Fifty-first Infantry	541
Fulton, Milo J. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Funcheon, Peirce. Eighth Missouri Infantry	68
Funk, Charles H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	764
Funk, William W. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Funston, Lewis R. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Furgason, William. Southern Border Brigade	246
Furness, James T. Forty-ninth Infantry	317
Furr, Guy A. Fifty-first Infantry	543
Furrow, John F. Forty-ninth Infantry	317

G

Ga—Names beginning with:

Gable, Uriah M. Northern Border Brigade	194
Gaffney, Asa J. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Gaffney, William P. Forty-ninth Infantry	321
Gage, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Gageby, Frank A. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Gaines, Daniel W. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Gaines, Daniel W. Fifty-first Infantry	547
Gaines, John M. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Gaines, Richard J. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 549
Gale, Herbert D. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Gale, Samuel M. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
Gale, Winfred I. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Galer, Clarence W. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Gales, John. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	925
Gallager, Constantine. Parker's Dragoons	798
Gallagher, James C. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Gallagher, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	664
Gallaher, John L. F. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Gallant, Frank M. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Galloway, John A. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Galliher, Silas. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	805
Gallop, Dewitt Clinton. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	99
Galloway, William. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Gallup, Dewitt C. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Galvin, Michael F. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Galyean, William A. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Galyean, William (A.) Morgan's Infantry Company.....	793
Gamble, Obediah S. Fifty-second Infantry	664
Gamble, Ray. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Gamble, William W. Fiftieth Infantry	430
Gamlin, Adolph. Fifty-first Infantry	546

Ga—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Gammon, Samuel. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	108
Gander, Gilbert M. Fifty-first Infantry	547
Ganfield, Arthur I. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Ganniger, Isaac. First Illinois Artillery	49
Gannon, Peter. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Gannon, Thomas H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	762
Gannon, Thomas L. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	817
Ganoe, William M. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Gans, Levi. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	47
Gantt, Cecil E. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Gantt, Kenneth. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Gantt, William C. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Gantt, William E. Fifty-second Infantry	666
Gantz, John. Abingdon Home Guards	273
Ganz, William. Engineer Regiment of the West	156
Garber, Abram. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Garber, Isaac. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Garber, Silas. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Gardner, Arthur C. Fifty-first Infantry	549
Gardner, Baylis D. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia . . .	119
Gardner, Carl M. Fifty-first Infantry	549
Gardner, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Gardner, Frank F. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Gardner, Fred C. Fifty-second Infantry	664
Gardner, J. A. Southern Border Brigade	240
Gardner, John. Parker's Dragoons	798
Gardner, John L. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia . . .	119
Gardner, John R. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Gardner, Joshua A. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia . .	119
Gardner, Lewis B. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
Gardner, Ora F. Fifty-second Infantry	664
Gardner, Ross. Fifty-second Infantry	664
Gardner, William. Southern Border Brigade	221
Gardner, William N. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Garland, James V. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Garland, Leo C. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Garman, Ory W. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Garner, David. Mormon Battalion	841
Garner, George L. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Garner, John J. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Garner, Philip. Mormon Battalion	849
Garner, W. A. Mormon Battalion	849
Garnett, John H. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Garraty, Peter. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Garretson, Gilbert R. Fifty-first Infantry	549
Garrett, James H. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Garrett, William T. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	749
Garring, John C. First Illinois Artillery	50
Garrison, Bert E. Fifty-first Infantry	547
Garrison, Glenn C. Fifty-second Infantry	662
Garrison, Milton. First Colorado Cavalry	23
Garrison, Roy C. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Garrison, Thomas J. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Garrity, Joseph P. Fiftieth Infantry	427

Ga—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Garry, Thomas. Fifty-second Infantry	666
Garsee, Henry E. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Garthofner, Garfield. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Garthofner, James C. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Garton, George L. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Gartrell, John R. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	114
Gartside, James. Southern Border Brigade	262
Garver, Carlton M. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Garver, Mark C. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Gascoyne, George G. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Gashel, Edward G. Forty-ninth Infantry	321
Gaskill, Alexis E. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Gassner, Ray D. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Gates, Emery W. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	935
Gates, Ernest. Fifty-second Infantry	664
Gates, Ernest P. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 665
Gates, Harry T. Fifty-first Infantry	547
Gates, Irving W. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Gates, John. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	935
Gatlin, Cornelius. Southern Border Brigade	240
Gaudy, Otho W. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Gaumer, James S. Fiftieth Infantry	431
Gaunt, Martin A. Forty-ninth Infantry	321
Gauser, John A. Fifty-first Infantry	546
Gauthier, Edward U. Fifty-first Infantry	549
Gavin, James M. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	114
Gavin, Melancthon W. Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry.....	102
Gavin, William. Fifty-first Illinois Infantry.....	36
Gavin, William. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Gay, Forrest. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Gay, George. Fifty-first Infantry	546
Gaylord, Benjamin W. Third Missouri Cavalry	94
Gaylord, Chauncey M. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Gaylord, Edward H. Second U. S. Infantry	12

Ge—Names beginning with:

Gearhart, Alfred R. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Gearhart, Guy L. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Gebauer, Charles L. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Gebelein, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	428
Gedney, Henry. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Gee, William B. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Geesaman, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	548
Geesey, Charles A. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Geeslin, John W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	99
Gegger, Eli. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	46
Gehon, Jeremiah. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Geiger, John. Northern Border Brigade	197
Geiger, Vetus. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Geisking, William. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Geist, Edwin S. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 318
Geist, William M. Forty-ninth Infantry	320

Ge—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Genet, John F. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		742
Genghan, Hugh. First Dakota Cavalry		23
Geniger, Charles. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry		37
George, Henry D. Engineer Regiment of the West		156
George, John L. Fifty-first Infantry		546
George, Murray M. Fifty-first Infantry		544
Gephart, William A. Seventieth U. S. Colored Infantry		19
Gerds, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery		103
Gernhardt, Edward H. Fiftieth Infantry		395
Gerot, Henry. Fiftieth Infantry		430
Gerrard, John. Forty-ninth Infantry		319
Gerritsen, Gerard. Forty-ninth Infantry		318
Gerts, John. Northern Border Brigade		197
Gessell, Charles S. Second U. S. Infantry		12
Geyer, Theodore. Forty-ninth Infantry		319
Gh—Names beginning with:		
Ghould, Melvin. Fifty-first Infantry		549
Gi—Names beginning with:		
Gibbons, Arthur D. Southern Border Brigade		227
Gibbs, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry		319
Gibbs, George G. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.		821
Gibbs, George S. Fifty-first Infantry		546
Gibford, Howard T. Fiftieth Infantry		429
Gibson, Adelno. Fifty-first Infantry		547
Gibson, Barney M. Forty-ninth Infantry		320
Gibson, George. Fiftieth Infantry		431
Gibson, Jasper. Southern Border Brigade		240
Gibson, Roy. Fiftieth Infantry		431
Gibson, Samuel H. Fifty-second Infantry		664
Gibson, Thomas. Mormon Battalion		856
Gibson, Thomas P. Eighty-sixth Illinois Infantry		43
Gibson, William B. Southern Border Brigade		240
Gibson, William R. Fifty-first Infantry		512, 544
Giebelstein, Anton. Second Missouri Artillery		105
Gieseck, Augustus. Twelfth Missouri Infantry		72
Giesler, H. Fred. Forty-ninth Infantry		318
Gifford, William B. (or W.) Mormon Battalion		864
Gilbert, Edward C. Fifty-first Infantry		549
Gilbert, Fred C. Fiftieth Infantry		430
Gilbert, George L. Engineer Regiment of the West		151
Gilbert, Harlow. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry		88
Gilbert, Hogan. Northern Border Brigade		202
Gilbert, Hogen. Northern Border Brigade		183
Gilbert, John. Mormon Battalion		864
Gilbert, Joseph S. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....		108
Gilbert, McCauley. Fifty-first Infantry		545
Gilbert, Samuel R. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....		119
Gilbertson, Ben. Fifty-second Infantry		664
Gilbertson, Hans. Fifty-second Infantry		666
Gilbride, William H. Fifty-second Infantry		665
Gilchrist, Robert. Forty-ninth Infantry		321
Gilchrist, Warren. Forty-ninth Infantry		321

Gi—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Gilchrist, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry		319
Gilcrest, Guy G. Fiftieth Infantry		428
Gilcrest, Paul A. Fiftieth Infantry		428
Gill, Alfred. Southern Border Brigade		256
Gillam, Joseph. First Wisconsin Battery		143
Gillaspie, William A. Fiftieth Infantry		429
Gillaspy, Fred D. Fifty-first Infantry		546
Gillenwater, Ames. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes		773
Gillespie, Charles. First Army Corps		160
Gillespie, Charles. Engineer Regiment of the West		156
Gillespie, Elijah P. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry		817
Gillett, Ernest D. Fifty-second Infantry		664
Gillette, Guy M. Fifty-second Infantry		667
Gillies, William. Fiftieth Infantry		429
Gillilan, Jake L. Forty-ninth Infantry		321
Gilliland, Jesse D. Southern Border Brigade		251
Gillispie, Orie J. Fifty-second Infantry		664
Gillman, Arthur. Sixth Kansas Cavalry		56
Gillman, Charles. Dodge's Brigade Band		143
Gillman, Eliped. Sixth Kansas Cavalry		56
Gillman, Isaac N. First Nebraska Cavalry		123
Gilly, Michael. Engineer Regiment of the West		146
Gilmore, Albert. Forty-ninth Infantry		323
Gilmore, John D. Fifty-first Infantry		550
Gilmore, John L. Forty-ninth Infantry		321
Gilmore, Joseph W. Fifty-first Infantry		549
Gilmore, Ross A. Fifty-first Infantry		546
Gilmore, William. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry		26
Giltner, Elmer E. Fifty-first Infantry		546
Ginger, Kendrick E. Fifty-second Infantry		666
Ginkens, David. Fiftieth Infantry		431
Ginkens, Frank J. Fifty-first Infantry		548
Gish, George F. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		742
Gissinger, Benedict. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry		78
Givin, David. Southern Border Brigade		236
Givin, Ellsworth. Fiftieth Infantry		430
GI—Names beginning with:		
Glab, Frank J. Forty-ninth Infantry		318
Gladman, John W. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry		26
Glasgow, Edward A. Fifty-second Infantry		664
Glasgow, Willis H. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry		85
Glaspbell, James. Fifty-first Infantry		545
Glaspie, Thomas H. Forty-ninth Infantry		322
Glass, Arthur. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		742
Glass, Emules. Sixth Kansas Cavalry		56
Glass, Homer J. Fiftieth Infantry		430
Glass, James. Forty-ninth Infantry		322
Glass, Jesse W. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		740
Glass, Osborn B. Fiftieth Infantry		430
Glassburn, Asa C. Fifty-second Infantry		665
Glassburner, George. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia		106
Glasser, Jasper H. Southern Border Brigade		232

Gl—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Glazier, Luther W. Mormon Battalion		872
Gleason, James, Jr. Fifty-second Infantry		666
Gleason, Louis. Fiftieth Infantry		430
Gleason, Maurice. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry		36
Gleason, Philander. Southern Border Brigade		246
Gleason, William. Fifty-second Infantry		664
Gleckler, Charles. Southern Border Brigade		223
Gleive, William F. E. Fiftieth Infantry		427
Glendening, James W. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia ..		114
Glenn, Samuel B. Forty-ninth Infantry		322
Glenny, Will E. Forty-ninth Infantry		320
Glessner, Jacob. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry		83
Glick, William. Fifty-first Infantry		545
Glider, Eugene. Fifty-first Infantry		547
Glider, Sherman W. Fifty-first Infantry		547
Glien, Ludwig. Twelfth Missouri Infantry		72
Glines, James H. Mormon Battalion		842
Globensky, Louis H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....		764
Gloster, Arthur B. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....		764
Glover, James. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..		817
Go—Names beginning with:		
Goben, J. B. Southern Border Brigade		221
Goble, Greenbury B. Southern Border Brigade		268
Goble, Racine D. Fifty-second Infantry		666
Goddard, George V. R. Fifty-first Infantry		548
Godding, Clyde L. Fifty-second Infantry		663
Godfrey, Charles A. Fifty-first Infantry		547
Godwin, Festus W. Northern Border Brigade		192
Godwyn, Arthur C. Fifty-first Infantry		549
Goedecke, Frederick. Fiftieth Infantry		393
Goedecke, Frederick. Officer U. S. Army (1899).....		779
Goetz, August. Fiftieth Infantry		429
Goff, Harry L. Forty-ninth Infantry		323
Goff, John D. Northern Border Brigade		183
Goff, John D. Northern Border Brigade		202
Golden, Harry L. Forty-ninth Infantry		320
Golden, Nathan M. Fifty-first Infantry		546
Goldie, Robert. Northern Border Brigade		197
Golding, Bert O. Fifty-first Infantry		549
Golding, Gilbert. Southern Border Brigade		262
Golding, John A. Southern Border Brigade		262
Golding, Matthew. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....		111
Golding, William. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....		111
Goldsberry, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry		550
Goldsbury, John. Sixth Kansas Cavalry		56
Goll, Edgar G. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		100
Goll, John H. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		100
Goll, Lloyd B. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		100
Goll, Malcho S. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		100
Goll, William A. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		101
Gology, Patrick. Engineer Regiment of the West		146
Goman, John B. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry		16
Gooch, Harry A. Fifty-second Infantry		630, 666

Go—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Good, Arthur W. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Good, George W. Southern Border Brigade	227
Good, George W. Southern Border Brigade	223
Goodall, Charles A. Fiftieth Infantry	431
Goodenow, Charles E. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Goodenow, Francis A. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Goodin, Asa. Southern Border Brigade	224
Goodlad, William. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Goodman, Daniel B. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Goodman, George. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Goodman, George. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry	102
Goodman, Thomas N. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Goodrell, George B. Fiftieth Infantry	430
Goodrich, Hubbard B. Seventieth U. S. Colored Infantry	20
Goodrich, John F. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Goodrich, Solomon. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Goodwill, Ardin B. Fifty-first Infantry	549
Goodwin, Andrew. Mormon Battalion	842
Goodwin, Charles L. Forty-ninth Infantry	321
Goodwin, John C. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Goodwin, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade	227
Goodwin, Walter L. Fifty-second Infantry	666
Gookin, Harvey A. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Gordan, Thomas. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Gordin (or Gordon), Gilman. Mormon Battalion	842
Gordon, Allen. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry	29
Gordon, Allen E. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Gordon, Erastus C. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Gordon, J. M. Southern Border Brigade	240
Gordon, James L. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry	92
Gordon, Richard. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry	36
Gordon, Ross. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Gorrell, Allen O. Fifty-first Infantry	547
Gorrell, Allen O. Fifty-first Infantry	509
Gosch, John. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Gosch, William H. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Gosnell, Harry. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Goss, Benjamin H. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Goss, Hugh M. Fifty-first Infantry	549
Goss, John L. Fiftieth Infantry	430
Gottschalk, Emanuel. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Goudy, Fletcher. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Gould, Daniel. Represented by Nathan J. Leamer	945
Gould, George W. Forty-ninth Infantry	321
Gould, John C. Mormon Battalion	856
Gould, Samuel. Mormon Battalion	856
Gourley, Henry. Southern Border Brigade	268
Gourley, John. Southern Border Brigade	268

Gr—Names beginning with:

Grace, Bertram H. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Grace, Christian. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	31
Grace, George L. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Grady, Charles. First Nebraska Cavalry	133

Gr—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Grady, Henry W. Forty-ninth Infantry	321
Graef, George. Fiftieth Infantry	430
Graff, John F. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Gragg, Job. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	106
Gragg, Samuel. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	106
Graham, Charles. Engineer Regiment of the West	156
Graham, Edwin C. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Graham, Francis T. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Graham, Fred Y. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Graham, George D. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Graham, George E. Fifty-first Infantry	546
Graham, James L. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Graham, John A. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Graham, Morgie D. Fifty-first Infantry	547
Graham, Ward T. Fiftieth Infantry	430
Graham, William R. Officer U. S. Army (1898)	777
Grahl, Court. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Gram, James. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Grandy, John N. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Grandy, Levi B. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Granger, Jay W. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Granning, Mons. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Granstad, Knud. Fifty-second Infantry	664
Grant, Charles S. Fiftieth Infantry	394
Grant, Charles S. Officer U. S. Army (1899)	779
Grant, Leslie. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Grantzback, Jacob. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Grass, John. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Grass, John. Southern Border Brigade	236
Grauer, William. Fiftieth Infantry	430
Graves, Chauncey A. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Graves, Clyde C. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Graves, Daniel C. Engineer Regiment of the West	156
Graves, Howard. Northern Border Brigade	183
Graves, John M. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Gravill, Levi. Substitutes and Drafted Men	161
Gray, Edward J. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Gray, Eli W. Fifty-first Infantry	546
Gray, Francis M. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Gray, Franklin H. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Gray, George A. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	817
Gray, Gilbert D. Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Gray, Jesse W. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	108
Gray, John R. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	119
Gray, John W. S. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	119
Gray, Lewis B. Fiftieth Infantry	430
Gray, William S. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Grayson, William G. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Greany, Frank J. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Grear, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade	262
Greathead, Wells H. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Greaves, Arthur C. Fifty-second Infantry	666
Green, Arthur. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	86
Green, Augustus. Engineer Regiment of the West	146

Gr—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Green, Benjamin. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry	35
Green, Dixon. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	108
Green, Ephraim. Mormon Battalion	849
Green, Finis. Fifty-first Infantry	546
Green, Fred H. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Green, Harvey. Parker's Dragoons	799
Green, J. G. Northern Border Brigade	183
Green, John. Mormon Battalion	856
Green, John W. Eighty-third Illinois Infantry	43
Green, Samuel A. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Green, Thomas M. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	750
Green, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Greene, Francis. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Greene, George H. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Greene, Rensselaer H. Fifty-second Infantry	666
Greene, Volla W. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Greenleaf, Edmond W. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Greenlee, John Q. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Greenlie, Joseph B. Fifty-first Infantry	546
Greenough, Sylvester. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Greenough, Sylvester. Morgan's Infantry Company	792
Greenwaldt, Henry. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Greenwood, Herman E. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Greenwood, William H. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Greer, Arthur. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742
Greer, Thomas. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	114
Greer, William. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	114
Gregg, David T. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	764
Gregg, Eli H. Tenth Kansas Infantry	51
Gregg, Fred P. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Gregg (or Graiggs), Jefferson. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	111
Gregg, Perry. Fifty-second Infantry	666
Gregg, William B. Forty-ninth Infantry	321
Gregory, Gilbert L. Fifty-second Infantry	664
Gregory, John W. Southern Border Brigade	251
Gregory, William. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	108
Grenawalt, Joseph R. Fifty-first Infantry	547
Gresham, Martin A. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Gressman, John L. Northern Border Brigade	181, 194
Gressman, Sidney M. Northern Border Brigade	194
Grey, Alexander. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	773
Grey, Frank F. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Grey, Thaddeus A. Northern Border Brigade	202
Gribble, William. Mormon Battalion	864
Grier, Gilford G. Fifty-second Infantry	666
Griffen, Patrick. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Griffey, Peter A. Southern Border Brigade	268
Griffin, Anthony B. Northern Border Brigade	202
Griffin, Anthony B. Northern Border Brigade	197
Griffin, Edwin. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War	823
Griffin, Ira. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War	823
Griffin, Malachi. Fiftieth Infantry	427

Gr—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Griffin, Sylvester. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War..	823
Griffin, Thomas H. First Nebraska Cavalry	123
Griffith, Charles W. Southern Border Brigade	268
Griffith, Clarence. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Griffith, David C. Southern Border Brigade	268
Griffith, George T. Parker's Dragoons	799
Griffith, Harry M. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Griffith, Herbert M. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Griffith, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade	268
Griffith, J. S. Southern Border Brigade	246
Griffith, Jessie E. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Griffith, Josiah. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	935
Griffith, Leonard E. Forty-ninth Infantry	321
Griffith, William H. Northern Border Brigade	189
Griffiths, Isaac W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	813
Griffiths, William D. Fifty-second Infantry	665
Grigsby, George. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	817
Grigsby, William. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Grilk, Arthur C. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Grimes, Andrew J. Southern Border Brigade	251
Grimes, Charles K. Southern Border Brigade	251
Grimes, Pleasant J. Southern Border Brigade	251
Grimm, Frederick. Second Missouri Artillery.....	103
Grinnell, Charles A. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Grinstead, Edward W. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia..	106
Grinstead, Richard H. Southern Border Brigade	227
Griswold, Fred A. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Grodewohl, Lewis. Engineer Regiment of the West	156
Groeger, August. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Groesbeck, Henry. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	805
Gronen, Hamilton F. Fiftieth Infantry	427
Gronwald, William. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Groom, Hosea W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	817
Grosheim, Theo. Twelfth U. S. Infantry	15
Grosklaus, Charles F. Fifty-second Infantry	666
Groth, Fred W. Fiftieth Infantry	428
Grounds, John F. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Grout, Charles F. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 667
Grout, Frank D. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Grove, Joseph B. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Grove, Perry M. Fifty-first Infantry	548
Grove, Thomas F. Southern Border Brigade	268
Grover, Samuel. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
Groves, John E. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Groves, Orren A. Fiftieth Infantry	431
Grow, Ralph D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	665
Grubb, Thomas H. Fifty-first Infantry	547
Grubb, Zacharias. Southern Border Brigade	236
Grube, Oscar H. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Gruber, Nicholas E. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Gruber, Thaddeus C. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Gruenschlagg, Philip. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Grusendorf, John, Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry	323

Gu—Names beginning with:	Page
Guenther, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry	431
Gugeller, Philip A. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Guggi, Max. Fifty-first Infantry	549
Guilliams, John. Northern Border Brigade	189
Guilliams, Samuel N. Northern Border Brigade	189
Guilliams, Samuel N. Northern Border Brigade	202
Guinan, Frederick. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Guinn, Thomas. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Guinnip, John. Engineer Regiment of the West	156
Guion, William H. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Guire, Jacob. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry	92
Gulberg, Peter F. Sixth Wisconsin Infantry	137
Gulbrandson, Christopher. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Guldenpering, Frederick. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Gullekson, Halver. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Gullekson, Knud. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Gullickson, Henry G. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Gullickson, Victor C. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Gulliver, Charles T. Fiftieth Infantry	430
Gullrud, Otto L. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Gully, Samuel (L.) Mormon Battallon	869
Gump, William J. Fiftieth Infantry	429
Gundlach, Eberhart. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Gunn, Frank E. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Gunning, Albert W. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Gunning, Edward R. Fifty-second Infantry	667
Gunning, John B. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Gunsolus, Frank H. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 321
Gunther, Peter G. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Gurins, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Gurnea, Herbert L. Forty-ninth Infantry	322
Gurnsey, Roy E. Forty-ninth Infantry	320
Gury, Joseph A. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 318
Gushard, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	319
Gustine, George F. Fifty-second Infantry	663
Guthrie, Arthur. Forty-ninth Infantry	318
Guthrie, Arthur J. Fifty-first Infantry	545
Guthrie, Edwin. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	810
Guytom, John. Southern Border Brigade	221
Gw—Names beginning with:	
Gwinnup, John. Southern Border Brigade	224
Gwyne, Lew C. Fiftieth Infantry	427

H

Ha—Names beginning with:

Haagen, Carl. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Haas, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry	568
Hacker, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade	251
Hackett, Robert. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Hackman, Christian. Northern Border Brigade	183

Ha—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Hackthorn, Henry L. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Hackthorn, Otto L. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Haddock, Frank R. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hadley, Herbert E. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Haeffner, George. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	40
Haeft, Henry, Jr. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Haerling, Herman M. Forty-ninth Infantry	284
Haft, John. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	817
Hagan, Martin. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Hageman, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Hagen, Albert G. Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Hagen, Vincent J. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hager, John H. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Hagerty, Herbert S. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Haggett, William J. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hagler, Elisha M. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Hagler, George W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Hahn, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry	435
Hahn, Claude J. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Hahn, Frank K. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Hahn, Guy S. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Hahn, John C. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742
Hahn, Joseph D. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hahn, Max M. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Hahn, Victor E. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Hair, Lumar D. Southern Border Brigade	262
Haisch, Lewis. Southern Border Brigade	221
Halberkan, William. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry	78
Halbert, John M. Fifty-first Infantry	557
Halden, Mark A. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Halden, Walter L. Fiftieth Infantry	435
Hale, Jay. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Haley, George P. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 675
Halfhill, Clyde P. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Halfman, George. Fiftieth Infantry	435
Halfman, Louis. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	40
Halfwassen, Peter W. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Hall, Benjamin F. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes .. .	771
Hall, Calvin T. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hall, Clarence H. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Hall, Erwin. Northern Border Brigade	203
Hall, Frank H. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Hall, Fred A. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hall, George B. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Hall, George L. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742
Hall, Harvey C. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry	102
Hall, Harvey C. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Hall, Henry Clay. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Hall, Henry D. Southern Border Brigade	236
Hall, James. Southern Border Brigade	246
Hall, John C. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Hall, John W. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	119

Ha—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Hall, Otis A. J.	Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hall, Samuel L.	Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	119
Hall, Seymore J.	Southern Border Brigade	262
Hall, Stewart E.	Fifty-second Infantry	673
Hall, Thomas L.	Fifty-first Infantry	557
Hall, William A.	First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Hall, William C.	Fifty-first Infantry	552
Hall, William H.	Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Hall, William H.	Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Halladay, Lester.	Fifty-first Infantry	554
Halladay, Robert D.	Fifty-first Infantry	557
Haller, Richard M.	Fifth Battery Light Artillery	742
Haller, S. D.	Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hallett, John B.	Fifty-first Infantry	557
Hallock, Thomas W.	Fifty-first Infantry	553
Halloway, Harry F.	Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Halloway, Ola.	Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Halloway, Washington.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	151
Halstead, George W.	Fiftieth Infantry	433
Halstead, Orange W.	Fifty-first Infantry	556
Ham, Clifford.	Forty-ninth Infantry	283
Ham, George N.	Fiftieth Infantry	438
Ham, Otis.	Fiftieth Infantry	435
Hamann, Hans G.	Fifty-first Infantry	552
Hamann, Henry.	Fourth Missouri Cavalry	95
Hamel, Felix P.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	330
Hamel, Samuel.	Fifty-second Infantry	670
Hamell, Isaac.	Engineer Regiment of the West	156
Hamer, Charles A.	Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hamilton, Arthur.	Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	771
Hamilton, George M.	Fiftieth Infantry	431
Hamilton, Harry D.	Fifty-second Infantry	675
Hamilton, Hiram E.	Fiftieth Infantry	435
Hamilton, James A.	Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hamilton, John.	Forty-ninth Infantry	284
Hamilton, Robert H.	Fifty-second Infantry	675
Hamilton, William I.	Southern Border Brigade	227
Hamilton, Winfield S.	Southern Border Brigade	262
Hamlin, Charles P.	Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Hamlin, Thomas.	Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Hamm, William R.	Fifty-first Infantry	556
Hammer, John H.	Twenty-eighth Illinois Infantry	30
Hammerberg, Oscar.	Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Hammond, B. F.	Southern Border Brigade	246
Hammond, Clyde E.	Fifty-second Infantry	669
Hammond, Edward B.	Fifty-second Infantry	674
Hammond, George V.	Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	88
Hammond, H. Roy.	Fifty-first Infantry	557
Hammond, James T.	(or F.) First Dakota Cavalry.....	23
Hammond, Stephen.	Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Hampsher, J. L.	Fiftieth Infantry	434
Hampton, James.	Mormon Battalion	842

Ha—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Hampton, James V. Engineer Regiment of the West		156
Hampton, William B. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry		817
Hampton, William H. Fifty-second Infantry		676
Hampton, William H. Engineer Regiment of the West		156
Hance, Morgan A. First Nebraska Cavalry		133
Hancock, Charles. Mormon Battalion		856
Hancock, George (W.) Mormon Battalion		856
Hancock, Henry. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War...		823
Hancock, J. W. Southern Border Brigade		221
Hancock, James. Second Battery, U. S. Colored Artillery		20
Hancock, Levi W. Mormon Battalion		870
Hancock, Paul. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		97
Hand, Andrew C. Forty-ninth Infantry		323
Hand, Roy C. Fifty-second Infantry		669
Hand, William C. Fifty-second Infantry		670
Handeley, Theodore K. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry		140
Handly, Isaac. Northern Border Brigade		189
Handoff, Hannon H. Southern Border Brigade		
Hanes, Philip J. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..		817
Haney, Edward. Fiftieth Infantry		432
Hanford, Thaddeus E. Seventh Missouri Infantry		66
Hankins, James. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia		111
Hankins, William. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry		89
Hanks, E. (or Ephraim) R. Mormon Battalion		849
Hanks, Frederick O. Fifty-second Infantry		626
Hanks, Jane (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion		876
Hanks, John H. Fifty-first Infantry		552
Hanley, George F. Fifty-second Infantry		670
Hanley, Joseph R. Fiftieth Infantry		433
Hanley, Patrick K. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps		764
Hann, Ernest P. Fifty-second Infantry		669
Hann, Mathew E. Fifty-first Infantry		556
Hann, Oscar. Eighth U. S. Infantry		14
Hanna, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry		330
Hanna, George A. Fifty-second Infantry		669
Hannon, Benjamin R. Fiftieth Infantry		433
Hans, Frederick H. Twelfth Illinois Cavalry		48
Hansen, Hans C. Fiftieth Infantry		440
Hansen, Martin C. Fifty-first Infantry		555
Hansen, Peter. Fiftieth Infantry		440
Hansom, Reuben. Southern Border Brigade		221
Hanson, Andrew. Fifty-first Infantry		551
Hanson, Benjamin H. Forty-ninth Infantry		325
Hanson, Claus. Forty-ninth Infantry		327
Hanson, Daniel. Fifty-second Infantry		673
Hanson, Floyd. Forty-ninth Infantry		328
Hanson, George O. Fifty-first Infantry		555
Hanson, Henry. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry		25
Hanson, Henry C. Forty-ninth Infantry		330
Hanson, Henry P. Fifty-first Infantry		552
Hanson, Kenneth. Forty-ninth Infantry		327
Hanson, Nels. Fifty-second Infantry		674

Ha—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Hanson, Nelson W. Fifty-second Infantry	668
Hanson, William. Fifty-first Infantry	552
Haradon, Frank M. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 328
Harbison, James B. Southern Border Brigade	269
Harden, William A. Northern Border Brigade	203
Harder, Hans. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Hardin, Aaron N. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Hardin, George W. Fiftieth Infantry	431
Hardin, William. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	115
Hardin, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Harding, Jacob D. Southern Border Brigade	256
Harding, Joseph. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry	36
Hardy, Chance N. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Hariff, Peter J. Fifty-first Infantry	552
Harkinson, Clare. Fifty-second Infantry	668
Harkness, Edgar G. Fifty-first Infantry	557
Harlan, Aaron W. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Harlan, Harry V. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Harlan, Walter R. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Harlan, William B. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Harliss, H. H. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Harlow, Hiram L. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Harman (or Harmon), Oliver M. Mormon Battalion	872
Harmes, Wallace. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Harmon, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Harmon, Ebenezer. Mormon Battalion	879
Harmon, Ebenezer. Mormon Battalion	856
Harmon, Lorenzo F. Mormon Battalion	856
Harmon, Lorenzo (F.) Mormon Battalion	880
Harmon, Oliver (N.) Mormon Battalion	880
Harner, David A. Fifty-first Infantry	552
Harner, Horace M. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Harnes, Paul L. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Harness, Marshall. Southern Border Brigade	224
Harney, George J. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Harnor, John S. Southern Border Brigade	240
Harper, Alfred L. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	83
Harper, Archibald. Seventy-seventh Ohio Infantry	136
Harper, Harry H. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Harper, John. Second Battery, U. S. Colored Artillery	20
Harper, John. Northern Border Brigade	186
Harper, Paul. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Harper, William A. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Harr, Charles C. Fiftieth Infantry	431
Harries, Wilson D. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Harrigan, James. Engineer Regiment of the West	146
Harriman, John W. Fiftieth Infantry	394
Harrington, Bret L. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Harrington, DeEstaing. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16
Harrington, Herbert E. Fifty-second Infantry	670
Harrington, Ira. Southern Border Brigade	262
Harrington, John. Representative Recruit	945
Harrington, Johnie W. Forty-ninth Infantry	324

Ha—Names beginning with—Continued:**Page**

Harrington, Simeon. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Harrington, Thomas E. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Harris, Alfred H. Fiftieth Infantry	435
Harris, Alva E. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Harris, Clarence W. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Harris, David. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Harris, Edward. Fifty-first Infantry	552
Harris, Enoch. Southern Border Brigade	232
Harris, George B. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry	34
Harris, George F. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Harris, Harry N. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	327
Harris, Isaac. Eighth Missouri Infantry	68
Harris, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	232
Harris, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
Harris, John L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	673
Harris, John N. Southern Border Brigade.....	256
Harris, Joseph G. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	762
Harris, Lorin E. Sixteenth Kansas Cavalry.....	62
Harris, Norman E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	436
Harris, Phineas. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	805
Harris, Ransom. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Harris, Robert. Mormon Battalion.....	872
Harris, Robert R. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	83
Harris, Roderick. Northern Border Brigade	203
Harris, Roswell. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Harris, Silas. Mormon Battalion.....	849
Harris, Silas D. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	57
Harris, Taylor J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	668
Harris, William. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	151
Harris, William. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	115
Harrison, Hugh. Abingdon Home Guards	273
Harrison, Isaac. Mormon Battalion	878
Harrison, Isaac. Mormon Battalion	872
Harrison, Peter. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	31
Harrison, Robert P. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Harrison, Thomas C. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Harrison, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	329
Harritt, Irvin. Eighteenth Michigan Infantry.....	62
Harrow, Sanford. Southern Border Brigade	251
Harsha, Frank Leroy. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Harshberger, Henry C. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Hart, Clarence H. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Hart, Irving H. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Hart, James. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Hart, James S. Mormon Battalion	872
Hart, James S. Mormon Battalion	880
Hart, Jonathan. Southern Border Brigade	269
Hart, Josiah W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Hart, Lyman A. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Hart, Pearl R. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Hart, William B. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Hart, William S. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 328
Harten, Andrew. Fifty-second Infantry	668

Ha—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Hartley, Robert. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Hartman, Alonzo L. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Hartman, Claus. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Hartman, Frank J. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Hartmann, Fritz. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Hartung, Budair M. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	762
Hartwell, Floyd S. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Harvey, Allen M. Fifty-second Infantry	668
Harvey, David W. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 434
Harvey, Elijah E. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Harvey, Rufus H. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Harwood, George W. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hasek, Boleslav O. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Haskell, Herbert B. Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Haskill (or Haskell), George. Mormon Battalion	849
Haskins (or Hoskins), Henry. Mormon Battalion	872
Haskins, Joseph I. Southern Border Brigade	269
Haskins, Lemuel S. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Hasler, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	329
Hass, Albert. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Hass, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	552
Hastie, Argyle. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Haswell, Ilo W. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hatch, Edward D. Southern Border Brigade.....	251
Hatch, George F. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Hatch, Melthiah (or Meltiah). Mormon Battalion	856
Hatch, N. W. Morgan's Mounted Company	805
Hatch, Orin. Mormon Battalion	856
Hatch, Ralph A. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Hatch, Thomas B. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Hatfield, Andrew. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	119
Hatfield, Andrew. Tenth Kansas Infantry	52
Hatfield, Furnandus F. Fifty-second Infantry	668
Hatfield, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	262
Hatfield, Guy. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Hatfield, James. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	119
Hatfield, John M. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	120
Hatfield, John W. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Hatfield, John W. Fifty-second Infantry	628
Hatfield, Leonard D. Southern Border Brigade	262
Hatfield, Marshall. Parker's Dragoons	799
Hatfield, Riley. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	120
Hathaway, A. Newton. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	934
Hathaway, Charles. Northern Border Brigade.....	189
Hathaway, Charles W. Northern Border Brigade.....	203
Hatz, Emil. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	37
Haug, Aksel H. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Haughton, Thomas. Sixty-fifth Illinois Infantry	40
Haulsen, Jens. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Haun, Calvin H. Southern Border Brigade	262
Haven, Willis E. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Havener, J. D. Southern Border Brigade	246
Havenstrite, Charles. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	16

Ha—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Hawes (or Haws), Alpheus P. Mormon Battalion.....	861
Hawes, Edward L. Northern Border Brigade.....	203
Hawk, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	674
Hawk, Eden. Southern Border Brigade.....	262
Hawk, John C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	675
Hawk, Joseph A. Southern Border Brigade.....	262
Hawk, Nathan. Mormon Battalion.....	849
Hawk, William. Mormon Battalion.....	849
Hawkins, Archie G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	672
Hawkins, Benjamin. Mormon Battalion.....	842
Hawkins, David H. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	57
Hawkins, George P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	672
Hawkins, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	246
Hawkins, James A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	670
Hawkins, Lewis. Fifty-second Infantry.....	668
Hawkins, Owen C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	557
Hawks, Ebenezer. Mormon Battalion.....	869
Hawley, Charles A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	327
Hawley, Gideon. Northern Border Brigade.....	194
Hawley, Gustavus. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Haworth, Almon H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	433
Haworth, George D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	557
Haworth, William H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps...	764
Haws, Edward. Northern Border Brigade.....	197
Hay, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry.....	556
Hayden, George. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	27
Hayden, Leo L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	668
Haydon, Harry E. Southern Border Brigade.....	236
Haydon, Julius J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	670
Hayes, Arthur A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	668
Hayes, David H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	670
Hayes, John A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	439
Hayes, John B. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
Hayes, Joseph. Fiftieth Infantry.....	436
Hayes, Walter E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	668
Haynes, Albert. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	16
Haynes, Charles G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	553
Haynes, Glenn C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	435
Haynes, Henry C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 435
Haynie, Arthur. Fiftieth Infantry.....	431
Hays, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
Hayse, Joshua. Southern Border Brigade.....	221
Hayward, H. L. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	31
Hayward, John F. Twelfth Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Hazard, Fred H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	671
Hazelton, Claude E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	435
Hazen, Charles W. Representative Recruit.....	945
Hazen, Joseph S. Southern Border Brigade.....	240
Hazen, Orville B. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry.....	25

He—Names beginning with:

	Page
Heacock, Samuel P. Southern Border Brigade	236
Heacock, William T. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Head, Frank L. Fiftieth Infantry	431
Head, Louis. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	752
Headlee, Albert E. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Heady, Augustus M. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	115
Heaivilin, John W. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Heald, Clarence A. Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Healey, Cornelius T. Fifty-first Infantry	557
Hearne, Charles A. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Hearne, Edward W. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 554
Heaster, John B. Omission. See foot-note (Appendix) this Volume	945
Heath, Charles K. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	32
Heath, Clyde C. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Heath, George H. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Heath, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Heaton, Alfred S. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Heaton, Clarence. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Heaton, Everett L. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Heaton, Wilson G. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 440
Heaton, Wilson G. Officers U. S. Army (1899)	779
Hebson, Joseph. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Heckathorn, Andrew. Southern Border Brigade	233
Heckenlooper (or Hickenlooper), William F. Mormon Battalion	842
Heddelesen, Robert. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hedge, James B., Jr. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hedge, James M. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Hedge, John W. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21
Hedge, Thomas, Jr. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Hedges, Robert. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry	87
Hedges, Samuel D. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Hedlund, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Hedlund, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hedrick, Don C. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Hedrick, Eugene F. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hedrick, Isaac O. Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	117
Hedrick, J. L. Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	117
Heer, Otto J. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Heffner, George. Northern Border Brigade	186
Hefley, John. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	929
Hefley, John M. Northern Border Brigade	181, 186
Hefley, Mark P. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Hefner, George S. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Hegarty, John. Northern Border Brigade	183
Heggum, Samuel. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Heinbaugh, Jesse B. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Heindorf, Barney. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Heines, Adam. Twelfth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Heines, John F. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	156
Heins, Jacob. Forty-ninth Infantry	323

He—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Heins, John. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	46
Heins, Theodore. Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Heintz, Jacob W. Fiftieth Infantry	431
Heintz, William. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Heiny, John E. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Heitmann, William R. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Heizer, Nathaniel. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Helbig, Conrad F. Fifty-second Infantry	668
Helfrich, Benjamin. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Helfrich, Joseph. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Helgeson, Gulbrand. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Helgeson, Hans I. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Helgeson, Nils. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Helgeson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	139
Hellwig, Martin A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	749
Helm, Fletcher H. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Helm, John. Southern Border Brigade	263
Helm, Joseph C. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Helmer, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Helmick, Charles W. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Helmick, Nathan. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry	36
Helmick, Thomas J. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Helms, Charley C. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Hempel, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery	103
Hemrich, August P. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Hemsbraush, Dennie. Engineer Regiment of the West	147
Henck, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Hender, Alfred B. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 432
Hendershott, Rush G. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Henderson, Charles M. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Henderson, George. Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Henderson, Joseph. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Henderson, Robert B. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Hendricks, Albert E. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia ..	109
Hendricks, William D. Mormon Battalion	864
Hendrickson, James. Mormon Battalion	857
Hendrix, Edwin C. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Hendrix, Roy L. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Henkley, Ezra E. (or Hinckley, Arza E.) Mormon Battalion ..	849
Henley, Albert O. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Henne, Robert. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Henneberry, Michael. Twenty-second Illinois Infantry	28
Henneman, William H. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Heness, James. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	817
Henni, Christian. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry	25
Henningson, Henning H. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Henry, Claude M. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 674
Henry, Daniel. Mormon Battalion	864
Henry, James C. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Henry, John. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry	25
Henry, Martin. Third Missouri Infantry	63
Henry, Thomas J. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Hensen, Martin. Fifty-first Infantry	557

He—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Henshaw, Albert H. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	739
Henstreet, Harris. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Hentjes, Peter J. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Hepburn, Edwin D. Fifty-second Infantry	668
Heppe, Clarence J. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Herbert, Charles T. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Herbert, Gibson B. Fifty-first Infantry	552
Hercules, William T. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Herley, Peter. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Herman, Frank. Engineer Regiment of the West	157
Hermann, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hernon, George. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Herold, Jesse. Sixth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	118
Herrick, Charles G. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Herring, George H. Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry	39
Herrington, James C. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Herron, Andrew. Sixth Wisconsin Battery	143
Herron, Jesse. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Hertzler, Henry. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Heskitt, Isaac S. Southern Border Brigade	236
Hess, Elias. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Hess, Emmeline (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876
Hess, George W. Morgan's Mounted Company	804
Hess, Henry. Engineer Regiment of the West	145
Hess, John W. Mormon Battalion	872
Hess, Percy H. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hesse, Herman H. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Hesse, William E. Fifty-first Infantry	557
Hester, Newton H. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	115
Hetherington, George B. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Hetherington, James T. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Hewett, George L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	435
Hewitt, Charles W. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Hewitt, Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	325
Hewitt, John W. Northern Border Brigade	203
Heyer, Ernest C. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Heywood, Joseph L. One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois In- fantry	44

Hi—Names beginning with:

Hiatt, Arthur R. Fifty-first Infantry	510
Hiatt, Arthur R. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Hiatt, Nicholas. Southern Border Brigade	256
Hiatt, William J. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Hibbs, Fred V. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Hickenlooper, Cyrus. Southern Border Brigade	263
Hickenlooper, William F. Mormon Battalion	880
Hickey, Allen. Fifty-first Infantry	550
Hickey, Andrew J. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Hickey, Frank L. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Hickey, James. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	935
Hickman, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Hickmott, John. Mormon Battalion	872

Hi —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Hicks, Alfred B. Southern Border Brigade	227
Hicks, Benjamin W. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Hicks, Fred G. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Hicks, Robert M. E. Southern Border Brigade	263
Hicks, William G. Fifty-first Infantry	552
Hickson, Joseph. Ninth Illinois Cavalry	46
Hieber, Benjamin. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Hiegel, George. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Hientz, John M. F. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Hiett, William M. Fifty-first Infantry	558
Hiffner, Augustus. Southern Border Brigade	233
Higby, Hiram. Southern Border Brigade	240
Higginbotham, John S. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Higginbotham, Pearl. Fiftieth Infantry	435
Higgins, Alfred. Mormon Battalion	864
Higgins, Allen. Southern Border Brigade	251
Higgins, Bert D. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Higgins, N. D. Servants to Officers—Mormon Battalion	875
Higgins, Nelson. Mormon Battalion	861
Higgins, (Mrs.) Nelson. Families—Mormon Battalion	876
High, Charles H., Jr. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Highland, Peter. Southern Border Brigade	233
Hight, William E. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	88
Hightower, John L. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Higley, E. R. Southern Border Brigade	246
Higley, Lyman D. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Hildebrand, Elmer E. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hildebrand, John H. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Hile, Otto. Fifty-second Infantry	625
Hiles, Abram D. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Hilker, Ira C. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hill, Alexander G. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Hill, Amos. Twelfth U. S. Infantry	15
Hill, Andrew J. Southern Border Brigade	227
Hill, Bennett J. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Hill, Edward J. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Hill, Edward J. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hill, Eugene B. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hill, George. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Hill, Henry A. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Hill, James B. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Hill, James I. Northern Border Brigade	190
Hill, John. Southern Border Brigade	256
Hill, John Jeff. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry	102
Hill, John S. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	26
Hill, Joseph. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Hill, Myon. First Wisconsin Battery	143
Hill, Perry. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Hill, Robert N. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Hill, Roy V. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hill, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade	251
Hillery, Jess W. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hillier, Lewis W. Southern Border Brigade	263

Hi—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Hillmer, William. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Hillock, Humphrey C. Northern Border Brigade	190
Hillock, Humphrey C. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	93
Hillock, Humphrey C. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Hills, Fred A. Fifty-second Infantry	625
Hills, Joseph R. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Hilton, Leroy P. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hilyard, Thomas. Morgan's Mounted Company	806
Hime, Frank M. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hinchliff, Orin C. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Hinckley, William R. Southern Border Brigade	251
Hindman, Samuel N. Southern Border Brigade.....	263
Hindman, William. Southern Border Brigade	263
Hinds, Ezra F. Second U. S. Infantry	12
Hiner, William H. Southern Border Brigade	219, 227
Hines, Alexander. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	120
Hines, Joseph. Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry	39
Hinken, Frank. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	750
Hinkle, William. Southern Border Brigade	221
Hinklemann, Adolph. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Hinkles, John G. Forty-ninth Illinois Infantry.....	39
Hinman, Charles S. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry	102
Hinsey, Clarence W. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hinson, Henry J. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Hinton, Marion. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Hintz, George C. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Hird, Cuthbert T. Forty-ninth Infantry	323
Hirdman, T. M. Substitutes and Drafted Men—Unassigned...	161
Hiroms (or Hiron), James. Mormon Battalion	86
Hirons, Mary Ann. (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion....	876
Hirt, Charles. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	37
Hirt, George. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	37
Hise, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Hisey (or Hiza), James. Southern Border Brigade	240
Hisey, John A. Southern Border Brigade	240
Hitchings, Charles C. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Hitts (or Hilz), William. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Hixon, Orie. Fiftieth Infantry	437

Hi—Names beginning with:

Hlavacek, Joseph. Fiftieth Infantry	439
---	-----

Ho—Names beginning with:

Hoag, Harry N. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Hoag, Stephen. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U S Infantry....	817
Hoar, James S. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Hobbs, William A. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hobbs, William P. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hobby, Edwin E. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Hober, Adolph C. Fifty-first Infantry	557
Hobson, Charles E. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Hobson, John L. Fiftieth Infantry	435
Hoch, Isaac. Third U. S. Infantry	13

Ho—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Hochuly, Theodore. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Hockett, Adrian L., Jr. Fifty-first Infantry	558
Hockmaier, Philip. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hodges, Nathan E. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Hodgkinson, Ross D. Fifty-second Infantry	628
Hodgkinson, Ross D. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Hodgson, Jarvis E. Fifty-first Infantry	508
Hoebinger, Michael. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	37
Hoefer, William. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	75
Hoegh, William A. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Hofer, Charles. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	739
Hoff, Frank E. Fifty-second Infantry	670
Hoffbaur, Charles. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Hoffding, John. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Hoffman, James F. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Hoffman, Rudolph. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Hoffman, William. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Hoffmann, Henry J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	558
Hoffmeister, Samuel M. Fiftieth Infantry	435
Hoffmeyer, Samuel L. Fifty-second Infantry	670
Hoffstatler, Milton D. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Hofius, George. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Hofland, H. H. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Hogan, Dennis. Northern Border Brigade.....	183
Hogan, George A. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hogan, Jacob. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	818
Hogan, James V. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Hogeland (or Hoagland), Lucas. Mormon Battalion	864
Hogle, Edwin C. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Hogue, Fred W. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Hogue, Ralph A. Fifty-first Infantry	552
Hoisington, Jesse. Northern Border Brigade.....	186
Holcomb, C. Hubert. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Holcomb, Orville. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Holcomb, Return J. Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Holcomb, Stephen. Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Holcomb, Zeltus M. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Holdaway, Thediad (or Shadrach). Mormon Battalion	857
Holdeman, Fred. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Holden, Ben F. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Holden, Joseph F. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Holden, Samuel B. Southern Border Brigade	246
Holden, William W. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Holder, Abram. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Holder, George N. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Holder, George W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Holder, Lloyd W. B. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Holdin (or Holden), Elijah E. Mormon Battalion	842
Holdren, Volney. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Holladay, Elias S. Tenth Kansas Infantry	52
Hollan, Oscar. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Holland, G. Represented by Jesse Baldwin	945
Holland, Miles. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90

Ho—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Holland, William. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	773
Holleran, George. Fifty-second Infantry	670
Holliday, Linden. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Holliday, Robert. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Hollingsworth, Livingston. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 434
Hollingsworth, Walter. Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Hollis, Alfred B. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hollnagel, William. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Holloway, Joseph. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	743
Holloway, Wilson L. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Hollowell, Charles T. Fiftieth Infantry	435
Hollowell, Thomas. Fifty-first Infantry	558
Hollowell, Thomas P. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Holly, David B. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Holm, Chris J. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Holm, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Holman, John H. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Holmark, Penkstire. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Holmes, Deer A. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Holmes, George F. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	32
Holmes, Gilbert T. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Holmes, Hugh B. Fiftieth Infantry	394
Holmes, Jesse H. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Holmes, John W. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Holmes, Jonathan. Mormon Battalion	864
Holmes, Ralph T. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Holscher, John. Nineteenth U. S. Infantry	19
Holston, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Holt, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Holt, J. M. Northern Border Brigade	186
Holt, Jesse. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Holt, Maurice G. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Holt, Wesley. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Holt, William. Mormon Battalion	857
Holtz, Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Homer, Charles. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	99
Homer, Charles A. Forty-ninth Infantry	327
Hooper, Clyde O. Fifty-first Infantry	558
Hood, Andrew. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	925
Hood, Frederick W. Fifty-second Infantry	672
Hoofnagle, Elmer M. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Hook, Clarence H. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Hook, George W. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Hooper, John G. First Nebraska Cavalry	122
Hooper, John G. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Hoopes, Ellis S. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hootman, H. Hovey. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Hoover, Benjamin B. Southern Border Brigade	263
Hoover, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Hoover, Daniel. Southern Border Brigade	263
Hoover, George. Southern Border Brigade	240
Hoover, Harrison (or Harry, or Harris). Spirit Lake Relief	
Expedition	933

Ho—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Hoover, Miles R. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 553
Hoover, Olin G. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Hoover, Parker. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry	36
Hophiens (or Hoffheins), Jacob. Mormon Battalion	849
Hopkins, Charles. Mormon Battalion	872
Hopkins, Clarence. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	773
Hopkins, Eldridge I. Southern Border Brigade	227
Hopkins, Frank H. Fifty-second Infantry	670
Hopkins, Frank H. Fifty-second Infantry	628
Hopkins, Fred M. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Hopkins, Fred W. Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Hopkins, Milton. Southern Border Brigade	227
Hopkins, Thomas. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Hopkins, Thomas G. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Hopkins, Thomas T. Northern Border Brigade	197
Hopkins, William W. Southern Border Brigade	227
Hopp, Emil G. H. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hoppkins, William. Southern Border Brigade	236
Hopps, Clifford. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hopson, Oscar. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Horn, Elisha. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	120
Horn, Hosea B. Southern Border Brigade	219, 227
Horn, Isaiah. Southern Border Brigade	233
Horn, John. Southern Border Brigade	233
Hornback, Jacob. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	106
Horner, Charles P. Fifty-second Infantry	670
Horner, James W. Fifty-second Infantry	670
Horner, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	670
Hornibrook, Edward J. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Horr, Joseph L. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Horton, Ernest E. Fiftieth Infantry	437
Horton, Frank O. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Horton, James L. Fiftieth Infantry	433
Horys, Horace. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Hosford, Richard W. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 437
Hoskin, Fred E. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Hoskins, Frank. Representative Recruit	945
Hoskins, Patterson L. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Hostetler, F. Walter. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hostetler, Robert W. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Hotz, Frank W. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Houck, Edwin. Southern Border Brigade	263
Houck, Edwin. Southern Border Brigade	263
Hough, Charles R. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Hough, James. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Hough, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade	221
Hougham, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Houghton, Ralph L. Fifty-second Infantry	674
Houlette, Walter S. Fifty-first Infantry	554
House, Jephtha G. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	108
House, Joseph V. Fifty-first Infantry	510
House, Joseph V. Fifty-first Infantry	556

Ho—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
House, Michael. Southern Border Brigade	263
House, Peter. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Householder, Alvin. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	100
Householder, Matthew C. Northern Border Brigade	197
Houser, Thompson. Third Missouri Infantry	64
Houser, William A. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Houser, William D. Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Houston, Felix B. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	764
Houston, George W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	764
Houston, H. A. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry	36
Houston, Robert L. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Houston, Robert L. Southern Border Brigade	240
Hovelson, George. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Hovey, John H. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hovey, Samuel W. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Hovland, Ludvig. Fifty-second Infantry	671
How, John. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21
Howard, Benjamin H. Fifty-eighth Illinois Infantry	39
Howard, Charles. Engineer Regiment of the West	157
Howard, Charles L. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Howard, Charles W. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Howard, Chester A. S. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Howard, Edgar W. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Howard, George F. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Howard, Horatio S. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Howard, Jeremiah. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Howard, John. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ...	818
Howard, John S. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 438
Howard, Josiah. Parker's Dragoons	798
Howard, Salmon. Southern Border Brigade	233
Howard, William. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Howdescheldt, Wesley. Southern Border Brigade	240
Howe, Gustavus. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry	34
Howe, Henry. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry	34
Howe, John W., Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Howe, Orlando C. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	929
Howe, Philodore. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry	34
Howell, Clinton E. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Howell, D. F. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	930
Howell, Henry D. Fifty-second Infantry	668
Howell, James R. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Howell, Ralph P. Officer U. S. Army (1898)	777
Howell, Thomas C. D. Mormon Battalion	872
Howell, William M. Southern Border Brigade	256
Howisey, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Howland, M. W. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	935
Hoxie, H. M. Represented by Levi B. Maulsby	945
Hoxie, Herbert O. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Hoyt, Henry P. Mormon Battalion	842
Hoyt, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade	252
Hoyt, Samuel R. J. Fiftieth Infantry	394
Hoyt, Timothy S. Mormon Battalion	842
Hoyt, Washington. Southern Border Brigade	219, 256

Hu—Names beginning with:	Page
Hubbard, Charles H. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Hubbard, Clifford W. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hubbard, John N. Northern Border Brigade	186
Hubbard, Nathan P. Represented by George W. Moss	945
Hubbart, James B. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	108
Hubbe, August F. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Hubbe, Fred J. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Hubbell, Harvey H. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Hubbell, James O. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Huber, Samuel. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry	25
Huber, Wallace. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Huddleson, John. Southern Border Brigade	263
Huddleston, John J. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	752
Huddlestons, Calvin. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Hudson, Thomas. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Hudson, Walter W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	812
Hudson, Wilford. Mormon Battalion	842
Hudspeth, James H. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes .. .	772
Hue, Gustave. Forty-ninth Infantry	324
Huebner, Albert H. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	749
Huene, Dolph A. Forty-ninth Infantry	326
Huett (or Hewett), Eli B. Mormon Battalion	842
Huey, William. First Army Corps	160
Huff, Albert M. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Huff, Alvaro J. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Huff, Thomas B. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Huff, Vern B. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Huffman, Alexander. First Illinois Artillery	50
Huffman, Alfred E. Forty-ninth Infantry	325
Huffman, Erwin. Fifty-first Infantry	510
Huffman, Erwin. Fifty-first Infantry	557
Hugel, Louis J. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hughes, Albert T. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hughes, Arthur F. Fiftieth Infantry	440
Hughes, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry	329
Hughes, James. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Hughes, John. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Hughes, Samuel J. Fiftieth Infantry	438
Hughes, William. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	89
Hughey, J. W. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Hulskamp, Herman J. Fiftieth Infantry	394
Hukill, Edwin. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Hukill, John H. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	109
Hulbert, Marion. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Hulett, Schuyler. Mormon Battalion	842
Hulett, Sylvester. Mormon Battalion	861
Hulick, Joseph. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Hull, Jerome H. Forty-ninth Infantry	328
Hull, John A. Officers U. S. Army (1898)	777
Hull, Nelson S. Northern Border Brigade	190
Hull, Samuel W. Fiftieth Infantry	439
Hulsebus, John W. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	750

Hu—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Hulsizer, J. Harry. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Humbert, Phillipe. First Army Corps	160
Humble, Fortunatus C. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	85
Hume, John H. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Hume, John H. Morgan's Mounted Company	803
Hume, John T. Fifty-first Infantry	507
Humiston, James. Engineer Regiment of the West	157
Humiston, John. Engineer Regiment of the West	157
Humm, Edward. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Hummell, James F. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Hummell, Orlando. Fiftieth Infantry	434
Humpheries, George. Parker's Dragoons	799
Humphrey, Ambrose W. Southern Border Brigade	256
Humphrey, Clyde W. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Humphrey, F. C. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Humphrey, Roy A. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Humphrey, William B. Fifty-second Infantry	625
Humphrey, William B. Officers U. S. Army (1899)	779
Humphreys, George. Morgan's Mounted Company	806
Humphreys, James A. Northern Border Brigade	186
Hundebey, George G. Fifty-second Infantry	675
Hundley, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Hunecke, Hans. Forty-ninth Infantry	330
Hungerford, Claude M. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Hungerford, Lewis B. Northern Border Brigade	203
Hunsacker (or Hunsaker), Abraham. Mormon Battalion	861
Hunt, Alonzo. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Hunt, Celia (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	876
Hunt, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hunt, Gilbert. Mormon Battalion	838
Hunt, James S. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Hunt, Jefferson. Mormon Battalion	838
Hunt, John S. Fiftieth Infantry	436
Hunt, Marshall (or Martial). Mormon Battalion	842
Hunt, William. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry...	818
Hunter, Charles A. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hunter, Christopher C. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Hunter, Edward. Mormon Battalion	850
Hunter, George W. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Hunter, James R. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Hunter, J. (or Jesse) D. Mormon Battalion	846
Hunter, Louis L. Fifty-first Infantry	553
Hunter, Lydia (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	876
Hunter, Thomas J. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	773
Hunter, William. Mormon Battalion	847
Hunter, William L. Fifty-first Infantry	552
Huntington, Arthur L. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Huntington, Dimmick (B.) Mormon Battalion	864
Huntington, Fanny Maria (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion..	877
Huntsman, Isalah. Mormon Battalion	850
Hurd, Cassius F. Fifty-first Infantry	555
Hurd, Ezra. Parker's Dragoons	799

Hu —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Hurd, Joseph. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Hurlburt, Ransom E. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Hurlbut, Henry W. Fifty-second Infantry	673
Hurst, Warren G. First Nebraska Cavalry	127
Hurst, William C. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	90
Huss, Rudolph. Fiftieth Infantry	432
Hussey, Charles L. Second U. S. Infantry	11
Husted, Amasa A. Fifty-second Infantry	671
Huston, Archie M. Fifty-first Infantry	556
Huston, Harry. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Hutcheson, Fred M. Fifty-second Infantry	669
Hutchins, Edward R. Officers U. S. Army (1898)	777
Hutchins, Edward R., Jr. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hutchinson, A. L. Southern Border Brigade	263
Hutchinson, Murve C. Fifty-first Infantry	554
Hutchison, Andrew J. Southern Border Brigade	233
Hutchison, Walter E. Fifty-first Infantry	551
Hutson, Thomas E. Southern Border Brigade	263
Hutton, James R. First Nebraska Cavalry	123
Hutton, John L. First Nebraska Cavalry	123
Huxford, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry	328

Hy—Names beginning with:

Hyatt, Norman P. Fifty-second Infantry	625
Hyde, John W. Seventh Missouri Infantry	66
Hyde, William. Mormon Battalion	846
Hyllested, William. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Hysham, Verni R. Fifty-first Infantry	558
Hyter, George W., Jr. Fiftieth Infantry	439

I**Ic**—Names beginning with:

Ickis, Fred M. Fifty-first Infantry	558
Ickis, Warren H. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 558
Ickis, Warren H. Officers U. S. Army (1899)	779

Ih—Names beginning with:

Ihde, George H. Fifty-second Infantry	676
---	-----

Im—Names beginning with:

Imert, Peter. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	37
Imholtz, Joseph F. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Imlay, Solomon J. Northern Border Brigade	194

In—Names beginning with:

Ingels, Linnaus. Forty-ninth Infantry	332
Ingersoll, Arthur. Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry	39
Ingersoll, DeForest A. Eighth Illinois Cavalry	46
Ingham, George. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Ingham, William H. Northern Border Brigade	181, 183
Ingham, William H. Northern Border Brigade	203
Ingram, F. Corydon. Fifty-first Infantry	559
Inman, Roy G. Fifty-second Infantry	676
Innis, Robert J. Fifty-first Infantry	559
Innman, Nathaniel. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57

Ir—Names beginning with:

	Page
Irelan, Joseph. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Ireland, John A. Abingdon Home Guards	273
Ireland, John F. First Army Corps	160
Ireland, Wilber. Fifty-first Infantry	558
Irgens, John S. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Irons, John L. Southern Border Brigade	256
Irvin, Charles J. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Irvin, William. Parker's Dragoons	799
Irvin, William. First Nebraska Cavalry	128
Irving, Robert V. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	740
Irwin, George B. Fifty-first Infantry	558
Irwin, Hugh. Southern Border Brigade	256
Irwin, Isaiah T. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	109
Irwin, John. Southern Border Brigade	256
Irwin, John C. Southern Border Brigade	256
Irwin, John M. Southern Border Brigade	256
Irwin, John T. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Irwin, Levi. Southern Border Brigade	256

Is—Names beginning with:

Isaacson, William. Fifty-first Infantry	558
IsBell, Alba A. Forty-ninth Infantry	332
Isbell, Arthur W. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Isbell, Charles I. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Isberg, Ole L. Fifty-second Infantry	677
Ishmael, George W. Forty-ninth Infantry	331

Iv—Names beginning with:

Iverson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	139
Ives, Joseph Curtis. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Ives, Joseph Curtis. Morgan's Mounted Company	806
Ives, Nelson Marks. Morgan's Mounted Company	806
Ives, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	331
Ivie, Richard A. Mormon Battalion	843
Ivie, Thomas C. Mormon Battalion	857

J

Ja—Names beginning with:

Jackman, Charles M. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Jackman, Patrick. Northern Border Brigade	203
Jackman, Patrick. Northern Border Brigade	183
Jackson, Alexander. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Jackson, Alfred. Northern Border Brigade	194
Jackson, Calvin R. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Jackson, Carleton S. Forty-ninth Infantry	333
Jackson, Charles A. Mormon Battalion	843
Jackson, Daniel. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes .. .	773
Jackson, Dot. Fifty-first Infantry	559
Jackson, Douglas V. Fiftieth Infantry	393
Jackson, Frank D. Fifty-first Infantry	560
Jackson, Henry. Mormon Battalion	862

Ja—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Jackson, Henry W. Mormon Battalion	878
Jackson, Jesse L. Southern Border Brigade	240
Jackson, John W. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	773
Jackson, Lewis C. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Jackson, Martin. First Nebraska Cavalry	134
Jackson, Raymond R. Fiftieth Infantry	442
Jackson, Warren A. Forty-ninth Infantry	334
Jackson, William. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	26
Jackson, William. Fifty-first Infantry	561
Jackson, William. Fiftieth Infantry	443
Jackson, Wyatt. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored	
Troops	21
Jacobs, Bailey. Mormon Battalion	872
Jacobs, Sanford. Mormon Battalion	862
Jacobs, Sebus N. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Jacobs, Theophilus. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Jacobsen, Chris. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Jacobson, Con. Fiftieth Infantry	443
Jacobson, Edward. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	743
Jacobson, Louis C. Fifty-second Infantry	677
Jacqrium, Eli. Eighth Missouri Infantry	68
Jacqrium, Louis. Eighth Missouri Infantry	68
Jaeger, Hans. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	72
Jaeger, John. Fiftieth Infantry	444
Jaeggi, Albert M. Forty-ninth Infantry	283
Jagger, Hurlbut. Morgan's Infantry Company	793
Jairl, James. Fiftieth Infantry.....	443
James, Alvin C. Fiftieth Infantry	443
James, Arthur D. Fifty-first Infantry	559
James, Charles W. Forty-ninth Infantry	334
James, Daniel E. Southern Border Brigade	236
James, Ernest C. Fifty-first Infantry	560
James, George A. Forty-ninth Infantry	334
James, Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry	332
James, Jesse T. Fifty-first Infantry	561
James, Paul. Northern Border Brigade	183
James, Thomas. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War...	823
James, William S. Forty-ninth Infantry	333
James, William T. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Jameson, Charles P. Fifty-first Infantry	561
Jameson, Robert. Northern Border Brigade	197
Jameson, Robert. Northern Border Brigade	203
Jamieson (or Jimmerson), Charles. Mormon Battalion	872
Jamison, Henry. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	97
Jamison, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade	252
Jamison, Samuel M. Fiftieth Infantry	442
Janda, Joseph F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	332
Jane, George L. Forty-ninth Infantry	333
Janes, Ross F. Forty-ninth Infantry	332
Jansma, Mike. Forty-ninth Infantry	332
Japp, Christian. Second Missouri Artillery	104
Jappy, Oscar. Fifty-first Infantry	559
Jarboe, Lee. Fiftieth Infantry	442

Ja —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Jarshaw, Ole A. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Jarvis, C. Willis. Northern Border Brigade	183
Jarvis, C. Willis. Northern Border Brigade	203
Jarvis, Robert I. Fifty-first Infantry	562
Jarvis, Ulrick. Northern Border Brigade	203
Jarvis, Utrick. Northern Border Brigade	197
Jarvis, William L. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	753
Jaseph, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry	562
Jay, Charles. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	764
 Je —Names beginning with:	
Jeffers, Francisco F. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	772
Jeffers, William J. Fifty-first Infantry	562
Jelley, Richard M. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	41
Jellison, George W. Forty-ninth Infantry	332
Jelly, Joe G. Forty-ninth Infantry	333
Jenkins, Alexander T. Fifty-second Infantry	680
Jenkins, Andrew K. Northern Border Brigade	186
Jenkins, Anthony W. Forty-ninth Infantry	333
Jenkins, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry	559
Jenkins, David. Fiftieth Infantry	444
Jenkins, George V. Fiftieth Infantry	444
Jenkins, George W. Southern Border Brigade	224
Jenkins, James. First Nebraska Cavalry	128
Jenkins, James S. Northern Border Brigade	187
Jenkins, Morgan. Northern Border Brigade	183
Jenkins, Morgan M. Northern Border Brigade	203
Jenkins, Solomon J. Southern Border Brigade	237
Jenks, Charles F. Fifty-first Infantry	560
Jenks, Guy P. Forty-ninth Infantry	332
Jenks, Oliver. Southern Border Brigade	263
Jenks, Orval A. Fifty-first Infantry	560
Jennings, E. T. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	57
Jennings, Sheridan C. Fifty-first Infantry	560
Jennings, William. Fiftieth Infantry	442
Jennisen, J. C. Southern Border Brigade	246
Jennison, Elias. Southern Border Brigade	246
Jensen, James F. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Jensen, Jens P. Fifty-second Infantry	677
Jensen, Niels P. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Jensen, Otto. Fifty-first Infantry	561
Jenson, Hans A. L. Fifty-second Infantry	679
Jericho, Ernest. Fiftieth Infantry	443
Jernegan, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Jessen, Hans C. Forty-ninth Infantry	334
Jewett, David S. Iowa Frontier Guard	939
Jewett, Henry McC. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In-	
fantry	818
Jewett, Homer H. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	100
Jewett, Moses. Engineer Regiment of the West	157

Jo—Names beginning with:

	Page
Jobe, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry	442
Johanesen, Iver. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140
Johannsen, August. Fiftieth Infantry	441
Johns, Joseph L. Fifty-second Infantry	679
Johnson, Albert. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	17
Johnson, Albert S. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	930
Johnson, Alfonso T. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps ...	763
Johnson, Alfred. Southern Border Brigade	233
Johnson, Amel G. Fifty-first Infantry	559
Johnson, Andrew. Fourth Illinois Cavalry	45
Johnson, Andrew. Fifty-second Infantry	677
Johnson, Andrew P. Fifty-second Infantry	677
Johnson, Benjamin B. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	750
Johnson, Burgoyne. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	82
Johnson, Carl A. Forty-ninth Infantry	333
Johnson, Charles. First Nebraska Cavalry	128
Johnson, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry	679
Johnson, Charles A. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	773
Johnson, Charles G. Fifty-second Infantry	679
Johnson, Charles L. Fifty-second Infantry	679
Johnson, Charles L. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Johnson, Christian. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	138
Johnson, Christian K. Fifty-second Infantry	677
Johnson, Christopher. Southern Border Brigade	221
Johnson, Damon J. Fiftieth Infantry	444
Johnson, David. Southern Border Brigade	263
Johnson, David H. First Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	106
Johnson, Ebenezer S. Fifty-second Infantry	626
Johnson, Elmer A. Fiftieth Infantry	443
Johnson, Elza C. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 334
Johnson, Farmer A. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	120
Johnson, Francis M. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Johnson, Frank B. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	37
Johnson, Frank C. Fiftieth Infantry	443
Johnson, Frank R. Fiftieth Infantry	444
Johnson, George M. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 334
Johnson, George W. Mississippi Marine Brigade	169
Johnson, Gus E. Forty-ninth Infantry	333
Johnson, Hans J. Fiftieth Infantry	444
Johnson, Henry. Northern Border Brigade	194
Johnson, Henry. Mormon Battalion	843
Johnson, Henry A. Fifty-first Infantry	562
Johnson, Herbert E. Fifty-first Infantry	510
Johnson, Herbert E. Fifty-first Infantry	561
Johnson, Hollis M. Fifty-first Infantry	560
Johnson, Isaac M. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Johnson, James. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry	87
Johnson, James A. Fifty-first Infantry	562
Johnson, Jarvis. Mormon Battalion	857
Johnson, Jens. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Johnson, Jesse W. Mormon Battalion	857
Johnson, John. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	140

Jo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Johnson, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	332
Johnson, John A. Northern Border Brigade	192
Johnson, John C. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	932
Johnson, John E. Fifty-second Infantry	678
Johnson, John E. E. Fifty-second Infantry	679
Johnson, John G. Southern Border Brigade	221
Johnson, John J. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774
Johnson, John M. Fifty-second Infantry	679
Johnson, John T. Fifty-second Infantry	677
Johnson, Knud. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	138
Johnson, Lake M. Fifty-first Infantry	560
Johnson, Lawrence. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774
Jonhson, Lee E. Fifty-first Infantry	560
Johnson, Lemuel. Parker's Dragoons	799
Johnson, London S. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry	818
Johnson, Mahlon C. First Nebraska Cavalry	128
Johnson, Neal. Forty-ninth Infantry	334
Johnson, Neal. Fifty-second Infantry	677
Johnson, Norton B. First Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	106
Johnson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	138
Johnson, Peter J. Fiftieth Infantry	444
Johnson, Peter O. Fifty-second Infantry	680
Johnson, Reuben. Thirty-third Illinois Infantry.....	30
Johnson, Reuben. Fifty-first Infantry	560
Johnson, Richard. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Johnson, Richard M. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
Johnson, Robert. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	87
Johnson, Rollin. First U. S. Veteran Volunteer Engineers.....	22
Johnson, Samuel M. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774
Johnson, Taylor. Fiftieth Infantry	442
Johnson, Wallace A. Fiftieth Infantry	442
Johnson, Wesley P. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
Johnson, William. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
Johnson, William A. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774
Johnson, William A. Fifty-first Infantry	562
Johnson, William C. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Johnson, William E. Fiftieth Infantry	443
Johnson, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry	334
Johnson, William H. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774
Johnson, William M. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry	87
Johnson, William P. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
Johnson, William R. Engineer Regiment of the West	151
Johnson, William S. (J.) Mormon Battalion	857
Johnston, Andrew M. Fiftieth Infantry	442
Johnston, Frank A. Forty-ninth Infantry	334
Johnston, James E. Fifty-first Infantry	561
Johnston, James T. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	115
Johnston, Louis W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	395

Jo—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Johnston, Robert E.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	334
Johnstone, Wesley D.	Seventh Missouri Infantry	67
Jonas, James W.	Thirteenth Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Jondahl, Thomas E.	Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	762
Jondall, Olia S.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	333
Jones, Albert J.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	442
Jones, Albert L.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	560
Jones, Andrew J.	Northern Border Brigade.....	183
Jones, Ben S.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	441
Jones, Benjamin G.	Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	115
Jones, Carl C.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	560
Jones, Carlos E.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	333
Jones, Charles I.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	334
Jones, Charles W.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	679
Jones, Charles W.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	442
Jones, Chesley W.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Jones, D. (David) H.	Mormon Battalion.....	850
Jones, Earnest.	Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	774
Jones, Edward M.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	443
Jones, Edwin L.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	333
Jones, Elmer B.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	332
Jones, Ezekiel.	Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Jones, Frank.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	561
Jones, Frank B.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	444
Jones, Frank E.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	561
Jones, Frank E.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	509
Jones, Fred K.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	561
Jones, Frederick M.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	626
Jones, George.	Engineer Regiment of the West	147
Jones, George C.	Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Jones, George L.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	562
Jones, George W.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	441
Jones, Grant R.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	677
Jones, Henry A.	Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Jones, Horace K.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	443
Jones, J. H.	Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Jones, J. M.	Miscellaneous—Unclassified	161
Jones, James.	Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	90
Jones, James B.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Jones, John C.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	442
Jones, John F.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	151
Jones, John J.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	559
Jones, John L.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Jones, John O.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	442
Jones, Joseph H.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	678
Jones, Joseph W.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	286
Jones, Kirby.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	679
Jones, Leon S.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	677
Jones, Lewis W.	Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	818
Jones, Loren.	Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Jones, Lyman N.	Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Jones, Nathaniel V.	Mormon Battalion.....	865
Jones, Owen H.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	509

Jo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Jones, Raymond A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	679
Jones, Richard D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	677
Jones, Robert H. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	774
Jones, Rufus. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	99
Jones, Rufus M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	561
Jones, Samuel E. Southern Border Brigade.....	221
Jones, Samuel T. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	740
Jones, Thomas. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	99
Jones, Thomas. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	97
Jones, Tompkins. Southern Border Brigade.....	256
Jones, W. T. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Jones, Walter T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	561
Jones, Ward E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	559
Jones, William. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Jones, William E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	679
Jones, William J. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	135
Jones, William N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	677
Jones, William S. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Jordain, Charles E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
Jordan, Albert H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	444
Jordan, Carl F. W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	333
Jordan, Francis. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	100
Jordan, George D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	443
Jordan, James W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	560
Jorden, Francis. Southern Border Brigade.....	221
Jordon, Josiah. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	123
Jordon, William. Third Missouri Cavalry.....	94
Jorgensen, Hans F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	333
Jorgenson, Boaz. Fifty-second Infantry.....	678
Joy, Louis H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	443

Ju—Names beginning with:

Juber, Jasper J. Seventy-third Illinois Infantry.....	43
Judd, Hiram. Mormon Battalion.....	872
Judd, Levi H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	334
Judd, Zadok (or Zadock K.) Mormon Battalion.....	872
Judson, George L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	562
Jungk, John C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	332
Junkins, David L. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Jurgens, Elmer E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	334
Jurinec, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	332
Justice, Eugene B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	679
Justus, Leslie (Lessile) H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	678

K**Ka**—Names beginning with:

Kagley, Herman. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Kahl, William L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Kahles, Adolph, Jr. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Kaiser, Mathaus. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Kalien, Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Kamphoefner, Frederick. Forty-third Illinois Infantry.....	33

Ka —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Kane, Joseph W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565	
Kanehl, Julian S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563	
Kann, Abraham. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448	
Kantz, Louis C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445	
Karberg, Peter. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	79	
Karns, Howard G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 565	
Karr, Hewitt L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564	
Karran (or Karren), Thomas. Mormon Battalion.....	872	
Karste, Andreas. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	72	
Kasperson, Alexander T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447	
Kastman, J. Henry. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566	
Katzenberger, Herman J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682	
Kauffman, William C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335	
Kaufman, James E. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	106	
Kaufman, John. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	72	
Kaut, George. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17	
Kaver, Harvey. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.	774	
Taylor, Thomas J. Northern Border Brigade.....	187	
Ke —Names beginning with:		
Kean, John H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337	
Kearns, Archibald R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680	
Kearns, F. C. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	764	
Kearns, John V. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17	
Keating, William H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 564	
Keddy, Jesse J. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743	
Keeler, Milan H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336	
Keeley, Frank J. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	740	
Keeley, Thomas J. Southern Border Brigade.....	269	
Keeling, Elmer L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682	
Keever, Herman L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565	
Keever, Hugh O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565	
Keever, W. Everett. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565	
Kehl, Valentine. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	75	
Keiffer, Harry W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337	
Keister, Josiah. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51	
Keister, Martin B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683	
Keller, Albert H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335	
Keller, Clayton M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565	
Keller, Ezra. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448	
Kellerman, Charles. Substitutes and Drafted Men.....	161	
Kellett, James, Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335	
Kelley, Cornelius. Northern Border Brigade.....	198	
Kelley, Cornelius J. Northern Border Brigade.....	198	
Kelley, Daniel. Northern Border Brigade.....	198	
Kelley, David A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335	
Kelley, George. Mormon Battalion.....	873	
Kelley, George. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565	
Kelley, Grant. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447	
Kelley, James. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82	
Kelley, James E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564	
Kelley, Sarah (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	877	
Kelley, Sylvester F. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	749	

Ke—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Kelley, Sylvester W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Kelley, William A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Kelley, William L. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Kelley, Winfred B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Kelliham, Jesse S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Kelling, Louis F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	284
Kellog, Hiram. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	57
Kellog, Jerome. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Kellog, Lewis. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Kellogg, Elias D. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	936
Kellogg, Guy. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 336
Kellogg, Homer P. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Kellogg, Milton R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Kellogg, Moses K. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Kellogg, Newton. Southern Border Brigade.....	221
Kellogg, Roscoe J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682
Kellogg, Samuel J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
Kelly, George B. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	120
Kelly, James. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32
Kelly, James E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
Kelly, Malinda (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	877
Kelly, Milo F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Kelly, Newton D. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Kelly, Nicklas (or Nicholas). Mormon Battalion.....	843
Kelly, Patrick. Thirty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	30
Kelly, Robert. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	120
Kelly, Victor H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	444
Kelly, William. Mormon Battalion.....	843
Kelly, William. Sixth Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
Kelly, William. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Kelsey, David. Southern Border Brigade.....	256
Kelso, C. Oliver. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Keltz, Henry E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Kemble, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	394
Kemery, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
Kemler, Jacob. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	75
Kemler, Martin. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Kemmerer, T. Wilbert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
Kemp, Alexander C. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	107
Kemp, Everett D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Kemp (or Kempf), John M. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	120
Kemp, Malcolm E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Kemp, Philip. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	120
Kemp, Royal R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335
Kempkes, John T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	395
Kempster, Ed. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Kempthorne, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Kendall, Charles C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Kendrick, Alva Allen. Fiftieth Infantry.....	444
Kennedy, Albert L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Kennedy, Ambrose. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Kennedy, Arthur E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683

Ke—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Kennedy, Arthur E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	628
Kennedy, Elias J. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Kennedy, Elisha J. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Kennedy, Jesse. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
Kennedy, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Kennedy, Robert B. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	151
Kennedy, Watson D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Kenny, Harry T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Kenny, Loren E. (or Kenney, Thomas E.) Mormon Battalion..	865
Kenny, William J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Kenoyer, David. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry...	818
Kent, Sylvester B. Northern Border Brigade.....	194
Kent, Thomas O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Kentch, Lewis F. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	120
Kenyon, Cecil. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Kephart, James. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Keppler, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	627
Kerlin, Harry W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Kern, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Kernen, John. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Kerns, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	444
Kerr, James L. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
Kerr, John H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	444
Kerr, Karl. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
Kerr, Philip. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Kerrihard, Will R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
Kersey, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Kershaw, Robert B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	510
Kershaw, Robert B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Kesecker, Andrew. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	52
Kesler, Elias. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	87
Kesselring, Henry M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Kesselring, Michael. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Kessler, August. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Kesterson, George W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Keyes, Fred. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Keyser, G. (or Guy) M. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Keyser, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	256
Keyser, Leander J. Southern Border Brigade.....	257

Kh—Names beginning with:

Khyler, Harry J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
---	-----

Ki—Names beginning with:

Kibbey, James (or Kibley, James W.) Mormon Battalion....	880
Kibby (or Kibley), James. Mormon Battalion.....	843
Kibler, Robert. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Kidd, James A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Kidder, Ellwood J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Kiefer, Edward L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Kiel, John B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Kiesel, Ferdinand J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
Kiessling, Albin. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682

Ki—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Kiger, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
Kigreiss, John. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Kihlbom, Frank W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 562
Kilgore, F. A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
Killion, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Killough, William. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Kilpatrick, Walter M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Kimball, Albert W. Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Kimball, Ichabod. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Kime, Jacob G. Northern Border Brigade.....	194
Kimes, Frank J. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	740
Kimmel, Noah W. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Kimmey, Earl R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	562
Kincart, Luther N. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	764
Kind, Carl A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Kindig, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
King, Charm. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
King, Ebenezer S. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
King, Edward P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
King, Frank W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
King, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	224
King, Howard. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
King, Ira. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
King, Jacob J. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
King, James. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	67
King, John E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	628
King, John E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682
King, J. (or John) M. Mormon Battalion.....	850
King, John R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
King, John R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335
King, Joseph C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
King, Josiah R. Second U. S. Infantry.....	11
King, Lorenzo. Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	117
King, Rodney. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	115
King, Roscoe C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
King, Silas R. Northern Border Brigade.....	203
King, William. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
King, William. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	135
King, Wirt B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Kingen, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	240
Kingman, Alvarado. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	941
Kingsbury, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
Kinion, Guy C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
Kinkade, Christopher R. Southern Border Brigade.....	237
Kinnaman, Noel. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Kinney, Charles J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565
Kinney, Clark E. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Kinney, Francis L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Kinney, Herman. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Kinney, Simon. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Kinney, William A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682
Kinsell, Orlie A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335
Kinser, Delta S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565

Ki —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Kinton, Thomas B. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Kirby, J. S. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Kirchner, Clyde, Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Kirchner, William L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Kirchoff, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335
Kirk, Harry D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Kirk, Isaac R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	625
Kirk, Josiah. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	120
Kirk, Thomas. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Kirk, William A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	625
Kirkendall, James W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Kirkland, Ernest K. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
Kirkpatrick, Ralph. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Kirkpatrick, Thomas C. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Kirwin, James F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565
Kiser, Adam. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	57
Kiser, Carl D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Kissel, George W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
Kissel, Richard T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
Kissick, Edwyne R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Kissick, Guy E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Kitleson, Paul. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Kizer, Maynard W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Kl —Names beginning with:	
Klavitler, Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Klein, Joseph. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Klein, Joseph J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Kleinsmith, August. Twenty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	29
Klenkenbeard, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
Kline, Cyrus E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Kline, Ellsworth. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335
Kline, Wesley S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Kline, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Klingaman, Walter E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	335
Klingerman, Louis. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Klingman, Martin. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	151
Klock, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Klockenteger, William F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Klopp, Bert I. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565
Kloster, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682
Klostermann, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	337
Klump, Arthur D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	395
Kn —Names beginning with:	
Knapp, Albert. Mormon Battalion.....	873
Knapp, Archie H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Knapp, Edwin. Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	19
Knapp, George E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	336
Knapp, Jefferson W. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Knapp, John M. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	83
Knapp, Louis J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Knapp, William A. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	83

Kn —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Knaub, Harry C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	448
Knauss, Parritt E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
Kneedy, Clarence M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
Knepper, Hubert. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Knight, Frank E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Knight, George E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	286
Knight, Solomon. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Knight, William S. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Knos, Eric G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Knott, Harry H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Knott, Van Buren. Fifty-second Infantry.....	626
Knox, Austin F. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Knox, Burdell. Fifty-first Infantry.....	563
Knox, Cary. Southern Border Brigade.....	263
Knox, Sumner. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
Knudson, Marshall N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Knudson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	138
Knudson, Ole L. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Knudson, Torwald J. L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Knutson, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682
Knutzen, Gunther. Northern Border Brigade.....	203

Ko—Names beginning with:

Koch, Hugo V. Fiftieth Infantry.....	445
Koehler, Andrew. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753.
Koehler, G. Second Missouri Artillery.....	104
Koellner, J. George. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
Koesling, Imanuel R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	562
Kofmehl, Theodore A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Kohberg, Heinrich. Forty-third Illinois Infantry.....	33
Kohl, Aaron. Fifty-first Infantry.....	566
Konvalinka, George V. Fifty-second Infantry.....	680
Koons, James H. First Indiana Heavy Artillery.....	24
Koons, Samuel C. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Koons, William M. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Koons, William N. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	928
Koppe, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565
Koppenhaver, Steven. Fifty-second Infantry.....	682
Korn, Leander. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....	80
Korn, Lewis B. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....	80
Korn, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
Kos, Edward. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
Kos, Milo D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446

Kr—Names beginning with:

Krabbe, August E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	447
Kraemer, Karl. Fifty-first Infantry.....	565
Kramer, Benjamin F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	446
Kramer, Harry L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	564
Kramer, K. W. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Kratochvil, Harold H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	681
Kratochvil, Harold H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	628

Kr —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Kratochvil, Joe. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		336
Krause, Ernest. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....		73
Krause, George F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		335
Krause, Theodore. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....		73
Kreamer, Benjamin F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		681
Krege, Charles. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....		79
Kreger, Edward A. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....		779
Kreger, Edward A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630,	683
Kreger, Henry R. Fifty-first Infantry.....		566
Krell, Samuel. Fifty-first Infantry.....		566
Kremer, Joseph M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		335
Kretchmar, Paul E. Fiftieth Infantry.....		448
Kreucher, Otto C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		337
Kriechbaum, Albert H. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		750
Krieger, Henry. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		753
Krieger, William T. Fifty-second Infantry.....		682
Krob, Joseph T. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		286
Kroeger, Mark. Second Missouri Artillery.....		104
Krofta, James. Fiftieth Infantry.....		447
Krohm, George. Second Wisconsin Infantry.....		137
Kromer, Andrew M. Fiftieth Infantry.....		449
Kromer, O. W. Southern Border Brigade.....		241
Kropp, William. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		753
Krumboltz, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....		449
Kruml, Joseph. Fifty-second Infantry.....		682
Kruse, Friedrich. Second Missouri Artillery.....		104
Kruss, Rhinehart. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....		17
Ku —Names beginning with		
Kuber, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....		447
Kudena, John. Fifty-second Infantry.....		682
Kuebler, Frank N. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		336
Kueneman, Hubert. Fiftieth Infantry.....		448
Kuhlenbeck, Frank L. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		749
Kuhn, Edward. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		753
Kuhney, Lewis M. Fifty-first Infantry.....		566
Kull, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade.....		237
Kulp, Oliver W. Fiftieth Infantry.....		445
Kumley, Lewis. Southern Border Brigade.....		241
Kundt, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery.....		104
Kuntze, Charles. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....		73
Kurtz, Elgar M. Fiftieth Infantry.....		445
Kurtz, Theodore C. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		753
Kurz, George. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....		76
Kutt, William S. Fifty-second Infantry.....		681
Kuykendall, Abner R. Northern Border Brigade.....		194
Kuykendall, John C. Northern Border Brigade.....		194
Ky —Names beginning with:		
Kyle, Ira C. Seventy-second Illinois Infantry.....		43
Kynett, John W. Morgan's Infantry Company.....		793

L

La—Names beginning with:

	Page
Labrick, Joseph. Fifty-eighth Illinois Infantry.....	39
Lacey, Fred. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454
Lacey, William H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Lackore, Earnest M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Ladd, John A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Laehn, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	449
Lafayette, Albert. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Lafferty, Charlie E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Lafferty, Thomas J. Southern Border Brigade.....	237
LaFlesh, William H. H. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	123
Lageson, Hans A. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Lagle, James A. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	97
LaGrange, Nathan. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Laha, Frank K. First Illinois Artillery.....	49
Lahey, Andrew. Northern Border Brigade.....	198
Lahner, Philip. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Laird, Homer. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Laird, Jesse. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	115
Laird, Thomas. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	115
Lake, Barnabas. Mormon Battalion.....	843
Lake, Fred W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Lakey, John W. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	89
LaLone, Frank J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Lamar, James T. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Lamar, Trusten. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	83
Lamar, William H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lamb, Linus E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Lamb, Lisbon. Mormon Battalion.....	865
Lambert, Clarence C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Lambert, Elliott E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	393
Lambert, Frank W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Lambert, George. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Lambert, George F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Lambert, Isaac. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	97
Lambert, LaCount. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
Lambert, Lyman L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Lambert, Warren D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Lamos, Wilbur W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Lanam, Ernest O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Lancaster, Silas H. United States Navy.....	22
Lance, William. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Lance, William. Mormon Battalion.....	873
Land, Charles M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Landaker, Francis N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Lander, Charles J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Landers, Ebenezer. Mormon Battalion.....	857
Landers, George W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	508
Landes, James M. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Landes, Sam R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Landis, Calvin. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
Landis, Henry F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Landon, Christopher C. Northern Border Brigade.....	194

La—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Landon, Joseph. Northern Border Brigade.....		190
Landragan, Mathew. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....		47
Landreth, Clarence A. Fifty-second Infantry.....		685
Landreth, Matthew. Northern Border Brigade.....		187
Landreth, Thomas. Northern Border Brigade.....		187
Landreth, William R. Northern Border Brigade.....		187
Landreth, Zachariah. Northern Border Brigade.....		187
Landy, Ole A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		449
Lane, Arthur E. Fifty-first Infantry.....		570
Lane, Charles D. Fiftieth Infantry.....		452
Lane, Clarence E. Fifty-second Infantry.....		685
Lane, Clyde J. Fiftieth Infantry.....		451
Lane, David A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		340
Lane, Edward. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		157
Lane, Everett E. Fifty-first Infantry.....		571
Lane, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....		449
Lane, George. Southern Border Brigade.....		241
Lane, George H. Fiftieth Infantry.....		451
Lane, Herbert C. Fifty-first Infantry.....		507
Lane, John. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry.....		35
Lane, Josiah. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....		818
Lane, Lewis. Mormon Battalion.....		865
Lane, Richard B. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....		83
Lane, Thomas B. Morgan's Mounted Company.....		806
Lane, Walter Lee. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....		761
Lang, John. Southern Border Brigade.....		228
Lang, Roy. Fifty-second Infantry.....		685
Lang, William F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		685
Lange, Robert W. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....		78
Langenberg, William H. Fifty-first Infantry.....		509
Langfeldt, Adolph. Fifty-second Infantry.....		685
Langford, Homer. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-		
munes		774
Langford, J. Elliott. Fiftieth Infantry.....		452
Langford, Thornton. Southern Border Brigade.....		233
Langhaus, John. Fourth Missouri Cavalry.....		95
Langhead, Walter C. Fiftieth Infantry.....		451
Langhorn, James. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		339
Langhout, David. Fifty-second Infantry.....		687
Langton, Thomas M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		338
Lanier, Nicholas. Southern Border Brigade.....		247
Lanko, Ernest F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		684
Lanterman, Harry M. Fifty-first Infantry.....		567
Lantry, Charles B. Fiftieth Infantry.....		449
Lantz, Jonathan G. Fiftieth Infantry.....		451
Lapham, Malon. Southern Border Brigade.....		237
Lapland, Peter. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....		41
Larabee, Andrew J. Dodge's Brigade Band		143
Larimer, Asher. Southern Border Brigade.....		252
Larimer, John C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		341
Larimer, William W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....		135
Larin, William. Fifty-first Infantry.....		567
Larkey, Arthur. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		342

La—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Larrabee, William Jr. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	777
Larrabee, William Jr. Fifty-second Infantry.....	685
Larsen, Gus. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Larson, August F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Larson, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Larson, Christian. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Larson, John R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	685
Larson, Lars A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Larson, Michael. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Larson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	138
Larson, Otto O. Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Larson, Peter B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Larson, Siver. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	140
Larson, Thurston. Mormon Battalion.....	857
Larson, Walter C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Larue, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
Lasher, Charles W. Jr. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Lasher, Louis G. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lat, Vincent. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Latimer, George C. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry.....	36
Latimer, John R. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Latta, Frank E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	451
Lattner, J. Arthur. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
Laub, Henry C. Northern Border Brigade.....	181, 194
Laufer, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Laughery, Solomon. Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Laughlin, David. Mormon Battalion.....	865
Laughlin, Lott. Northern Border Brigade.....	183
Laughlin, William K. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	936
Laughlin, William R. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
Laughrey, William. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry.....	102
LaVanway, Merton J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Lavery, David C. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	115
Lavin, James F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Law, Charles E. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	764
Law, John H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Law, Karl. Fiftieth Infantry.....	451
Law, Thomas B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Law, William. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
Lawler, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Lawler, Michael. Twelfth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Lawrence, Edward V. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Lawson, Bird. Sixth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	118
Lawson, Harvey E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Lawson, J. A. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Lawson, James F. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry.....	36
Lawson, John. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Lawson, Joseph. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lawson, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Lawson, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Lawton, Thomas. Fifty-second Infantry.....	685
Laybold, John. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Laymon, Harry A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684

La —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Layton, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Layton, William H. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Lazaller, David. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
Le —Names beginning with:	
Leach, Clarence B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Leach, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Leach, Thomas H. Tenth Missouri Cavalry.....	101
Leahr, Charles. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	793
Leake, Walter A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Leamer, Nathan J. Representative Recruits.....	945
Leaming, Calvin C. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	115
Leaming, Clark C. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	115
Leanty, Joe J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Learned, William A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Leatherman, Dan. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Leazer, George M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Leazer, Zack. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
LeBarron, Charles L. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
LeCocq, Charles L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	395
Lee, Benjamin. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.	774
Lee, C. G. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Lee, Charles W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
Lee, Clarence. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Lee, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Lee, James W. Northern Border Brigade.....	198
Lee, James W. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Lee, Jefferson. Thirty-third Illinois Infantry.....	30
Lee, Jesse W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 684
Lee, Robert H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Lee, Samuel. First Army Corps.....	160
Lee, Samuel. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
Lee, Wells E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Lee, William G. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	57
Leech, John C. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	120
Leeds, Charles C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	683
Leedy, John C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	449
Leefeldt, Henry. Third U. S. Infantry.....	14
Leehey, James. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Leek, August L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Lees, Samuel. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	83
Leffingwell, Frank E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Leffler, James. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	89
Leffler, Samuel. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	89
Lefollett, George B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Legg, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Legion, Herman. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
LeGrand, Gustave. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Legrand, Thomas G. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	57
Lehnhard, Louis A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Leiendecker, Henry J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Leiendecker, Otto. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Leighton (or Layton), Christopher. Mormon Battalion.....	857

Le—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Leighton, David. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
Leighton, Elmer A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Leighton, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Leighton, Walter L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Leindecker, Joseph S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	449
Leininger, Andrew L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Leininger, George W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Leiser, William A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Leland, Henry P. Third U. S. Infantry.....	13
Leman, Roy S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Lemberger, Charles W. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Lemcke, Verner. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Lemkan, Henry J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lemmon, Alfred H. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	97
Lemmon, James J. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Lemmon (or Lemon), James W. Mormon Battalion.....	843
Lemmen, J. G. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Lemon, George G. Fiftieth Infantry.....	451
Lendrum, George. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Lenhart, Harvey. Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Lenihan, Dennis C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Lennox, Richard. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Lenon, Frederick E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Leo, Carl. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Leonard, A. S. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	936
Leonard, Andrew S. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Leonard, Andrew S. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Leonard, Charles. First Dakota Cavalry.....	23
Leonard, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Leonard, Ezra J. Southern Border Brigade.....	263
Leonard, Vernon R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Leonardy, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lepien, George D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Lepper, Charles D. E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Leppy, Charles. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	34
Lesan, John A. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Lester, Bethar M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Letellier, Louis D. Northern Border Brigade.....	198
Letson, Fernando E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Letson, Jay. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Letts, Jeremiah S. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Levans, William. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Leverich, William D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Levins, Albert R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Levitt, John. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	818
Levy, Joseph. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Lewallen, Nelson J. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	57
Lewelen, Zadoc. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Lewis, Bruff W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	685
Lewis, Charles E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Lewis, Charles H. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry.....	101
Lewis, Edmond H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Lewis, Frank. Southern Border Brigade.....	228

Le—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Lewis, Frank.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lewis, Fred H.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Lewis, Harry T.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 453
Lewis, Isaac.	First Nebraska Cavalry.....	135
Lewis, James M.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Lewis, John S.	Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Lewis, John W.	Northern Border Brigade.....	198
Lewis, Samuel.	Mormon Battalion.....	857
Lewis, Samuel.	Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Lewis, Squire T.	Northern Border Brigade.....	194
Lewis, Willard.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lewis, William O.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Lewis, William P.	Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	771
Li—Names beginning with:		
Libolt, William.	Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	42
Lichtenwalter, Elgin B.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	286
Lichtenwalter, Elgin B.	Forty-ninth Infantry	341
Lichty, Harry H.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Lichty, John N.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 341
Liersay, Charles B.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Liggett, Byron W.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Lightfoot, Charles E.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Likes, Samuel J.	Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	118
Lillibridge, Ralph.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lillig, Frederick W.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Lilly, John W.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Limburg, John N. I.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	449
Limooth, Axel T.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Linch (or Lynch), Stephen L.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	151
Lincoln, Arthur J.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	685
Lincoln, Francis H.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Lincoln, Francis H.	Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Lincoln, James R.	Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	777
Lindberg, Carl L.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	685
Lindberg, Carl L.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	628
Lindell, Albert V.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Lindell, Carl.	First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Lindell, Carl.	First Nebraska Cavalry.....	123
Lindeman, Frederick W.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Linderman, John H.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Lindley, John F.	First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Lindmark, Charles G.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Lindner, Albert L.	Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	761
Lindner, Charles.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	450
Lindsay, Albert.	Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Lindsay, George A.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	449
Lindsey, John E.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Lindsey, Willard.	Fiftieth Infantry	451
Line, Joseph R.	Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Linehan, James J.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Lines, Jesse.	Morgan's Infantry Company.....	793

Li—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Lingelbach, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Lingo, David C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	449
Link, Andrew G. Fiftieth Infantry.....	451
Link, John A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753
Linn, Alexander N. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
Linn, Charles. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Linn, James. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	928
Linn, Martin. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Linn, Osgood M. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
Linnemann, Ernst. Forty-third Illinois Infantry.....	33
Linstrum, William. Twenty-seventh Wisconsin Infantry.....	142
Linton, Charles M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Linton, Howard. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Linton, William C. Parker's Dragoons.....	798
Lionat, Joseph. First Dakota Cavalry.....	24
Liresay, Butler. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	763
Lisle, Ray L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
List, Philip. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Lister, John F. Dodge's Brigade Band.....	144
Liston, Warren W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Litscher, Christian. First Army Corps.....	160
Litsey, John E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Littell, J. S. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Litton, William. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	818
Litts, Frank A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Livermore, Alonzo. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Livezey, Edwin G. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Livingston, William A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Livingston, William G. Northern Border Brigade.....	194
Lizer, Edward W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340

Li—Names beginning with:

Llewellyn, Franklin E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Lloyd, Daniel. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry...	818
Lloyd, Frank J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453

Lo—Names beginning with:

Loban, Roy C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Lobbins, Albert. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	774
Lobdell, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Lock, Hugh T. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Lock, Marshall. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Lockard, W. W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
Lockeby, Jason. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32
Locket, Joseph. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Lockhart, Clinton D. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
Lockhart, Noble G. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
Lockwood, Bert E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	451
Lodge, Charles B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Logan, Frank D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Logan, Guy E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 571
Logan, Guy E. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Logan, J. Edward. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571

Lo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Logan, James M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
Logan, John. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	822
Logan, Milton Jr. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Logue, C. L. Twelfth Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Loitz, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Lolon, Simon. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Long, Charles. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	29
Long, Charles. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	822
Long, Claude A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Long, Edward S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Long, Eli. Northern Border Brigade.....	187
Long, Frank S. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	749
Long, Frank S. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Long, George E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
Long, George W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Long, Lee. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 683
Long, Otis. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Long, Patrick A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Long, Thomas L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Long, William L. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	120
Longaker, Henry J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	510
Longaker, Henry J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Longcar, George N. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Longeor, Anthony. Southern Border Brigade.....	221
Longfeld, Eli. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
Longmire, Lester. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Longstreet, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
Longstreth, Wallace I. Fiftieth Infantry.....	451
Loomer, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Loomer, Edward P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Loomis, Bert. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Loomis, Dale B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	395
Loomis, Edward. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	339
Loomis, John L. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32
Loper, Daniel. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Loper, Daniel. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Loper, John C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	507
Loper, William. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Lorey, Claude L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	569
Loring, Charles W. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	739
Lorton, Thomas. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Loskot, Frank F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Loskot, John E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Loskot, John E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	510
Losy, Amos J. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
Lother, Robert. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Lots, Gustavus. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Lotz, Adolphus. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	73
Loud, Oran W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Loudon, Cyrus D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Loughridge, Ernest. Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Love, Francis L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	684
Love, Francis L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	628

Lo —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Love, Max J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	567
Loveland, Alonzo P. Dodge's Brigade Band.....	144
Lovelett, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Lovely, Alfred H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Lowe, Emanuel E. Northern Border Brigade.....	187
Lowe, Jesse. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Lowe, Jesse. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Lowe, John W. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Lowe, Robert W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Lowe, Samuel H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	763
Lowery, Jesse C. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
Lown, Peter M. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Lowrie, Lloyd S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	449
Lowry, George F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Lowry, William D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	394
Lowther, Augustus M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Loy, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
Lloyd, Jesse. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
 Lu —Names beginning with:	
Lubking, Peter. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	73
Lucas, Byron W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	338
Lucas, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Lucas, Edwin E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454
Lucas, Henry M. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Lucas, John A. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Lucas, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	568
Lucey, John A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 687
Lucke, Fred A. C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Luckhardt, George. Fiftieth Infantry.....	451
Lucksinger, J. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
Luddington, Elim (or Elam). Mormon Battalion.....	846
Ludlow, Clarence O. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Ludlow, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	451
Luehrs, Albert W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Luge, George H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Lumadue, Elmore E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Lumb, Clarence A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
Lumberg, Henry. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Lumbert, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	452
Lumley, John. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Lumley, John. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Lund, Gust. Fifty-second Infantry.....	688
Lundgaard, Isak. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Lundgreen, Herman. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Lundquist, Bernhard. Fifty-second Infantry.....	685
Lundstrum, Ole. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	341
Lupton, Jonathan K. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Lusher, Robert. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	774
Lusk, Commodore P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Luthe, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
Luthen, John. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	73
Luther, Roy A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340

Lu —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Lutman, George W. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	68
Lutz, Otto H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	570
Luyben, Adrian W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	395

Ly—Names beginning with:

Lyman, Frank E., Jr. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....	761
Lyman, Frank E., Jr. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	777
Lyman, Henry B. Northern Border Brigade.....	194
Lynch, Alexander. First Illinois Artillery.....	49
Lynch, Dennis D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	449
Lynch, John W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Lynch, Mike J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	340
Lynch, Thomas. Fiftieth Infantry.....	453
Lynch, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
Lynch, William A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454
Lynde, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	687
Lynn, Ross F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	686
Lyon, Casson. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	42
Lyon, Gilbert C. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	135
Lyon, Jesse F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
Lyon, John H. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Lyon, Jonathan N. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Lyon, Jothan N. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Lyons, Dell E. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753
Lyons, J. N. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Lyons, John V. Southern Border Brigade.....	263
Lyons, William. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	128
Lytle, Andrew. Mormon Battalion.....	869
Lytle, Francis B. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	135

Mc**McA**—Names beginning with:

McAchran, James D. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
McAchran, Thomas L. C. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
McAckran, Samuel. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	70
McAfee, Edward G. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	771
McAfee, Edward G. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	777
McAllister, William C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	344
McAlpin, Harry W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	343
McAlpin, Robert H. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
McAlpin, Thomas A. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
McAlpine, Henry B. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
McAnelly, William Albert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	455
McAnnelly, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
McArthur, Albert J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	688
McArthur, Henry. Mormon Battalion.....	865
McAtee, William I. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	110
McAuliff, Timothy. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17

McB—Names beginning with:

	Page
McBane, Angus. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	925
McBlain, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	456
McBride, Daniel W. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	67
McBride, Harlan (or Haslem). Mormon Battalion.....	880
McBride, Harlem (or Haslem). Mormon Battalion.....	873
McBride, John A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	455
McBride, William D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McBurney, Henry G. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454

McC—Names beginning with:

McCabe, J. H. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
McCabe, Peter, Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
McCaffrey, Patrick. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	34
McCague, Bert C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
McCall, Harry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
McCall, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
McCalla, Thomas C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454
McCallister, Charles L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
McCament, Earl. Fifty-first Infantry.....	574
McCandless, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
McCann, Hugh. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
McCarl, Emmet B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McCarthy, John F. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
McCarthy, Richard. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
McCartney, Calvin. Fifty-first Infantry.....	572
McCartney, Milton. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
McCarty, Dennis. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	67
McCarty, J. T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	455
McCarty, Lee L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McCarty, Michael. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	930
McCarty, Nelson. Mormon Battalion.....	850
McCash, William F. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
McCaskie, David G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	688
McCauley, Thomas C. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
McCauley, William. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	925
McCavitt, John. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	70
McClain, Andrew J. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
McClain, Isaac D. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
McClain, Willis H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
McClasky, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
McClasky, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
McCleery, Francis M. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
McClelland, Willis. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
McClellan, John D. C. Third Maryland Infantry.....	62
McClelland, Alexander W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	574
McClelland, Clarence G. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
McClelland (or McLelland), William C. (or E.) Mormon Bat- talion	873
McCloskey, John W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
McClosky, Benjamin. Fifty-second Infantry.....	688
McClung, Ernest F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	343
McClure, Charles A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	343
McClure, Charles J. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743

McC—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
McClure, G. F. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	930
McClure, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
McClure, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	342
McClury, Hugh H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	455
McCollister, DeForest C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454
McCollom, Chester C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 344
McCollom, Howe D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McCollough, Levi N. (or McCullough, Levi H.) Mormon Bat- talion	857
McColm, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	233
McCombs, Norman C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	690
McComos, Henry. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
McConahey, George E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	455
McConn, L. T. Southern Border Brigade.....	263
McConnell, Samuel. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	115
McConnell, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
McCool, Jeremiah. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
McCooty, Michael. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17
McCord, Alexander. Mormon Battalion.....	838
McCord, Andrew. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
McCord, Dave M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	343
McCord, Jenkins H. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
McCord, John. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
McCord, John M. Southern Border Brigade.....	269
McCord, Joseph. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
McCord, Jr., Robert L. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	750
McCord, Walker. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	343
McCord, William. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
McCorkle, Jonathan. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
McCorkle, Nathan H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	572
McCormick, Andrew M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	343
McCormick, E. C. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
McCormick, Ellis C. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
McCormick, George H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454
McCormick, James L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	343
McCormick, James W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
McCormick, Robert. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	930
McCormick, Walter E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	574
McCormick, William B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	689
McCosker, Charles. Northern Border Brigade.....	187
McCosker, Charles. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
McCoun, Leonard T. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	115
McCoy, Charles B. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	52
McCoy, Claude M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	455
McCoy, Elmer. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	743
McCoy, Frank S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454
McCoy, Guy L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	455
McCoy, John N. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McCoy, Vinton. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	70
McCracken, Cyrus. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
McCracken, Murray P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	690
McCracken, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade.....	263
McCracken, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	257

McC—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
McCraney, William. Morgan's Mounted Company.....		806
McCready, Frederick. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...		111
McCreary, James C. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....		97
McCreary, Joseph. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....		97
McCreary, William N. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....		98
McCrillis, Gorham T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630,	689
McCroskey, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade.....		241
McCue, Bartholimew. Fifty-second Infantry.....		688
McCue, John H. Fifty-second Infantry.....		689
McCulla, Walter P. Fiftieth Infantry.....		455
McCullough, Matthew. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry		26
McCullough, Walter U. Fiftieth Infantry		454
McCune, Albert H. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....		743
McCune, Robert. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry		84
McCurdy, Francis M. Northern Border Brigade.....		204
McCurdy, Francis M. Northern Border Brigade.....		198
McCurdy, William S. Northern Border Brigade.....		204
McCurdy, William S. Northern Border Brigade.....		198
McCutchen, Jr., Ezra H. Fifty-second Infantry.....		690
McCutchen, Fred C. Fifty-second Infantry.....		690
McCutchin, Sanford. Fifty-first Infantry.....		574
McD—Names beginning with:		
McDade, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		147
McDaniel, George A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		456
McDermott, James R. Fifty-second Infantry.....		689
McDevitt, Edward N. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		344
McDill, Wilson F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		689
McDonald, Archibald. Southern Border Brigade.....		269
McDonald, Barnett. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...		120
McDonald, Charles C. Southern Border Brigade.....		269
McDonald, Charles P. Fifty-first Infantry.....		572
McDonald, Claude C. Fiftieth Infantry.....		456
McDonald, D. S. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....		58
McDonald, Duncan J. Fifty-second Infantry.....		690
McDonald, Francis A. First Nebraska Cavalry.....		122
McDonald, Francis A. First Nebraska Cavalry.....		135
McDonald, Timothy E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		343
McDonald, William F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		689
McDonaldson, Levi. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops		21
McDonnell, Oscar L. Fifty-first Infantry.....		572
McDonnough, Charles. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry.....		36
McDonough, Martin. Northern Border Brigade.....		187
McDowal, John S. Southern Border Brigade.....		269
McDowell, Charley. Fiftieth Infantry.....		455
McDowell, Clinton L. Fifty-second Infantry.....		688
McDowell, James J. Fifty-second Infantry		688
McDowell, Millard F. Fifty-second Infantry		689
McDowell, Robert. Fifty-first Infantry.....		572
McDowell, Samuel. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...		120
McDowell, Walter J. Fifty-second Infantry.....		688
McDowell, William. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		753
McDowell, William H. Fiftieth Infantry.....		454

McE —Names beginning with:		Page
McElfish, John. Southern Border Brigade.....		270
McElhaney, Frank F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		690
McElhinney, Orren K. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		344
McElroy, Edward B. Fifty-first Infantry.....		573
McElroy, Gilbert A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		455
McEvers, John M. Third Missouri Infantry.....		64
McF —Names beginning with:		
McFadden, Wilson. Southern Border Brigade.....		234
McFall, Edward A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		456
McFarlan, Carl F. Fiftieth Infantry.....		456
McFarland (or McFarlee), John N. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition		930
McFarland, William. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....		91
McFarland, William C. Nineteenth U. S. Infantry.....		19
McFarlane, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....		456
McFaul, William D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		344
McFerrin, Marion. Fifty-first Infantry.....		572
McG —Names beginning with:		
McGarr, James. First Army Corps.....		160
McGavir, Edwin J. Southern Border Brigade.....		237
McGavir, William J. Southern Border Brigade.....		237
McGee, Albert Q. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-		
munes		774
McGeorge, James. First Illinois Artillery.....		49
McGeorge, John. First Illinois Artillery.....		49
McGhan, Hugh F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		688
McGillvrey, Lawrence. Fifty-second Infantry.....		689
McGillvrey, William. Fifty-second Infantry.....		690
McGingley, William. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....		32
McGinley, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		343
McGinness, William. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....		31
McGinnis, Addison R. First Nebraska Cavalry.....		123
McGinnis, Orville. Third Missouri Infantry.....		64
McGinnis, Simon J. Fifty-first Infantry.....		572
McGinnis, Stephen D. Fifty-first Infantry.....		572
McGlashen, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		145
McGlency, James. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....		91
McGlumphy, Charles R. Fifty-first Infantry.....		573
McGor, John. Twenty-second Illinois Infantry.....		28
McGourty, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		344
McGowen, James T. Fifty-first Infantry.....		572
McGraw, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		345
McGrew, Clarke. Fifty-first Infantry.....		574
McGrew, William R. Fiftieth Infantry.....		456
McGuire, Blythe. Northern Border Brigade.....		187
McGuire, Christopher M. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....		89
McGuire, George. Sixth Kansas Cavalry		58
McGuire, James. Ninth Kansas Cavalry		61
McGuire, James J. Fifty-second Infantry.....		689
McGuire, James P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		343

McG —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
McGuire, John J. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753
McGuire, Michael. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
McGuire, R. R. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
McH —Names beginning with:	
McHenry, Martin. Southern Border Brigade.....	224
McHenry, Oliver O. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
McI —Names beginning with:	
McIntire, John D. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
McIntire, Walter R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	572
McIntosh, Aaron. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	122
McIntosh, James F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	574
McIntosh, Lemuel. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
McIntyre, William A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	344
McK —Names beginning with:	
McKain, ————. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
McKean, General. Miscellaneous—Unclassified	161
McKean, John. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 688
McKean, Thomas J. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	822
McKee, Clark. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
McKee, Henry C. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
McKee, James W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	456
McKee, Theodore F. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
McKee, William A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McKee, William L. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
McKeehan, Charles E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	455
McKenna, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	344
McKenny, John Harrison. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	791
McKenny, John Harrison. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	803
McKenzie, John. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry.....	28
McKeon, John F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	571
McKeone, George L. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....	763
McKern, Thomas H. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	120
McKiddy, John T. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
McKinley, Albert S. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
McKinley, L. D. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
McKinney, Henry A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	456
McKinney, John. Fifty-first Infantry.....	572
McKinnon, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	344
McKirahan, Henry H. Fifty-second Infantry	689
McKissick, Robert. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
McKittrick, Joseph L. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
McKnight, Edward. Northern Border Brigade.....	181, 183
McKnight, Enoch S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	344
McKown, Harry T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	454
McKray, Frank J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	343

McL —Names beginning with:	Page
McLain, Philip B. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
McLarand, George W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	456
McLaren, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
McLaughlin, Thomas F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McLaurie, Edward J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	689
McLean, William A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	572
McM —Names beginning with:	
McMacken, George F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	574
McManus, James M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 454
McManus, James M. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
McMaunney, William. One Hundred Twenty-sixth Illinois In- fantry	44
McMichael, Elmer. Fifty-second Infantry.....	688
McMillan, Edward C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	344
McMillan, George W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
McMillen, John W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	572
McMurray, Melvin E. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
McMurtney, ———. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
McN —Names beginning with:	
McNallie, John. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	67
McNally, Matt. Fifty-second Infantry.....	690
McNally, Richard. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	151
McNamaraw, Cornelius. First Dakota Cavalry.....	24
McNary, Guy. Fifty-second Infantry.....	690
McNeal, Fagget. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	39
McNeal, Joseph. Twentieth Wisconsin Infantry.....	142
McNeil, Daniel C. Second U. S. Infantry.....	11
McNeil, George W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	690
McNeill, Elias. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
McNeill, S. P. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
McNulty, John P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	690
McP —Names beginning with:	
McPeek, John L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McPheeters, Andrew. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
McPherrin, Ward B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	574
McPherson, O. H. Southern Border Brigade.....	221
McQ —Names beginning with:	
McQuillan, Arthur J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	689
McR —Names beginning with:	
McReynolds, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
McRoberts, Adelbert H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 573
McRoberts, Peter W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 344
McV —Names beginning with:	
McVay, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	688
McVay, Harry. Fifty-second Infantry.....	688
McVey, John N. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
McVicker, James R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	573
McW —Names beginning with:	
McWilliams, Washington. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	17

M

Ma—Names beginning with:	Page
Maage, John T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Macdonald, John W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
Machemer, Albert U. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 346
Mack, Martin. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Mack, Royal L. Represented by Joseph Page.....	945
Mackenny, James. Substitutes and Drafted Men.....	161
Mackey, Edward H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Mackey, John W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Mackey, Thomas B. Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	37
Maclellan, Harry. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580
Macnab, George G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
MacNish, Roy M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Maconnell, George E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Macrae, Donald, Jr. Fifty-first Infantry.....	508
Maddax, M. L. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
Maddeaux, Hugh W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Madden, Joseph. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Maddox, John B. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753
Maddox, Martin. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	52
Maddy, Clinton C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Maddy, Joseph W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Madison, Francis M. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Maffit, Adam. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	34
Magee, James T. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	818
Maggard, Benjamin. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Magill, Charles B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Magowan, Samuel N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Maguire, Francis C. C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Maguire, Francis C. C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Mahan, E. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	925
Mahan, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Mahanna, Bert. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Mahar, Thomas. Northern Border Brigade.....	183
Mahe, Ramy J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Maher, James. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Maher, John F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Maher, Michael. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	926
Maher, Patrick. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Maher, Thomas. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Mahon, John A. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	762
Mahoney, Colfax W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 694
Mahoney, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Mahoney, John. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Mahoney, Timothy J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Mahrt, John C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Maier, George. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Main, James A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Mains, Harry H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Maize, David G. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	70
Majors, Edward R. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Makovsky, Joseph. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Malcome, A. S. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	930

Ma—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Mallon, Elmer. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692	
Mallucks (or Mattox), Edward. Southern Border Brigade.....	221	
Maltby, Harry W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	626	
Malvern, George H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347	
Malvin, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347	
Mammen, Henry J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696	
Manatt, Guy E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458	
Manfount, Henry M. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	818	
Manion, William J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577	
Manley, Patrick. Twelfth U. S. Infantry.....	15	
Manley, Salaman. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350	
Manly, Samuel. Seventieth U. S. Colored Infantry.....	20	
Mann, Ansell. Representative Recruit.....	945	
Mann, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694	
Mann, Granville. Southern Border Brigade.....	257	
Manners, Ralph L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458	
Manning, Charles A. Southern Border Brigade.....	224	
Manning, Edward R. Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry.....	102	
Manning, Enoch. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58	
Manning, William J. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58	
Manro, Samuel N. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460	
Mansfield, R. G. Southern Border Brigade.....	241	
Mapes, Joseph. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	120	
Maples, James I. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....	80	
Maracle, Abraham. Parker's Dragoons.....	799	
Marcot, Baptist. Wisconsin Regiment.....	137	
Marek, Lew. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462	
Maricle, Delmar J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579	
Mariner, George E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577	
Maring, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade.....	237	
Markert, Adolf. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693	
Markey, George W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580	
Markey, Joseph I. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581	
Markham, Frank H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345	
Markham, Martin. Fifty-first Infantry.....	574	
Marks, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347	
Marlow, Eli. Southern Border Brigade.....	234	
Marmaduke, Thomas. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	70	
Marquette, Oliver D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347	
Marsau, Leon A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458	
Marsh, Alva. Southern Border Brigade.....	252	
Marsh, Frank L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579	
Marsh, Maynard E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458	
Marsh, Roland H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462	
Marsh, Walter E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	574	
Marshall, Arthur D. R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691	
Marshall, Carlos B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576	
Marshall, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457	
Marshall, Harvey. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350	
Marshall, Herbert W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580	
Marshall, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade.....	252	
Marshall, Murray M. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	778	
Martens, Augustus. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	73	

Ma—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Martens, Frank P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Martin, Albert. Fourteenth Illinois Infantry.....	26
Martin, Almarin. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Martin, Ambrose. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Martin, Anderson. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War...	823
Martin, Archelaus S. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Martin, B. F. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	110
Martin, Benjamin F. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War	823
Martin, Calvin J. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Martin, Charles C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Martin, E. Whitney. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Martin, Edward. Mormon Battalion.....	853
Martin, Ephraim. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32
Martin, Frank H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Martin, Frank H. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	778
Martin, Frank J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	456
Martin, Frank P. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	750
Martin, Fred A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Martin, George E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	456
Martin, George E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Martin, George H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Martin, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Martin, Henry B. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	939
Martin, Hugh L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Martin I. (Jesse) B. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Martin, Isaiah N. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Martin, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Martin, James S. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	112
Martin, James W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Martin, Joe N. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Martin, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Martin, John. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
Martin, John A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Martin, John A. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Martin, John C. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Martin, John C. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	804
Martin, John H. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753
Martin, John I. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Martin, Joseph W. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Martin, Joseph W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Martin, Louis. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Martin, Miles. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Martin, Read. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Martin, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Martin, Robert S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Martin, Samuel T. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
Martin, Stephen. Thirty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	30
Martin, Thomas. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 696
Martin, William B., Jr. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Martin, William M. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98
Martin, William T. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	87
Martindale, Benjamin L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Martindale, Edward L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	284

Ma—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Martinsen, Nels.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Martyn, Charles A.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Martyn, William M.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Marvin, Reuben W.	Southern Border Brigade.....	219, 257
Mason, Clarence W.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	510
Mason, Clarence W.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Mason, David O.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Mason, Frank R.	Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	933
Mason, Franklin R.	Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Mason, James D.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Mason, John.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	101
Mason, John P.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Mason, John P.	Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	763
Mason, Milton E.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Mason, Oscar H. L.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	284
Mason, Otis E.	Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	42
Mason, Ralph T.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	574
Mason, Robert.	Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Mason, Samuel.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	580
Mason, Solon.	Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	923
Masser, Samuel A.	First Nebraska Cavalry.....	135
Massey, Frank A.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Massey, Lemuel J.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Masterson, Clarke.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Masterson, John W.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Matheny, Daniel N.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	99
Matheny, George D.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Matheny, Samuel D.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Mather, Benjamin C.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Mather, James E.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	580
Matherly, John.	Third Missouri Cavalry.....	94
Matherly, Wisely.	Third Missouri Cavalry.....	94
Mathers, James.	Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Matheson, George A.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Mathews, George W.	Second U. S. Infantry.....	12
Mathews, Hiram.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Mathews, Homer.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Mathews, Pryor L.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Mathiew, Frank.	Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Matson, John A.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Matson, Joseph.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Matson, Joseph.	Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Matt, George S.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Matteer, Francis.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	100
Matteer, William.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	100
Matthews, Edward W.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Matthews, Willard S. H.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	508
Matthews, Willard S. H.	Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	778
Mattice, Walter D.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Mattis, Silas W.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Mauck, Frederick C.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Mauer, John.	Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753
Maulsby, Levi B.	Representative Recruit.....	945

Ma—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Mavity, James A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Mavity, James T. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	89
Mawhinney, Adam J. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Maxon, Thadeus W. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Maxon, Willard H. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Maxson, Stewart. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Maxwell, George P. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Maxwell, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Maxwell, John N. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	933
Maxwell, Lloyd R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Maxwell, Maxiey. Mormon Battalion.....	843
Maxwell, William. Mormon Battalion.....	865
May, James. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
May, John E. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	52
May, Joseph. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Mayer, William C. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	135
Mayfeild, Green. Company M, Seventh U S. Infantry—Immunes	774
Mayfield, Benjamin F. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Mayfield, Benjamin F. Mormon Battalion.....	843
Mayfield, William T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Maygard, (or Maggard), Benjamin. Mormon Battalion.....	857
Mayne, Arthur P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Mayne, Lewis H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695

Me—Names beginning with:

Meacham, Milo F. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	40
Mead, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Mead, Orlando F. Mormon Battalion.....	857
Meagher, James G. P. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Mears, Daniel R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
Mechum, Jason. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	818
Medals, William P. Southern Border Birgade.....	264
Mecum (or Mecham), Erastus (D.) Mormon Battalion.....	865
Meehan, John C. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Meeker, Charles W. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	54
Meekins, Frank W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Meeseck, Peter B. (or J.) Mormon Battalion.....	865
Mehlin, Theodore J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Meier, Edward W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Meier, Henry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Melby, Barnhard A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Meline, Levi T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Mellinger, Bert. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
Mellis, Curt. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Melosh, Edward. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Melosky, Lewis. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Melosky, Louis (or Lewis). Morgan's Mounted Company....	806
Melsh, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Melson, Francis C. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Melton, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Melton, John K. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Melville, Morton C. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry.....	36
Melvold, Henry T. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349

Me—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Mendenhall, Bertrand. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Mengoz, Eugene. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Mengoz, Francis. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Mentzer, Albert S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
Mentzer, William C. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 576
Menzel, Alvis. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Mercer, Henry. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....	80
Mercer, James A. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Mercer, Samuel. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....	80
Meredith, Frank A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Meredith, Frank W. Fifty-first Infantry	578
Merks, Peter. Twelfth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Mermutt, George U. Southern Border Brigade.....	237
Mernin, Michael. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Merril, George. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Merril, George. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Merrill, Frank E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Merrill, P. (Philemon) C. Mormon Battalion.....	846
Merrill, Wilbert. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Merrill, Will J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Merrill, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Merriman, Amasa H. Twenty-second Wisconsin Infantry.....	142
Merriman, Edward. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	99
Merritt, Adoniram J. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Merritt, Edwin A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Merritt, John D. Represented by Danford Weaver.....	945
Merryman, Richard. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	70
Mershon, Nerl. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Mertz, Julius. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Meskimen, Alpha W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	286
Mesmer, Frank J. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753
Mesmer, Leo. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	753
Mesnard, L. Orville. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Messenger, Commie A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Messerknecht, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Messerly, Louie H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Messler, Basil H. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Messler, Jacob R. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Messner, Fred J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Metcalf, Oren J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Metzler, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Metzner, Julius F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Meyer, Calvin E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Meyer, David H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Meyer, Edward H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Meyer, Lewis F. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	31
Meyer, Louis. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Meyer, William. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	40
Meyers, Lloyd E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744

Mi—Names beginning with:

	Page
Michael, Charles M. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Michael, H. C. United States Navy.....	22
Michael, Louis. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	750
Michel, Paul. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Michell, Charles G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Michelsen, George M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 350
Mickey, Harry F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Middaugh, Fred O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Middeaugh, George W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
Middleton, Edward D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Middleton, James G. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Middleton, John F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Middleton, Robert D. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Mieir, Frank O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Mikesh, John L. Fifth Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
Mikkleson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Milan, John M. Twelfth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Miles, Joshua. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Miles, Ralph. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21
Miles, Samuel. Mormon Battalion	850
Millard, Edward N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Millard, Edward N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Miller, Andrew L. Northern Border Brigade.....	198
Miller, Andrew L. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Miller, Aretus H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Miller, Arthur J. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Miller, Bryson J. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Miller, Burt L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Miller, Charles F. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Miller, Clarence A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Miller, Clarence J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Miller, Daniel A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
Miller, Daniel D. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Miller, Daniel (M.) Mormon Battalion	873
Miller, David J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Miller, Edward C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Miller, Elijah. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Miller, Eugene C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Miller, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Miller, Franklin. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	52
Miller, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Miller, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Miller, George W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Miller, Guy E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Miller, Harry E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Miller, Henry B. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Miller, Henry B. Mormon Battalion.....	857
Miller, Henry B. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
Miller, Henry E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Miller, Herman H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Miller, Jacob. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Miller, Jerome. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578

Mi —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Miller, John N. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Miller, John R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Miller, John R. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Miller, John T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Miller, John W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
Miller, Joshua N. Representative Recruit.....	945
Miller, Marcellus M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	507
Miller, Marshall. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Miller, Michael S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Miller, Miles. Mormon Battalion.....	873
Miller, Milton E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Miller, Monroe C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Miller, Nathan. Southern Border Brigade.....	219, 252
Miller, Nathan. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Miller, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Miller, Robert. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Miller, Robert M. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774
Miller, Ruben. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Miller, Ruel C. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
Miller, Scott. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Miller, Stanley. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Miller, Thomas I. Southern Border Brigade.....	247
Miller, William. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32
Miller, William. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	133
Miller, William C. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Miller, William D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Miller, William J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Miller, William J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	510
Miller, William M. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Milligan, John W. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Milliken, Guy P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Millington, Seth. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	819
Mills, Arthur D. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Mills, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Mills, Ellery E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Mills, Frederick. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Mills, Frederick D. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War..	824
Mills, Mason P. Twelfth Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Mills, Rollin V. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Mills, William T. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Millsap, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580
Millsaps, Gamaliel A. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Millsaps, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Millsaps, Samuel A. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Milroy, William B. Northern Border Brigade.....	198
Mincer, Louis E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Minear, George L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Miner, James F. First Army Corps.....	160
Miner, James F. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Miner, John A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Minkler, John W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Minor, Joseph E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460

Mi —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Minton, Henry. Band of the Fourth Brigade Reserve Corps....	143
Mirk, Ole T. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Misner, William. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Mitchell, Allen W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Mitchell, Charles V. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Mitchell, Elisha. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Mitchell, Eugene C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
Mitchell, Frank W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Mitchell, George. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580
Mitchell, George A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Mitchell, George C. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	112
Mitchell, George H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Mitchell, Hugh E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Mitchell, Leonard A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 580
Mitchell, Mark W. H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Mitchell, Samuel. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Mitchell, Samuel. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	804
Mitchell, Walter. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Mitchell, William O. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Mix, George E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580
Mo —Names beginning with:	
Mock, Oliver F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Moe, Edwin G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Moel, Charles. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Moeller, Peter A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Moerk, Frederick. Second Missouri Artillery.....	105
Moershell, Fred C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Moffatt, Bruce F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 349
Moffett, Richard C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Moffit, John T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	393
Moffit, Ray E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Mogle, John W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Mohan, Joseph C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Moler, Columbus C. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Moller, Henry W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Molsberry, Elden V. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Molsberry, Harry A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Molsberry, Joseph M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Monette, George W. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
Mongar, Herbert L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Mongold, James. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	27
Monholland, William A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580
Monnet, William P. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Monroe, Arthur A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Monroe, Curtis. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Monroe, Wesley S. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Montague, George. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Montezengo, Edward. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Montezengo, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Montezengo, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Montgomery, Charles B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Montgomery, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460

Mo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Montgomery, Eugene M. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps..	765
Montgomery, Henry C. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Montgomery, James. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98
Montgomery, Jesse H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Montgomery, Joe T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Montgomery, John. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	792
Montgomery, John F. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Montgomery, William H. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Montis, James C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Montour, George O. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Montrose, Richard W. Third U. S. Infantry.....	14
Monzingo, John J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Moody, F. R. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	936
Moomaw, Daniel D. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Moomaw, John F. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Moomaw, Mark F. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Moon, Howard C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Mooney, William H. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
Moore, Albert S. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Moore, Asa. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	54
Moore, Byron B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Moore, Calvin. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	112
Moore (or More), Calvin W. Mormon Battalion.....	857
Moore, Charles. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
Moore, Charles A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Moore, Charles E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Moore, Charles F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Moore, Clarence E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Moore, Clarence E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Moore, Daniel M. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	157
Moore, Delos. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Moore, Dwight M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
Moore, Emil. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Moore, Ernest R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Moore, Fenwick. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Moore, Flavius C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Moore, Fred A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Moore, Fred M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Moore, George H. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
Moore, George M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Moore, Harry W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	691
Moore, Herbert E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Moore, James. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry.....	25
Moore, James W. First Army Corps.....	160
Moore, Jasper W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Moore, John. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Moore, John A. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	763
Moore, John E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Moore, John L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 580
Moore, John N. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Moore, John P. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Moore, Mansfield. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Moore, Philip S. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	819

Mo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Moore, Robert E. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	763
Moore, Robert H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Moore, Ross. Fifty-first Infantry.....	575
Moore, Samuel A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Moore, Sterling P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	507
Moore, Thomas. Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry.....	102
Moore, Wilber E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Moore, William. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
Moore, William. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	819
Moore, William H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Moore, William T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Moorehead, Clarence A. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps..	763
Moorman, Charles M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Moothart, John S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Moran, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Moran, James. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Moran, James S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
More, John D. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
More, Samuel. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	34
Morehead, Jacob. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
Morehead, Lorenzo D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Morehouse, Lyle R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Morey, Fred A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	347
Morey, Harry (or Harley). Mormon Battalion.....	857
Morey, Jesse S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Morf, John A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Morgali, Ralph. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Morgan, Alfred H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Morgan, Clarence W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Morgan, David. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Morgan, Hall C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Morgan, James McGowan. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	791
Morgan, James McGowan. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	803
Morgan, Jeremiah. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Morgan, John. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Morgan, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Morgan, John H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Morgan, Walter A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580
Morgan, William. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Morganson, Martin W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Morhinway, Joseph H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Morical, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Morical, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Morical, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade.....	257
Morphew, Eden L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Morrell (or Morell), Clark. Engineer Regiment of the West...	152
Morrell, John F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Morrett, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade.....	248
Morris, Creslie D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Morris, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Morris, George. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	67
Morris, George E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Morris, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462

Mo—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Morris, Harry C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Morris, Henry. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
Morris, James. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	112
Morris, John F. Southern Border Brigade.....	258
Morris, John Y. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	115
Morris, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Morris, Justus J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Morris, Martin P. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Morris, Talbott D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Morris, Thomas. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Morris, Thomas. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Morris, Wilber V. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Morris, William. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Morris, William. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	115
Morris, William H. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	112
Morris, William W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	58
Morrisey, Edward M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Morrisey, Thomas F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Morrison, Augustus. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Morrison, E. B. Southern Border Brigade.....	248
Morrison, Edward K. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Morrison, Elijah. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	120
Morrison, James W. Representative Recruit.....	945
Morrison, John D. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Morrison, John T. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	120
Morrison, Joseph W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Morrison, Samuel. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Morrissey, Daniel. Northern Border Brigade.....	187
Morrissey, Daniel. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	930
Morrow, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Morrow, William. First Army Corps.....	160
Morrow, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Morse, Moses H. Southern Border Brigade.....	224
Mortland, James A. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	761
Morton, Frank A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Morton, Joe. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Morton, Joe. Fifty-second Infantry.....	693
Morton, Joe. Fifty-second Infantry.....	628
Morton, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Mory, George W. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	52
Mosely, Samuel (M.) Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Moser, John. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Moser, Lucas. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Moser, Oliver. Southern Border Brigade.....	248
Moser, Reuben A. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Moses, Charles W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	696
Mosier, Gus. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Moss, Charles R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Moss, David. Mormon Battalion.....	843
Moss, George W. Representative Recruit.....	945
Moss, Harmon W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Moss, James A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Moss, Martin E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	580

Mo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Mossman, George. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	29
Motech, Philip. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	79
Mottaz, David. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Motto, Elza W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Moulton, Morse E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Moulton, Myron D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Moulton, Reuben B. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Mount, Charles V. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 577
Mount, Hiram B. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Mount, H. (Hyram) B. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Mowery, John F. (or T.) Mormon Battalion.....	858
Mowery, William. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Mowitt, John P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	462
Mowrey, James. Servants to Officers—Mormon Battalion.....	875
Mowry (or Mowrey), James. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Mowry (or Mowrey), John F. (or T.) Mormon Battalion	880
Moyer, Henry. Second Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
Moyes, John. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	813
Mozingo, Lewis. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38

Mu—Names beginning with:

Muhs, William. Fiftieth Infantry.....	457
Muir, Jr., Dave. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 692
Muir, William S. Mormon Battalion.....	838
Mulholland, George. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Mulick, James. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	34
Mullally, James R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Mullen, Ira S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Mullenix, Charles B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Mullens, Thomas J. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774
Muller, Max. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Mullin, Bert O. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	346
Mullins, Elisha. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Mullins, William N. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Mulroney, Edward C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	694
Mulroney, Joseph T. Northern Border Brigade.....	184
Mulroney, Joseph T. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Mulroney, Keiran. Northern Border Brigade.....	184
Mulroney, Keiran. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Mulroney, William O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Mulvany, Thomas. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Mundell, George H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459
Mundt, Peter. Second Missouri Artillery.....	105
Mungoven, Thomas. Fiftieth Infantry.....	460
Munn, Frank C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Munroe, Frederick B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	394
Munsell, Lafayette. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	819
Munson, Jacob H. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Murdock, John R. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Murdock, Owen (or Price). Mormon Battalion.....	850
Murin, Thomas D. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Murphy, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581

Mu—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Murphy, Charles H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Murphy, Frank J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	626
Murphy, John C. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Murphy, John F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	345
Murphy, John H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Murphy, John P. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	122
Murphy, John P. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
Murphy, Joseph R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Murphy, Michael. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
Murphy, Thomas W. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Murphy, William. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Murphy, William. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
Murray, Daniel J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	350
Murray, Harold M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348
Murray, Herbert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	461
Murray, Herman. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Murray, Jesse E. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Murray, Jonas. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	931
Murray, Raymond C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	695
Murray, Richard. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Murray, William. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98
Murray, William. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Murrell (or Merrill), Ferdinand. Mormon Battalion.....	865
Musgrave, Robert. Northern Border Brigade.....	192
Muxlow, George. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	348

My—Names beginning with:

Myer, Noah. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Myers, Charles A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	576
Myers, Christian. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Myers, Christian. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Myers, Clarence. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Myers, Edward. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	73
Myers, Frank C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	458
Myers, H. Eugene. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Myers, Harry G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	578
Myers, Henry G. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Myers, James N. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	349
Myers, John. Fifteenth Illinois Cavalry.....	49
Myers, John C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Myers, John P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	692
Myers, Leonard B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	577
Myers, Levi A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	579
Myers, Peter. Represented by Andrew J. Rans.....	945
Myers, Samuel. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Myers, Samuel. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Myers, Thomas B. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Myers, William G. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Myler, James. Mormon Battalion.....	858
Mytinger, Albertus E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	459

N

Na—Names beginning with:

	Page
Nagel, Andreas. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Nagel, George C. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Nagel, George H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Nagel, Walter G. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Nail, Conroad (or Naile, Conrad). Mormon Battalion.....	843
Nair, George W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Nance, Norman. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Narver, Elmer F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Nash, Oliver. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Nash, William. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	59
Nattinger, John B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 353
Nauertz, Charles N. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Naven, Thomas. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754

Ne—Names beginning with:

Neal, Charles W. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	778
Neal (or Naile), Conrad. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Neal, William A. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158
Nebergall, Edward L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Needham, Bartholomew. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
Needham, James F. Dodge's Brigade Band.....	144
Needles, Joseph. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Needles, Joseph. Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Neeley, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Neely, Charles M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Neely, Charles R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	583
Neely, George. Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Neese, Martin. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Neff, Edward E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Neff, George. Fifty-first Infantry.....	583
Neff, Sherman W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	583
Nehls, Lewis F. E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Nehls, Robert W. E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Neidig, Ralph. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Neilen, Peter. Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
Neill, Thomas A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Neill, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Neilson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Neimannnd, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Neiswanger, Jasper L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Nelson, C. R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Nelson, Christopher J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Nelson, Clarence W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Nelson, Eddie E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Nelson, Frederick. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Nelson, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Nelson, George E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Nelson, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Nelson, James F. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Nelson, Joe W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Nelson, John. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	112

Ne—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Nelson, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	237
Nelson, Lewis E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	583
Nelson (or Oelson), Lewis F. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Nelson, Louis Martin. Sixth Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
Nelson, Nels. Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Nelson, Nels J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Nelson, Otto E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Nelson, Peter N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Nelson, Severt A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Nelson, Thomas. Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Nelson, Thomas A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Neltz, Frank. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Nemecek, Edward G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Nemecek, Frank C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Nesbit, Harry P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Nesbit, James B. Twelfth Illinois Infantry.....	25
Ness, Bernhart J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	581
Neugebauer, Ernest. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
Nevins, Charles L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Nevins, William M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Newcomb, Clark. Twelfth Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Newkirk, Garrett C. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	116
Newlon, Benjamin F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Newmaster, Gottlieb. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	40
Newquist, Daniel C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Newsome, Dan S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Newton, Calvin. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Newton, Dix R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	583

Ni—Names beginning with:

Niblack, Nicholas A. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	108
Nice, Ned E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	286
Nicely, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade.....	237
Nichol, John. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	116
Nicholls, Albert D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Nichols, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Nichols, Henry C. Southern Border Brigade.....	228
Nichols, Henry D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
Nichols, Howard J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Nichols, Ira A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Nichols, Madison. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Nichols, Ross A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 352
Nichols, Ross A. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	779
Nichols, William F. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	42
Nicholson, Alfred J. Northern Border Brigade.....	187
Nicholson, Jonathan. Sixty-second Illinois Infantry.....	40
Nicholson, Orris W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Nickerson, Francis M. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Nickle, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	252
Nickle, Oliver P. Southern Border Brigade.....	253
Nicoll, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	583
Niemann, Hans. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	73
Niemeyer, Irvin G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351

Ni—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Nienstedt, Jesse H.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Nierling, William F.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Nietzel, Fred H.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 353
Nightingale, George E.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Nikols, Solomon M.	Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
Nilson, Lauris.	Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Nimmo, George D.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	583
Nims, John.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
Nissley, Clarence E.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
Niswander, Luther L.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Nixon, Thomas.	Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	121
No—Names beginning with:		
Nobins, Gust.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Noble, Benjamin F.	Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Noble, Henry L.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Noble, Lin I.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	464
Noble, Newell J.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	352
Noble, William P.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Nobles, Luther N.	Southern Border Brigade.....	253
Nolan, Edward J.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Noland, James H.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Nold, Charles A.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	286
Noler, Christian.	Mormon Battalion.....	850
Noll, Martin.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Nolterieke, William F.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Noonan, John.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Norberg, John.	Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Nordquist, Henry A.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	583
Norman, Charles R.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Norris, Arthur C.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 464
Norris, Gushorn C.	Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	819
Norris, Patrick (or John).	Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	71
Norris, William H. P.	Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	88
Norton, Andrew J.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	147
Norton, Byron W.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Norton, Frank C.	Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	749
Norton, Grosvenor.	Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	819
Norton, William M.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	698
Norton, William S.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Norwood, Fred E.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Norwood, Joseph E.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	463
Norwood, W. W.	Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	59
Nostrum, Charles.	Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Notson, R. P. S.	Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Nott, Leroy J.	Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Nowlan (or Nowlin), Javis.	Mormon Battalion.....	858
Nowland (or Nolan), John.	Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	936
Nowler (or Noler), Christian.	Mormon Battalion.....	880
Noyes, Charles J.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
Noyes, Robert S.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	697

Nu —Names beginning with:		Page
Nugent, Frank H.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Nulton, Sylvanus D.	Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Nunnally, Edgar P.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Nutt, John S.	Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Nutt, Oliver P.	Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Nutting, Bruce L.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
Nutting, Clarence L.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	697
Ny —Names beginning with:		
Nye, Hubbard.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	351
Nye, John C.	Second Kansas Cavalry.....	54
Nye, Lewis W.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Nygaard, Charles C.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	583
Nyquist, John.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
Nysoe, Peter N.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	582
Nysoe, Peter N.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	510
O		
Oa —Names beginning with:		
Oakely (or Oakley), James.	Mormon Battalion.....	865
Oakley, William A.	Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Oathcut, Bert E.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Ob —Names beginning with:		
Ober, Elijah S.	Second U. S. Sharpshooters.....	22
Oberschelp, Edward.	Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
O'Brian, Edward G.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
O'Brien, Lawrence.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354
O'Brien, Mitchell B.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287
O'Brien, Mitchell B.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354
O'Brien, Thomas.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
Oc —Names beginning with:		
O'Callaghan, James.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	585
O'Callaghan, Robert E.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Ochiltree, Daniel L.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	99
Ochiltree, William T.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
O'Connor, Dennis T.	Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
O'Connor, Emmett F.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
O'Connor, Richard.	Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Od —Names beginning with:		
Odam, Luncy.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Odell, William B.	Southern Border Brigade.....	248
Oden, Thomas.	Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Odle, David M.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 699
Odle, Harold W.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
Odle, Henry.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
O'Donnell, Patrick.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	584
Oe —Names beginning with:		
Oelfke, Adam C.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Oelson (or Nelson), Lewis F.	Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18

OI —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
O'Flaherty, Cornelius. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Og —Names beginning with:	
Ogan, Arthur B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354
Ogan, Walter. Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Ogden, Alfred. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158
Ogden, John F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Ogden, Joseph R. Second U. S. Sharpshooters.....	22
Ogden, Zane. Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Ogilvie, Donald. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	740
Ogilvie, Norman H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
Ogle, George B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
Ogle, James T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
Oglesbee, Henry H. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
O'Gorman, James. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
Oh —Names beginning with:	
O'Hair, Philip. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
O'Hara, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry.....	584
O'Hara, Samuel. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98
Ohge, William A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Ohlschlager, William F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 585
Ohman, Joseph. Fifty-first Infantry.....	584
Ok —Names beginning with:	
Okeson, Daniel. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	931
Okey, Claude W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
OI —Names beginning with:	
O'Laughlin, John. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	931
Olcott, George. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Oldaker, Leroy J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
Oldham, Clarence E. B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Olds, Charles B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
Oleson, Ole M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	585
Oliver, Alexander. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	116
Oliver, Edward E. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Oliver, Isaac. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Oliver, Isaac. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	806
Oliver, John C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
Oliver, Robert C. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Olmstead, Hiram (or Hiram). Mormon Battalion.....	858
Olmsted, David. Parker's Dragoons.....	797
Olmsted, Ernest S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	284
Olson, Albert. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Olson, Anton O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
Olson, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry.....	585
Olson, Gustav. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Olson, Jacob. Fifty-first Infantry.....	584
Olson, Kittel. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Olson, Knud. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Olson, Knud R. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Olson, Lars. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141

Ol—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Olson, Louis. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Olson, Martin O. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354
Olson, Peter. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	807
Olson, Thomas. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139

Om—Names beginning with:

Oman, George W. Mormon Battalion.....	838
Omer, John W. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91

On—Names beginning with:

O'Neil, Ben. Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Oneil, Charles. Twelfth U. S. Infantry.....	15
O'Neil, Henry. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	67
O'Neill, Henry B. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	47
O'Neill, William J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Oney, Joseph A. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	121
Oney, Marion. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	121
Oney, Thomas B. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	121
Onstott, Eldridge F. G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354

Op—Names beginning with:

Opperman, Sigmund M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354
Oppice, Joseph S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354

Or—Names beginning with:

Ordway, Frank D. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
Ordway, Warren G. Northern Border Brigade.....	204
Ordway, Warren G. Northern Border Brigade.....	198
Orr, William H. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	118
Orril, Allison. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	59
Ort, Anton. Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
Orth, Anton. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Ortmann, Carl F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	628
Ortmann, Carl F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Orton, William D. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Orvis, Elmer V. Fifty-first Infantry.....	584

Os—Names beginning with:

Osborn, Franklin. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Osborn, Lewis. Northern Border Brigade.....	190
Osborn, Martin V. B. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Osborn, Samuel W. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Osborne, Robert P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
Osburn, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Osgood, Walter B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
Osterdock, Joseph F. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64

Ot—Names beginning with:

Otis, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Otis, Edward. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	116
Otis, John M. Southern Border Brigade.....	237
Otis, William J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	585
Ott, Joseph A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	699
Ottmar, Frederick M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	353
Otto, Henry. Forty-third Illinois Infantry.....	33

Ov —Names beginning with:	Page
Overholser, Forrest E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	584
Overman, Joseph. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Overman, Joseph A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	584
Overrand, John. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Overton, Clarence A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	584
Overton, Isaac. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158

Ow —Names beginning with:	
Owen, Andrew J. Eighty-eighth Illinois Infantry.....	43
Owen, John W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
Owen, Silas R. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	129
Owens, Burrell. Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Owens (or Owen), James. Mormon Battalion.....	865
Owens, James C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	584
Owens, Robert. Mormon Battalion.....	850
Owens, Thomas F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	465
Owens, Titus. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Owens, Titus C. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	807
Owens, William T. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	59

Ox —Names beginning with:	
Oxley, Harry S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	465

Oy —Names beginning with:	
Oyler, Melcher. Mormon Battalion.....	843

P

Pa —Names beginning with:	
Pace, Charles W. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry.....	102
Pace, Edward M. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	89
Pace, Edward O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	590
Pace, James. Mormon Battalion.....	869
Pace, William Byron. Servants to Officers—Mormon Battalion..	875
Pace, William D. Servants to Officers—Mormon Battalion....	876
Packard, Henry. Mormon Battalion.....	839
Packard, Henry. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Packard, Stephen B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	356
Paddock, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Paddock, Henry M. Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry.....	39
Paddock, Jonathan. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Paddock, Melvin W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Paddock, William W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	357
Paden, John. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	169
Page, Charles H. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	89
Page, Daniel R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	468
Page, David A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	701
Page, Edward E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	468
Page, H. O. D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	468
Page, Joseph. Representative Recruit.....	945
Page, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Page, William C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	701
Pahl, Claus. Second Missouri Artillery.....	104
Pahl, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery.....	104

Pa —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Pahl, Max. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Pahre, Edward R. Fifty-first Infantry.....		588
Paine, Emerson E. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....		762
Paine, John P. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....		18
Painter, Ernest W. Fifty-first Infantry.....		588
Paisley, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Paisley, Hugh. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Paite, David. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....		59
Paite, Matthew. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....		59
Pakins, Charles. Southern Border Brigade.....		264
Palin, James S. Fiftieth Infantry.....		468
Palmer, Casper. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....		52
Palmer, Eber. Northern Border Brigade.....		205
Palmer, Eber. Iowa Frontier Guard.....		941
Palmer, Edgar R. Fiftieth Infantry.....		470
Palmer, George. Northern Border Brigade.....		184
Palmer, James P. Fiftieth Infantry.....		468
Palmer, Philip. Southern Border Brigade.....		229
Palmer, Ralph M. Fiftieth Infantry.....		470
Palmer, Resolve P. Fifty-first Infantry.....		590
Palmer, Stephen J. Morgan's Mounted Company.....		807
Palmer, Thomas J. Fiftieth Infantry.....		471
Palmer, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Palmer, William E. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....		765
Palmer, Zemira. Servants to Officers—Mormon Battalion.....		876
Pardey, Herbert C. Fifty-first Infantry.....		589
Paris, T. Foster. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Park, James. Mormon Battalion.....		880
Park, James (1st). Mormon Battalion.....		850
Park, James (2d). Mormon Battalion.....		850
Park, Joseph. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		112
Park, William A. Mormon Battalion.....		873
Parker, Albert L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		355
Parker, Albert M. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Parker, Alva A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Parker, Augustus. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops		21
Parker, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry.....		586
Parker, Clair H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		354
Parker, Clyde E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....		744
Parker, B. L. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....		59
Parker, Ed F. Fifty-first Infantry.....		586
Parker, Edward C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Parker, Elisha. Southern Border Brigade.....		264
Parker, Francis J. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Parker, Frank F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		355
Parker, Frederick W. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Parker, James H. Fiftieth Infantry.....		468
Parker, James M. Southern Border Brigade.....		222
Parker, John. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		112
Parker, John. Parker's Dragoons.....		797
Parker, John G. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....		59
Parker, John P. Fifty-first Infantry.....		589

Pa—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Parker, L. G. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	59
Parker, Marion. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	112
Parker, Niles W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	702
Parker, Oliver P. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	116
Parker, P. L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	468
Parker, Payton N. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	130
Parker, Roy S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Parker, Roy S. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	780
Parker, Sanford J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	625
Parker, Starr. Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Parker, William B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 701
Parkinson, William. First Illinois Artillery.....	49
Parkison, Thomas J. Fifty-first Infantry	587
Parks, George. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.	771
Parks, John H. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	780
Parks, Perry C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	701
Parks, William R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Parmenter, B. F. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	926
Parmenter, Isaac E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 700
Parmenter, Lyman E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Parmenter, Marcus. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470
Parmer, Samuel. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Parmon, William. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	88
Parr, Eli. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	819
Parrish, Pleasant R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	467
Parrish, William M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	588
Parrott, Edward. First Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	106
Parson, James. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	807
Parsons, Charles. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Parsons, Ernest P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	471
Parsons, George C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	588
Parsons, Henry H. Southern Border Brigade.....	253
Parsons, James E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	471
Parsons, Ray. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Parsons, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	253
Parvin, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	585
Pas, John, Jr. Fiftieth Infantry.....	396
Paschal, Beryl E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589
Paschal, Henry T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	585
Paschal, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	241
Pascoe, John R. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Pasley, Crockett H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	357
Patch, William H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	703
Pate, William M. First Indiana Heavy Artillery.....	24
Paten, Nathaniel. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	116
Patrick, Harman. Southern Border Brigade.....	253
Pattee, Asa D. Twelfth Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Patterson, Alexander. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470
Patterson, Arthur. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry.....	25
Patterson, Arthur. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774
Patterson, Austin U. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	358
Patterson, Blain H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	585

Pa—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Patterson, Buel O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Patterson, David J. Southern Border Brigade.....	248
Patterson, Ernest O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	588
Patterson, Harry C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589
Patterson, Henry. Northern Border Brigade.....	184
Patterson, Henry. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	807
Patterson, Jonathan. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Patterson, Joseph. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Patterson, Joseph. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	807
Patterson, M. T. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	807
Patterson, Nicholas. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Patterson, Orson H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Patton, John. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	88
Patton, Jonathan N. Officers U. S. Army (1898)	778
Paul, Francis M. Southern Border Brigade.....	258
Paul, James E. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Paul, Jerald B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	355
Paul, Richard. Fifty-first Infantry.....	586
Paul, Walter G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Paul, Walter F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Paulsen, Peter. Fiftieth Infantry.....	467
Paulsen, Thomas N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Paulson, P. M. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Paxton, Robert J. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158
Paxton, Spencer B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Payden, Harden. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Payden, Nathaniel. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Payne, David M. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
Payne, Guy R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	586
Payne, James I. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470
Payne, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Payne, Jonathan W. Northern Border Brigade.....	187
Payne, Samuel S. Northern Border Brigade.....	191
Payne, William T. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	121
Payson, Louis B. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
Payton, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589
Payton, Jess A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Payton, Thomas F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589

Pe—Names beginning with:

Peairs, Emerson C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 589
Pearl, Maurice W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354
Pearson, Ephraim. Mormon Battalion.....	851
Pearson (or Persons), Judson (A.) Mormon Battalion.....	858
Pearson, William H. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Pearson, William R. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	751
Pease, Eugene H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Pease, Milan A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	588
Peasley, Clarence A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	702
Peat, John H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	701
Peck, Argalus N. Northern Border Brigade.....	205
Peck, Edwin M. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Peck, Edwin M. Mormon Battalion.....	866

Pe—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Peck, Emery. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	135
Peck, Isaac. Mormon Battalion.....	880
Peck, Isaac. Mormon Battalion.....	858
Peck, John E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	468
Peck, Maurice K. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470
Peck, Thomas (or Thoril). Mormon Battalion.....	878
Peck, Thoret (or Thorit). Mormon Battalion.....	854
Peck, Wargalus. Northern Border Brigade.....	192
Peck, William F. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
Peck, William J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	702
Peck, Winthrop D. Abingdon Home Guards.....	273
Peckham, John D. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Peckup (or Pickup), George. Mormon Battalion.....	858
Peddicord, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354
Pedelt, Burdette H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	354
Pederson, Siver. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Pedlichek, Joe. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	744
Peebles, John G. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	765
Peel, George H. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
Peery, Walter J. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Peet, Floyd A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	355
Peppers, Frank J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	471
Pearce, Israel L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	355
Pelton, William E. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	940
Pemberton, J. C. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	936
Pendergast, Addison. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	59
Pendergast, John. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	59
Pendleton, Charles N. Southern Border Brigade.....	258
Pener, A. A. Southern Border Brigade.....	248
Penn, George M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	471
Penn, Harry W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	585
Penn, John N. Southern Border Brigade.....	258
Pennebaker, William F. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
Pennick, James M. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Pennington, Fred S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Pennington, Guy E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	468
Penny, Albert D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	469
Penny, Samuel F. Southern Border Brigade.....	229
Penny, William H. Southern Border Brigade.....	229
Penrose, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	355
Peo, Ernest C. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Perket, Edward. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Perkins, Alexander. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Perkins, Benjamin. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	112
Perkins, Daniel R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	355
Perkins, David (Martin). Mormon Battalion.....	858
Perkins, Fletcher K. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Perkins, John. Mormon Battalion.....	858
Perkins, Mark. First Army Corps.....	160
Perkins, Oliver. Southern Border Brigade.....	264
Perrigo, Burt W. Fifty-second Infantry	628
Perrigo, George L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	471
Perrin, Charles. Mormon Battalion.....	866

Pe—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Perrine, Louie D. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		749
Perry, Archie H. Fifty-second Infantry.....		702
Perry, Francis M. Northern Border Brigade.....		205
Perry, Francis M. Northern Border Brigade.....		198
Perry, Humphrey B. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry		819
Perry, John. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....		819
Perry, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade.....		237
Perry, William E. Fifty-second Infantry.....		700
Persons, Ebenezer. Mormon Battalion.....		843
Persons, F. (or Harmon) D. Mormon Battalion.....		851
Peschang, Nicolaus. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....		78
Pestel, Charles. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....		73
Petefish, Albert. Southern Border Brigade.....		229
Petefish, Jesse. Southern Border Brigade.....		229
Peters, Jr., George W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps..		761
Peters, Herman. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....		32
Peters, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		357
Peters, John J. Fifty-second Infantry.....		703
Peters, Joseph R. Fiftieth Infantry.....		471
Petersen, Anders. Fifty-first Infantry.....		589
Petersen, Casper. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....		73
Petersen, Marius N. Fifty-second Infantry.....		702
Petersen, Nicholas J. Fifty-second Infantry.....		704
Petersen, Thomas. Fifty-second Infantry.....		704
Peterson, Adolph. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		357
Peterson, Alexander. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Peterson, Alonzo L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Peterson, Andrew. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		158
Peterson, Christian. Second Missouri Artillery.....		104
Peterson, Clarence A. Fifty-second Infantry.....		703
Peterson, Cornelius. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....		79
Peterson, Curtis A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		754
Peterson, Eric G. Fifty-first Infantry.....		587
Peterson, Ernest J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Peterson, George. Second Missouri Artillery.....		105
Peterson, George F. Fifty-second Infantry.....		702
Peterson, Harry E. Fifty-second Infantry.....		702
Peterson, Hilding F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Peterson, James H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Peterson, John. Fifty-second Infantry.....		702
Peterson, Lars F. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....		37
Peterson, Leonard. Fiftieth Infantry.....		468
Peterson, Louis. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Peterson, Nels P. C. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		754
Petite, Albert M. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....		780
Petitt, Allen. Southern Border Brigade.....		237
Petitt, Isaiah. Southern Border Brigade.....		224
Petrie, John W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		355
Pettigrew (or Pettegrew), David. Mormon Battalion.....		873
Pettigrew, (or Pettegrew), James. Mormon Battalion.....		866
Pettijohn, Joseph J. (or Pettyjohn, John J.). Guthrie's Com- pany, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....		819

Pe—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Pettis, Israel L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	701
Pettit, Allen G. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	59
Pettit, Clark R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589
Pettit, Guy. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589
Petty, Burt. Fifty-first Infantry.....	586
Pew, David B. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
Peyton, Bethnel. Seventy-second Illinois Infantry.....	42

Pf—Names beginning with:

Pfabe, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	467
Pfander, Abraham. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Pfander, Charles. Southern Border Brigade.....	270
Pfander, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	271
Pfeffner, August. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	357
Pfieffer, Andrew. Dodge's Brigade Band.....	144

Ph—Names beginning with:

Phelps, Alva. Mormon Battalion.....	873
Phelps, Delon. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	145
Phelps, Edward. Fifty-first Infantry.....	510
Phelps, Edward. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Phelps, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	511
Phelps, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587
Phelps, Oliver. Fifty-first Infantry.....	590
Phelps, Purdy H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	701
Phelps, Sumner S. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
Phelps, Walter J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	469
Phenis, Lorin C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	357
Phillips, Harry. Fifty-second Infantry.....	703
Phillips, Harry H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	700
Phillips, J. Albert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	469
Phillips, Jeremiah R. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	110
Phillips, John. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	91
Phillips, John H. Seventieth U. S. Colored Infantry.....	19
Phillips, John L. Southern Border Brigade.....	271
Phillips, Judah. Northern Border Brigade.....	184
Phillips, Judah. Northern Border Brigade.....	205
Phillips, Louis O. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	355
Phillips, Porter M. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	52
Phillips, Theodore. Sixty-first Illinois Infantry.....	39
Phillips, Walter E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Phillips, William J., Jr. Fiftieth Infantry.....	468
Philpot, Harry B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	355
Philpot, Shep B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	355
Phipps, Andrew B. Southern Border Brigade.....	253
Phipps, Harry V. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	357
Phipps, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	237
Phipps, Luther. Northern Border Brigade.....	187

Pi—Names beginning with:

Pickeral, George T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	703
Pickering, William R. Substitutes and Drafted Men—Unas- signed	161

Pi —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Pickett, Charley S. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Pickett, James G. Fiftieth Infantry.....		471
Pickles, Samuel. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War...		824
Pier, Robert S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		358
Pierce, Ess. Southern Border Brigade.....		242
Pierce, Francis M. Northern Border Brigade.....		187
Pierce, George M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Pierce, John B. Fifty-first Infantry.....		586
Pierce, John F. First Colorado Cavalry.....		23
Pierce, John G. Fifty-second Infantry.....		703
Pierce, S. T. Southern Border Brigade.....		222
Pierce, Square W. Third Missouri Cavalry		94
Piercy, James T. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		121
Piercy, John H. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		121
Pike, Zebulon W. Southern Border Brigade.....		237
Pilgrim, William T. Fiftieth Infantry.....		470
Pinch, Thomas H., Jr. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		357
Pingrey, Amos A. Northern Border Brigade.....		205
Pingrey, Amos A. Northern Border Brigade.....		184
Pinkerton, William J. Fifty-first Infantry.....		588
Pinkney, John M. Northern Border Brigade.....		198
Pinkney, William H. Northern Border Brigade.....		198
Pinney, J. Harold. Fifty-second Infantry.....		701
Pinney, James G. B. Fifty-second Infantry.....		701
Pipes, William R. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....		70
Pirsch, Frank N. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		355
Pirtle, Elige K. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Pitman, Edward K. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...		121
Pitman, John H. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		121
Pitman, Newton H. Southern Border Brigade.....		229
Pitner, Eddie M. Fifty-first Infantry.....		590
Pitt, Philip W. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....		740
Pittman, Charles L. Fifty-first Infantry.....		586
Pittman, George H. Fifty-first Infantry.....		586
Pittman, Harry. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....		98
Pitts, Peter. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....		84
Pixley, Ellis A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		468
Pixton, Robert. Mormon Battalion.....		873

Pl—Names beginning with:

Plaintiff, George W. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Plambeck, Archie F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470
Plambeck, H. Christian. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 470
Plank, Amos S. Southern Border Brigade.....	229
Plank, Jephtha I. Southern Border Brigade.....	229
Plank, John H. Southern Border Brigade.....	229
Plath, Victor H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	467
Plenger, Benjamin. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	358
Plimpton, Nathan L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Plum, Orville H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	586
Plum, William M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470

Po—Names beginning with:

	Page
Poehler, Joseph. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	100
Point, Will H. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 588
Point, Will H. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	780
Points, Arthur. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Polack, Layton O. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	100
Pollard, Charles C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Pollock, Robert M. Third Missouri Cavalry.....	94
Pollock, William C. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Pollock, William P. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	926
Polly, Guy E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	705
Polsley, Robert W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	130
Polton, Isaac N. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	123
Pomeroy, George J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	585
Poole, Newton R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	586
Pope, Cyrus W. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	52
Pope, Virgil. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
Porter, Claude R. Fiftieth Infantry	394
Porter, Ernest T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	588
Porter, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470
Porter, Frederick W. Dodge's Brigade Band.....	144
Porter, George M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	468
Porter, George W. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
Porter, Harry A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	356
Porter, James H. Dodge's Brigade Band.....	144
Porter, John C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589
Porter, Luther D. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	130
Porter, Sanford. Mormon Battalion.....	873
Porter, W. F. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	926
Portz, Samuel H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	703
Postlethwait, Charles. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Pothast, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Potter, Albert W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	588
Potter, G. Earle. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Potter, Samuel. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	152
Potter, William S. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	739
Pottorff, Garrett. Southern Border Brigade.....	253
Pottorff, Samuel F. Seventh Illinois Cavalry.....	45
Potts, Ward. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589
Pound, Orange. Third Missouri Infantry.....	64
Pounds, Ellsworth R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	469
Powell, Benjamin M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470
Powell, Clarence M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	357
Powell, Clinton C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	470
Powell, David Cook. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	819
Powell, George E. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry —Im-	
munes	774
Powell, James H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	471
Powell, Joseph H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	701
Powell, William Cook. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In-	
fantry	819
Power, Bion M. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	754
Power, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	248
Powers, Fletcher W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	587

Po —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Powers, I. Frank. Fifty-first Infantry.....		586
Powers, Walter. Northern Border Brigade.....		188
Powers, William J. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Poyer, Claude B. Fifty-second Infantry.....		703
Pr —Names beginning with:		
Prahm, Peter. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		358
Prather, Albert G. Fiftieth Infantry.....		471
Prather, James S. Southern Border Brigade.....		229
Pratt, Arthur F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Pratt, Burton A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		358
Pratt, Clarence S. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Pratt, Harry J. Fifty-second Infantry.....		702
Pratt, Harry O. Fifty-second Infantry.....		703
Pratt, Noah H. Ninety-fifth Illinois Infantry.....		43
Pratt, Royal E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		357
Pray, Alfred B. Fifty-first Infantry.....		588
Pray, Gilbert L. Fiftieth Infantry.....		394
Pray, Louis C. Fifty-second Infantry.....		703
Pray, Roy M. Fiftieth Infantry.....		470
Preble, John R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		355
Prescott, Alva R. Engineer Regiment of the West.....		152
Preston, Fred A. Fifty-first Infantry.....		588
Preston, Isaiah. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....		86
Prevo, Ira M. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Price, Alfred S. Fifty-first Infantry.....		585
Price, Arthur A. Fifty-second Infantry.....		704
Price, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		357
Price, Edson M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		356
Price, Harrison H. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...		121
Price, Harry W. Fifty-first Infantry.....		585
Price, Henry. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		116
Price, Hiram. Represented by James W. Morrison.....		945
Price, Joseph. Sixty-sixth U. S. Colored Infantry.....		19
Price, Obed K. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Price, Waldon B. Fifty-first Infantry.....		586
Price, William. Fiftieth Infantry.....		471
Prichett, Edward. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Prichett, John L. Fiftieth Infantry.....		469
Pries, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery.....		104
Priest, August. Fourth Missouri Cavalry.....		95
Prime, Arthur C. Fifty-second Infantry.....		703
Prime, John R. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....		789
Prince, William E. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....		88
Pringle, Frank G. Fifty-second Infantry.....		630, 701, 702
Prior, Franklin. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		110
Pritchard, Walter R. Fifty-second Infantry.....		703
Pritchard, Walter R. Fifty-second Infantry.....		628
Proctor, Alfred. Fiftieth Infantry.....		467
Proctor, Frank A. Fifty-second Infantry.....		701
Prouty, Abijah. Thirty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....		30
Prowse (or Prouse), William. Mormon Battalion.....		851

Pr —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Pruess, John F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	703
Pruitt, Edward. Fifty-second Infantry.....	702
Pry, John H. Southern Border Brigade.....	229
Pryor, Will O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 590

Pu—Names beginning with:

Pueschel, Fred E. H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	356
Pugh, David I. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Pugh, Joseph F. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Pugh, Paul B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	590
Pugmire (Jr.), Jonathan. Mormon Battalion.....	873
Pullen, Thomas M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	704
Pulliam, William H. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Pulsifer (or Pulsipher), David. Mormon Battalion.....	858
Pumphrey, T. F. Southern Border Brigade.....	248
Purcell, Alfred E. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	807
Purcell, Alfred E. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	794
Purcell, Andrew L. Northern Border Brigade.....	191
Purcell, James P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	702
Purcell, Samuel M. Northern Border Brigade.....	181, 191
Purdum, Benjamin. Southern Border Brigade.....	234
Purdum, Herman H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	589
Purnell, Samuel J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	701
Puterbaugh, Daniel M. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Putnam, Alfred A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	702
Putnam, Edward C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	357
Putnam, John. Parker's Dragoons.....	799
Putnam, Nathan W. Northern Border Brigade.....	199

Py—Names beginning with:

Pyles, Richard H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	466
Pyne, Charles. Northern Border Brigade.....	192
Pyne, Charles M. Northern Border Brigade.....	205
Pyne, James. Northern Border Brigade.....	205
Pyne, James. Northern Border Brigade.....	191

Q

Qu—Names beginning with:

Quail, Robert. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Quick, Paul P. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
Quigley, Charles C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	358
Quigley, Christopher. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	358
Quigley, Edward J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	590
Quigley, James. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	70
Quinby, Leonard L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	358
Quinn, Dennis. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	26
Quinn, Frank J. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Quinneas, Louis. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	40
Quinnell, Oscar A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	705
Quint, Adelbert A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	358

R

Ra—Names beginning with:

	Page
Raabe, F. Second Missouri Artillery	104
Raffensparger, Harry E. Fifty-second Infantry	708
Raffensparger, Jacob B. Fifty-first Infantry	590
Raglan, John. Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry	31
Raichle, John G. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	750
Railey, John W. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	771
Raines, George W. Southern Border Brigade	222
Rainy (or Rainey), D. (David) P. Mormon Battalion	847
Ralston, Henry M. Forty-ninth Infantry	361
Rambow, Daniel. Seventh Missouri Infantry	67
Ramm, John. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	73
Ramsey, Albert C. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Ramsey, Elza L. Fiftieth Infantry	473
Ramsey, James Y. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Ramsey, Ralph A. Fifty-first Infantry	591
Rand, Frederick E. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Randall, Alex G. Forty-ninth Infantry	358
Randall, Delivan D. Eleventh U. S. Infantry	14
Randall, Frank. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	754
Randall, Jason A. Fifty-first Infantry	592
Randall, Jay E. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 707
Randall, John A. Forty-ninth Infantry	359
Randall, Roscoe D. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Randall, Thomas. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry	25
Randall, William. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	754
Randell, Bert A. Fifty-first Infantry	594
Randell, Oliver J. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Randolph, David N. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	101
Randolph, Francis M. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	101
Randolph, Jerry (or Jared). Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Randolph, Mahlon. Engineer Regiment of the West	144
Randolph, Thomas. Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Rankin, Arthur J. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Rankin, Elbert. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	765
Rankin, Wiley S. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Rankins, Ambrose. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	42
Rankins, Daniel W. Southern Border Brigade	264
Ranous, Jesse A. Fifty-first Infantry	590
Ranous, Jesse A. Fifty-first Infantry	591
Rans, Andrew J. Representative Recruit	945
Ransdall, John. Parker's Dragoons	799
Ranzow, Henry. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	27
Raplinger, Joseph. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Rapp, Jacob. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Rapp, John J. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Rasmussen, Soren. Fifty-second Infantry	707
Rasmusson, Peter E. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Ratchford, Alexander. Southern Border Brigade	234
Rathbone, Don Q. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Ratrick, William S. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Raver, John. Seventh Missouri Infantry	67

Ra—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Rawley, Albert E. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Rawlings, Benjamin S. First Nebraska Cavalry	130
Rawson, Daniel B. Mormon Battalion	866
Ray, Charles O. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Ray, Jacob S. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Ray, John C. Southern Border Brigade	264
Ray, John W. Forty-ninth Infantry	360
Ray, William W. Southern Border Brigade	264
Raymond, Alonzo (or Almon) P. Mormon Battalion	866
Raymond, Ernest C. Fifty-second Infantry	707
Raymond, George. Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry	35
Raymond, Lester P. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Raymond, Wilbur H. Forty-ninth Infantry	360

Re—Names beginning with:

Read, Robert C. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Reader, William M. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia ..	116
Ream, Abraham M. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Ream, Albert E. Fifty-first Infantry	591
Ream, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Reavy, Edward. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Rector, Jason. Southern Border Brigade	258
Redden, John N. Eighth Missouri Infantry	68
Redinbaugh, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry	592
Redish, James L. Fifty-second Infantry	708
Redmond, William P. Fifty-second Infantry	707
Reece (or Reed), William. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry .. .	819
Reed, Almon S. Forty-ninth Infantry	359
Reed, Charles F. Fiftieth Infantry	473
Reed, Edward J. Forty-ninth Infantry	361
Reed, Ervin E. Forty-ninth Infantry	283
Reed, Frank W. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Reed, Fred. Fiftieth Infantry	473
Reed, George A. Fifty-first Infantry	507
Reed, George E. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Reed, Henry C. Southern Border Brigade	258
Reed, Homer W. Fifty-first Infantry	590
Reed, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade	265
Reed, James H. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Reed, John. Fifty-first Infantry	594
Reed, John. Fifty-first Infantry	591
Reed, Jonah. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry	102
Reed, Julius A. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Reed, Robert. Parker's Dragoons	799
Reed, Robert. Fifty-first Infantry	594
Reed, William E. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Reed, William T. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Reed, Wilson. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 476
Reede, Benjamin F. One Hundred Eighteenth Illinois Infantry	44
Reeder, Joseph. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	116
Reeder, William T. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Reedy, Dennis. Fifty-second Infantry	710

Re—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Reel, Joseph L. Southern Border Brigade		258
Reel, Thompson W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps		765
Rees, Harry H. Fifty-second Infantry		708
Rees, Preen. Fiftieth Infantry		471
Reese, Joseph. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		99
Reese, Norberto G. Fifty-second Infantry		710
Reeve, Arthur T. Seventh Kansas Cavalry		61
Reeves, Abner M. Southern Border Brigade		258
Reeves, Christopher C. Southern Border Brigade		258
Refsell, Peter O. Fifty-second Infantry	630,	709
Refsnider, C. Grant. Forty-ninth Infantry		359
Regan, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry		362
Regan, Daniel. Forty-ninth Infantry		362
Rehberg, Max E. Forty-ninth Infantry		360
Rehder, John W. Forty-ninth Infantry		361
Rehmel, Glenn. Fiftieth Infantry		473
Reichert, Charles S. Forty-ninth Infantry		360
Reichmann, Gustav W. Forty-ninth Infantry		362
Reid, Frank B. Fifty-first Infantry		592
Reid, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry		476
Reid, Jr., John. Fifty-second Infantry		707
Reid, Joseph A. Southern Border Brigade		271
Reid, Leroy E. Fifty-first Infantry		594
Reid, William A. Fifty-first Infantry		594
Reid, William F. Forty-ninth Infantry		361
Reid, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry		359
Reidasch, Frederick A. Fifty-second Infantry		706
Reilly, Michael. Morgan's Mounted Company		807
Reilly, Patrick. Parker's Dragoons		799
Reily, Peter P. Iowa Frontier Guard		941
Reinecke, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry		286
Reinecke, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry		358
Reis, John G. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry		76
Reisdorph, Benjamin. Second U. S. Infantry		11
Reister, Claude C. Fiftieth Infantry		473
Rejsa, Frank. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		744
Remington, William A. Represented by Charles W. Hazen		945
Renaud, Emile F. Fiftieth Infantry	397,	471
Reno, Andrew. Fifty-second Infantry		709
Reno, Roy. Fifty-first Infantry		593
Repeach, Fred C. Forty-ninth Infantry		363
Reppert, Gus. Fifty-second Infantry		706
Retman, Edward. Fifty-first Infantry		591
Rew, Newton C. Fiftieth Infantry		475
Rexford, Valorous B. Parker's Dragoons		799
Reynolds, Albert C. Fiftieth Infantry		473
Reynolds, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry		472
Reynolds, Claud A. Forty-ninth Infantry		361
Reynolds, Earl. Fiftieth Infantry		473
Reynolds, Francis. Northern Border Brigade		195
Reynolds, Harry M. Fiftieth Infantry		396
Reynolds, Henry. Second Wisconsin Cavalry		142
Reynolds, Joseph E. Fifty-first Infantry		591

Re—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Reynolds, Lemuel H. Represented by George Fleck.....	945
Reynolds, Littleton T. Southern Border Brigade	253
Reynolds, Milton E. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	820
Reynolds, Robert. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Reynolds, Wayne D. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Reynolds, William. Mormon Battalion	858

Rh—Names beginning with:

Rhea, Charles H. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry	28
Rhea, Harris C. Forty-ninth Infantry	359
Rhea, John A. Engineer Regiment of the West	152
Rhea, William F. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	750
Rhinehart, John H. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	740
Rhoades, Harlan A. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Rhoades, Jr., Jacob. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	820
Rhoades, John. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Rhoades, William. Fiftieth Infantry	473
Rhoads, Wesley E. Forty-ninth Infantry	360
Rhoda, Joseph F. Fifty-second Infantry	628
Rhodes, Daniel. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 707
Rhodes, Daniel. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Rhodes, Edward T. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	98
Rhodes, Frank G. Fifty-first Infantry	592
Rhodes, George. Southern Border Brigade	224
Rhodes, James. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	820
Rhodes, John (M.) Seventh Missouri Cavalry	98
Rhodes, Otho. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	32
Rhody, John E. Fifty-first Infantry	594

Ri—Names beginning with:

Ribbe, Henry. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry	78
Ribble, Henry H. First Nebraska Cavalry	135
Ribyn, George T. Fiftieth Infantry	476
Rice, Alexander F. Engineer Regiment of the West	158
Rice, George A. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Rice, George E. Fifty-first Infantry	592
Rice, Henry. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	21
Rice, Louis J. Forty-ninth Infantry	361
Rice, Stephen E. Forty-ninth Infantry	361
Rice, William L. Fifty-second Infantry	708
Richard, Oscar W. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Richard, Sophus V. A. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Richards, Charles B. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	922
Richards, Edwin C. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Richards, Francis J. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Richards, Frank. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	18
Richards, Franklin. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	18
Richards, Jay J. Forty-ninth Infantry	359
Richards, Joseph M. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	18
Richards, Joseph W. Mormon Battalion	839
Richards, P. (Peter) F. Mormon Battalion	851
Richards, Peter F. Mormon Battalion	880
Richards, Samuel. Forty-ninth Infantry	363

Ri—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Richards, Sterling J. Fifty-second Infantry	707
Richards, William. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Richardson, Alonzo. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	936
Richardson, Benjamin F. Forty-ninth Infantry	361
Richardson, Columbus. Northern Border Brigade	191
Richardson, Edward. Fifty-second Infantry	628
Richardson, Edward A. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Richardson, Franklin. Northern Border Brigade	191
Richardson, J. B. Southern Border Brigade	248
Richardson, Lee O. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Richardson, Loyal C. Seventeenth Illinois Infantry	27
Richardson, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade	248
Richardson, Thomas. Mormon Battalion	873
Richey (or Richie), Benjamin. Mormon Battalion	858
Richey, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	359
Richey, Gasper A. Northern Border Brigade	188
Richey, Joseph E. First Nebraska Cavalry	130
Richmond, Benjamin (B.) Mormon Battalion	858
Richmond, Byron M. Third U. S. Infantry	13
Richmond, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Richmond, Henry M. Forty-ninth Infantry	359
Richmond, Lewis. Forty-sixth Illinois Infantry	35
Richmond, William. Mormon Battalion	866
Richter, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Richter, Henry. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Rick, Theodore J. Fifty-second Infantry	703
Rickard, Lewis H. Southern Border Brigade	258
Rickards, Harry. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	750
Ricker, Jesse R. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Ricketts, Caleb. Southern Border Brigade	265
Ricketts, David A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	755
Rickey, John K. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Ricord, Elisha. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Ricord, Elisha. Morgan's Infantry Company	794
Riddle, Michael. Northern Border Brigade	195
Riddle, Moses. Northern Border Brigade	195
Rider, Albert S. Fiftieth Infantry	476
Ridgely, John. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	32
Ridgeway, John I. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Ridgeway, L. B. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	923
Ridgway, Nelson B. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Ridley, Charley E. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Ridley, Eugene G. Northern Border Brigade	184
Ridley, Robert E. Northern Border Brigade	184
Riemann, John F. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	750
Ries, Joseph F. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Rifenbary, John W. Fifty-second Infantry	707
Rifle, George (or John). Seventh Missouri Infantry	67
Riggle, John H. Fiftieth Infantry	476
Riggs, Ashley C. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Riggs, C. B. Southern Border Brigade	248
Riggs, William H. Fifty-first Infantry	593
Rigler, John. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	79

Ri —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Riley, Robert. First Army Corps	160	
Riley, Robert H. Fiftieth Infantry	473	
Riley, Robert H. Southern Border Brigade	253	
Riley, T. W. Southern Border Brigade	248	
Riley, V. T. Southern Border Brigade	248	
Riley, William. Twelfth U. S. Infantry	15	
Rimer, Miles. First Dakota Cavalry	24	
Rinard, David C. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	740	
Rinard, S. R. Southern Border Brigade	248	
Rinderknecht, August J. Fifty-second Infantry	706	
Rinehart, George H. Fifty-first Infantry	593	
Rinehart, Lloyd L. Fifty-second Infantry	708	
Ringer, Joseph. Second Kansas Cavalry	54	
Ringland, Edmund A. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 708	
Ringstine, Charles. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33	
Ringsworth, George W. Second U. S. Infantry	12	
Rinker, George W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	59	
Rinker, Oliver C. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	59	
Rinker, R. F. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	59	
Riordan, Allen B. Fiftieth Infantry	474	
Riordan, John T. Fiftieth Infantry	474	
Ripperton, Austin E. Forty-ninth Infantry	363	
Rischer, Oliver. Fourth Illinois Cavalry	45	
Riser, John I. (or Jacob). Mormon Battalion	858	
Riser, John J. Mormon Battalion	880	
Risewick, Thomas L. Fifty-first Infantry	591	
Risley, Robert. Fiftieth Infantry	472	
Ristine, Clarence E. Fiftieth Infantry	476	
Ritchie, Ralson R. Forty-ninth Infantry	359	
Ritner, Pliny E. Fifty-first Infantry	592	
Ritter, John. Mormon Battalion	843	
Ritter, John. Mormon Battalion	880	
Ritter, John E. Fifty-first Infantry	596	
Ritzmann, Ernest G. Forty-ninth Infantry	363	
Ro —Names beginning with:		
Roach, Fred. Forty-ninth Infantry	364	
Roach, Joe A. Forty-ninth Infantry	359	
Roach, Lorin J. Fifty-first Infantry	590	
Roach, Richard. Seventh Missouri Infantry	67	
Roarer, Daniel. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	80	
Roark, Otto. Fifty-first Infantry	593	
Roat, Charles W. Fifty-first Infantry	593	
Roat, John L. Fifty-first Infantry	593	
Robb, Ralph. Fifty-first Infantry	596	
Robb, Raymond H. Fiftieth Infantry	476	
Robb, William. Southern Border Brigade	248	
Robbins, Ethel A. Fifty-first Infantry	592	
Robbins, Evan. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	27	
Robbins, Gilbert. Morgan's Infantry Company	794	
Robbins, John C. First Nebraska Cavalry	130	
Robbins, Joseph. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	91	
Robbins, Samuel B. Fifty-second Infantry	707	

Ro—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Robbins, William. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	91
Robbins, William S. Southern Border Brigade	242
Roberson, Josiah. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	107
Roberts, Arthur D. Forty-ninth Infantry	361
Roberts, Benjamin. Mormon Battalion	866
Roberts, Benjamin Stone. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War	824
Roberts, Charles E. B. Fifty-second Infantry	710
Roberts, Evan M. Fifty-first Infantry	593
Roberts, George. Southern Border Brigade	229
Roberts, George B. Forty-ninth Infantry	359
Roberts, Henry. Forty-eighth Illinois Infantry	35
Roberts, Isaac. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	84
Roberts, James T. Southern Border Brigade	229
Roberts, Jesse. Southern Border Brigade	242
Roberts, John W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	820
Roberts, Lee S. Fifty-first Infantry	593
Roberts, Leon L. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	740
Roberts, Levi. Mormon Battalion	873
Roberts, Lewis V. Forty-ninth Infantry	360
Roberts, Middleton H. Fifty-second Infantry	708
Roberts, Ora J. Fifty-first Infantry	591
Roberts, Rufus W. Southern Border Brigade	265
Roberts, William. Southern Border Brigade	224
Robertson, Charles M. Officers U. S. Army (1898)	778
Robertson, Charles M. Fiftieth Infantry	394
Robertson, Guy C. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Robertson, Henry D. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Robertson, James. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Robertson, John F. Northern Border Brigade	192
Robertson, Louis E. Fiftieth Infantry	473
Robertson, Raleigh L. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Robertson, Robert S. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Robey, Fred Caryl. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Robey, Silas B. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Robins, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	708
Robins, Oliver G. Southern Border Brigade	271
Robinson, Alvin. Fifty-second Infantry	710
Robinson, Augustus R. Second U. S. Infantry	12
Robinson, Charles M. Fiftieth Infantry	476
Robinson, Charles W. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Robinson, Charles W. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Robinson, Elijah K. First Dakota Cavalry	24
Robinson, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry	594
Robinson, George. Engineer Regiment of the West	152
Robinson, George W. Southern Border Brigade	271
Robinson, Harry B. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Robinson, Joseph. Northern Border Brigade	199
Robinson, Louis J. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	765
Robinson, Marion W. Fifty-first Infantry	594
Robinson, Melvin. Fifty-first Infantry	594
Robinson, Robert. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	774

Ro—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Robinson, Sherman E. Forty-ninth Infantry	361
Robinson, William J. Mormon Battalion	866
Robison, James. Engineer Regiment of the West	148
Robison, Thomas. Northern Border Brigade	184
Robson, Fred T. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Roby, George. Southern Border Brigade	248
Roche, Edmond. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Roche, Patrick. Twelfth U. S. Infantry	15
Roche, Robert G. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Rockafellow, Nathan A. Fifty-first Infantry	591
Rockwell, Hiram. Southern Border Brigade	265
Rodda, William J. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Roden, Henry L. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Rodes, Peter J. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Rodgers, Harry J. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Rodgers, James M. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	79
Rodman, William S. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Roe, Albert A. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Roe, Caratall (or Caritat) C. Mormon Battalion	844
Roe, John S. Fifty-second Infantry	707
Roedell, Fred G. Forty-ninth Infantry	285
Roeder, John P. Fifty-second Infantry	710
Roemer, Claude F. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Roemer, Harvey H. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Roesse, Charles. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	76
Roessler, John S. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Rogers, Albert D. L. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Rogers, Alexander B. First Army Corps	160
Rogers, Amos. Fifty-first Infantry	593
Rogers, Chester C. Forty-ninth Infantry	360
Rogers, Ellis J. Fifty-first Infantry	593
Rogers, Elton B. Forty-ninth Infantry	364
Rogers, Fred A. Fifty-first Infantry	593
Rogers, George M. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Rogers, George W. Iowa Frontier Guard	941
Rogers, Harry. Fifty-second Infantry	708
Rogers, James. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Rogers, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Rogers, Kendal. Southern Border Brigade	248
Rogers, L. E. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Rogers, Lewis E. Fifty-first Infantry	592
Rogers, Paul O. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Rogers, Ralph. Fiftieth Infantry	476
Rogers, Robert. Fifty-first Infantry	593
Rogers, Samuel H. Mormon Battalion	851
Rogers, Thomas. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Rogers, Thomas W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry ..	820
Rohde, Carl A. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Rohde, Heinrich. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Rohde, Henry. Fifty-first Infantry	591
Rohde, Hermann. Second Missouri Artillery	104
Rohleder, Julius. Fifty-first Infantry	594

Ro—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Rohmahn, Herman. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Rohrbach, Frederick J. Fiftieth Infantry	473
Rohweder, Timin. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Rohwer, Claus. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	73
Rohwer, Hans. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Rolison, Merit V. Fiftieth Infantry	474
Rollins, John. Mormon Battalion	866
Rollins, Rox E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	744
Rollins, Thomas H. R. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 472
Roman, Herbert R. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Roman, Olaf P. Engineer Regiment of the West	158
Rombough, Harry M. Fifty-second Infantry	707
Romig, Frank G. Forty-ninth Infantry	360
Rommel, Fredolin. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	76
Ronig, Lyman G. Forty-ninth Infantry	286
Roop, George W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	59
Roop, Wilkinson. Southern Border Brigade	242
Root, Albert. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	59
Root, Elmer A. Fifty-second Infantry	710
Root, George M. Fifty-first Infantry	511
Root, George M. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Root, George R. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	59
Root, Martin L. Tenth Missouri Cavalry	101
Root, Martin L. First Army Corps	160
Rorah, Charley A. Forty-ninth Infantry	360
Rorer, Daniel. Morgan's Infantry Company	795
Rorer, Daniel. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Rorney, Peter. Twelfth U. S. Infantry	15
Rosche, Theodore. Fiftieth Infantry	472
Roscoe, Chester A. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Rose, Charles B. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Rose, Charles R. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Rose, Cyril A. Fiftieth Infantry	475
Rose, Edwin M. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Rose, Elmer E. Fifty-second Infantry	708
Rose, John W. Northern Border Brigade	205
Rose, Lucian C. Seventy-sixth Ohio Veteran Infantry	136
Rose, Robert H. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Rosecrans, George W. Mormon Battalion	853
Roseman, Wilbur F. Thirty-sixth Illinois Infantry	30
Rosen, Charles. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	755
Rosenbergen, Edwin C. Fiftieth Infantry	473
Ross, Abraham. Southern Border Brigade	224
Ross, Alfred D. Engineer Regiment of the West	152
Ross, Charles William. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Ross, Ed F. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Ross, Edward. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Ross, Herbert D. Forty-ninth Infantry	360
Ross, Herbert G. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 363
Ross, Howard W. Fifty-first Infantry	592
Ross, James O. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 592
Ross, James O. Officers U. S. Army (1899)	780
Ross, Jeremiah. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	116

Ro—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Ross, Jonathan E. Fifty-first Infantry		593
Ross, Lloyd D. Fifty-first Infantry		596
Ross, Perle C. Fifty-second Infantry		707
Ross, Robert. Parker's Dragoons		799
Ross, Thomas B. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps		765
Rost, Albert J. Fifty-first Infantry		592
Roth, George W. Fiftieth Infantry		475
Roth, Jacob. First Nebraska Cavalry		130
Roth, Joseph. Morgan's Mounted Company		804
Rottman, Charles H. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		744
Rousch, Henry. Southern Border Brigade		265
Row, John. Parker's Dragoons		799
Rowe, Frank N. Fiftieth Infantry		475
Rowe, John. Southern Border Brigade		258
Rowe, William. Mormon Battalion		866
Rowell, Columbus B. Southern Border Brigade		242
Rowell, Louis J. Forty-ninth Infantry		287, 361
Rowell, Walter Pollard. Morgan's Infantry Company		792
Rowell, Walter Pollard. Morgan's Mounted Company		803
Rowland, Charles. Second Wisconsin Infantry		137
Rowley, Frederick A. Forty-ninth Infantry		361
Rown, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade		229
Roy, Isaiah. Sixth Kansas Cavalry		59
Royer, Calvin O. Fifty-second Infantry		710
Royse, James G. Parker's Dragoons		800
Royse, Solomon. Parker's Dragoons		800
Royster, William V. Northern Border Brigade		191
Roziene, Frederick B. Forty-ninth Infantry		287, 360
Ru—Names beginning with:		
Rubenhagen, Frank H. Forty-ninth Infantry		360
Ruby, John G. Southern Border Brigade		222
Ruby, Julius. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry		38
Rudd, Sidney R. Northern Border Brigade		195
Rudi, George. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry		76
Rudisill, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry		359
Rudsdell, Anson. Parker's Dragoons		800
Rue, William C. Fifty-second Infantry		708
Ruecker, John H. Fifty-first Infantry		594
Ruff, Christopher S. Fifty-second Infantry		710
Ruff, Edward S. Fifty-second Infantry		709
Ruffcorn, C. Bliss. Fifty-first Infantry		595
Rugh, Herbert B. Forty-ninth Infantry		359
Ruick, Earnest N. Mississippi Marine Brigade		170
Rukgaber, William. Fiftieth Infantry		476
Rule, Arthur L. Fifty-second Infantry		625
Rule, Dudley. Fifty-second Infantry		710
Rulon, Bennett P. Fiftieth Infantry		476
Rumbaugh, A. H. Southern Border Brigade		222
Rumbaugh, George H. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry		91
Rumley, William. Southern Border Brigade		242
Rundorff, Herbert T. Fiftieth Infantry		475
Runyan, Levi. Mormon Battalion		880

Ru —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Runyan, Levi. Mormon Battalion	866
Rupp, Frank M. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Rupp, Hugh. Fiftieth Infantry	473
Rupp, Martin. Second Missouri Artillery	104
Rus, Claus. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Rush, Benjamin H. Southern Border Brigade	253
Rush, George. Southern Border Brigade	248
Rush, James. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Rush, James F. Forty-ninth Infantry	361
Rush, John. Southern Border Brigade	248
Rush, Robert J. Forty-ninth Infantry	360
Rush, William. Southern Border Brigade	248
Russell, Bert L. Fifty-second Infantry	705
Russell, Elmer G. Fifty-first Infantry	591
Russell, George W. L. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps...	765
Russell, Herbert D. Fifty-first Infantry	594
Russell, J. Henry. Fifty-second Infantry	710
Russell, James A. Fiftieth Infantry	476
Russell, Lloyd E. Fifty-first Infantry	592
Russell, Melvin H. Forty-ninth Infantry	362
Russell, Nathan C. Fifty-first Infantry	592
Russell, William W. Southern Border Brigade	271
Rust, William W. Mormon Battalion	859
Rustin, Charles B. Northern Border Brigade	181, 199
Rustin, Gilbert. Northern Border Brigade	199
Ruth, Charles E. Officer U. S. Army (1898)	778
Rutherford, Mark. Twelfth Illinois Infantry	25
Rutherford, Richard D. Fifty-first Infantry	595
Rutherford, Thomas R. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Rutledge, Robert B. Fifty-second Infantry	706
Rutledge, Thomas F. Fifty-second Infantry	709
Rutledge, Thomas T. Fifty-first Infantry	591

Ry—Names beginning with:

Ryan, Asa B. Southern Border Brigade	249
Ryan, James J. Fiftieth Infantry	476
Ryan, John. Southern Border Brigade	249
Ryan, John H. Morgan's Infantry Company	795
Ryan, John P. Fifty-second Infantry	708
Ryan, Joseph W. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Ryan, Michael. Tenth Missouri Infantry	69
Ryan, William R. Forty-ninth Infantry	363
Ryder, Henry. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	755
Rye, John. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Ryerson, David O. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745

S**Sa**—Names beginning with:

Sabins, Bert. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	755
Sabins, Charles. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	755
Sackett, Harry B. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Sacks, William E. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Saftig, Peter. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	38

Sa—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Sagar, Absalom M. Southern Border Brigade	271
Sagar, Chauncey. Southern Border Brigade	271
Sage, Stephen. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	86
Sager, Charles A. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Sailing, James H. Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Saim (or Sairn), Lars E. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Salen, Samson. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	116
Salisbury, William A. Fifty-second Infantry	714
Salisbury, William J. Northern Border Brigade	205
Sallady, Woldy. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	98
Salomo, Theodore. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Salsberry, John S. First Nebraska Cavalry	130
Salter, Horace. Morgan's Mounted Company	804
Salter, Horace. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War....	824
Salters, Asbery. Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Saltgaver, Theodore P. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Saltzmann, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade	253
Saltzmann, Nicholas. Southern Border Brigade	253
Sammin, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Samos, Jesse. Morgan's Infantry Company	795
Sampson, P. C. Represented by John W. Arnold	945
Samuels, Robert. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	774
Sanborn, David. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Sanborn, Josiah R. First Dakota Cavalry	24
Sandals, Ed. Fiftieth Infantry	482
Sandborn, Byron F. Forty-ninth Infantry	364
Sandell, Fred W. Fifty-first Infantry	607
Sanders, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Sanders, Chester A. Fifty-second Infantry	710
Sanders, George W. Forty-ninth Infantry	368
Sanders, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Sanders, Julius A. Fifty-second Infantry	714
Sanders, Perry L. Southern Border Brigade	258
Sanders, Samuel A. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Sanders, Walter H. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Sanderson, Henry W. Mormon Battalion	866
Sanderson, Kittel. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	141
Sanford, Homer A. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Sangster, Ebenezer. Morgan's Infantry Company	795
Sangster, Ebenezer. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Sanquist, Alfred C. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Sapp, Benjamin F. Fiftieth Infantry	479
Sapp, Edward W. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Sapp, Samuel. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Sapp, Thomas. Fifty-first Infantry	600
Sargent, Albert M. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Sargent, Caroline (Miss). Families—Mormon Battalion.....	877
Sargent, Loarn. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Sargent, Merton E. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Sargood, Preston H. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Sarratt, John H. Tenth Kansas Infantry	53
Sartwell, Charles. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	101
Sass, John. First Infantry, Missouri State Militia	105
Satan, Howard P. Fifty-first Infantry	600

Sa —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Sauer, Henry. Fifty-second Infantry		712
Sauer, Peter. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry		76
Saul, Richard H. Fifty-second Infantry		715
Saunders, Columbus D. Southern Border Brigade		229
Saunders, Herbert C. Fiftieth Infantry		482
Saunders (or Sanders), Richard T. Mormon Battalion		873
Saunders, William E. G. Fifty-second Infantry		625
Sausman, Andrew R. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry		820
Savage, Abiel G. Engineer Regiment of the West		144
Savage, Guy. Forty-ninth Infantry		370
Savage, Levi. Mormon Battalion		866
Savener, Peter. Forty-ninth Infantry		367
Sawyer, Jesse L. Fifty-first Infantry		606
Sawyer, Stephen I. Fiftieth Infantry		477
Sawyers, James A. Northern Border Brigade		181
Sax, George H. Fiftieth Infantry		480
Sayle, Henry. Tenth Missouri Infantry		71
Saylor, Harry M. Fifty-second Infantry		711
Saylor, William S. Fifty-first Infantry		603
Sayres, Frank G. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry		91
Sc —Names beginning with:		
Scales, John R. Sixth Battery Light Artillery		755
Scamma, James. Southern Border Brigade		249
Scarborough, James C. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry		18
Scarborough, John W. Southern Border Brigade		229
Scarlett, Harland. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry		102
Schaad, George F. Northern Border Brigade		184
Schaad, George F. Northern Border Brigade		205
Schader, Fred W. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		745
Schadewalt, Charles W. Fifty-second Infantry		718
Schadt, Otto. Northern Border Brigade		184
Schadt, Otto. Northern Border Brigade		205
Schaefer, George. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry		38
Schaffer, George W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps...		766
Schaffhauser, Jr., George J. Forty-ninth Infantry		364
Schank, Fred E. Forty-ninth Infantry		367
Scharle, Nicholas H. Forty-ninth Infantry		364
Scharping, Otto. Forty-ninth Infantry		373
Schell, J. F. Second U. S. Infantry		12
Schenck, William B. Fiftieth Infantry		478
Scher, John. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry		26
Scherich, Clyde. Fifty-first Infantry		604
Schermerhorn, William. Eighteenth Michigan Infantry		62
Scheuermann, Jacob. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry		76
Schick, Fred. Fiftieth Infantry		477
Schill, Otto F. Forty-ninth Infantry		364
Schiller, Carl. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry		42
Schillig, Rolland. Fiftieth Infantry		396
Schilling, Henry R. Fifty-first Infantry.....		511
Schilling, Henry R. Fifty-first Infantry		606
Shippied, John. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry		34

Sc—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Schirmer, Albert J. Fifty-second Infantry	628
Schirmer, Albert J. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Schlapkohl, Frederick. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	73
Schlapkohl, Henry. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	73
Schlapp, Philip. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	74
Schlegelmilch, Frederick. Northern Border Brigade	191
Schleichhardt, Carl F. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Schlipf, Hugo F. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Schluntz, Benedict. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	74
Schluter, John. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	74
Schmidt, Andy W. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Schmidt, Emil. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Schmidt, Frank. Fifty-second Infantry	714
Schmidt, Fred J. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Schmidt, George. Twelfth Illinois Infantry	25
Schmidt, Hans P. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Schmidt, Herman T. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Schmidt, John A. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Schmidt, John H. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry	78
Schmidt, John P. Southern Border Brigade	224
Schmidt, Lewis J. Forty-ninth Infantry	373
Schmidt, Paul. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Schmidt, Peter. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	74
Schmitt, Fritz. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Schmitz, John M. Fifty-second Infantry	719
Schmitz, John N. Fifty-second Infantry	710
Schmitz, Theodore F. Fifty-second Infantry	719
Schmucker, S. J. Fiftieth Infantry	479
Schneider, Adam. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	38
Schneider, Adolph. Forty-ninth Infantry	373
Schneider, Jacob E. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Schnittger, Frederick. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	38
Schnitz, John C. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Schoch, Irvin E. Fifty-second Infantry	714
Schoenberg, Cecil E. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Schoenen, Frank George. Twenty-sixth Missouri Infantry	92
Schoenig, William. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Schoening, John. Second Missouri Artillery	105
Schoental, Christopher. Engineer Regiment of the West	148
Schofield, Edgar. Fifty-first Infantry	598
Scholes, George W. Southern Border Brigade	271
Scholes, Jay W. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Scholes, John W. First Nebraska Cavalry	130
Scholz, Jr., Samuel B. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 598
Schooler, Lewis. Officers U. S. Army (1898)	778
Schooley, Isaac P. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	42
Schooley, John H. Seventh Missouri Infantry	67
Schooley, William J. Fiftieth Infantry	482
Schoonmaker, Richard W. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Schoonover, Howard. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Schrader, Fred B. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	763
Schramm, Craig J. Fifty-first Infantry	596
Schreiner, Nicolaus. Second Missouri Artillery	105

Sc—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Schrey, Christian. Forty-third Illinois Infantry.....	33
Schrier, William C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	596
Schrock, William. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	368
Schroeder, Eddie. Fiftieth Infantry.....	477
Schroeder, Frederick. Second Missouri Artillery.....	104
Schroeder, Gustav. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry	79
Schroeder, Henry A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	394
Schroeder, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	478
Schroeder, Joseph S. Fifty-second Infantry.....	716
Schuite, Frederick. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	76
Schuler, Ferdinand. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	77
Schuler, Leopold. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	77
Schulte, Otto. Second Missouri Artillery	104
Schultz, John. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	34
Schuneman, John H. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	941
Schuyler, John. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	822
Schwartz, Bernhardt F. W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	366
Schwarz, Julius C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	370
Schwarz, William. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Schweemley, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	265
Schwendinger, Sebastian. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	77
Schwyhart, Herbert C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	371
Scobey, Guy H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	365
Scott, Alexander. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	130
Scott, Allen. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
Scott, Bert. Fifty-second Infantry.....	714
Scott, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	598
Scott, Charles U. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Scott, Daniel W. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	116
Scott, Edgar E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	716
Scott, Frank W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	713
Scott, Fred. Fifty-second Infantry.....	718
Scott, Gus V. Fiftieth Infantry.....	484
Scott, Harry B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	372
Scott, Harry L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	605
Scott, Harvey K. Seventh Illinois Cavalry.....	45
Scott, Holland M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	284
Scott, Holland M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	368
Scott, James A. Mormon Battalion.....	870
Scott, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	242
Scott, John H. Seventh Illinois Cavalry.....	45
Scott, John J. Southern Border Brigade.....	265
Scott, John R. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
Scott, John W. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32
Scott, John W. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
Scott, Joseph W. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98
Scott, Leonard M. Mormon Battalion.....	874
Scott, Levrett N. Southern Border Brigade	229
Scott, Maxwell H. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	750
Scott, Noah M. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60
Scott, Peter. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
Scott, Richard W. Southern Border Brigade.....	271
Scott, Robert H. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	755

Sc —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Scott, Waldron. Seventh Missouri Infantry	67
Scott, Walter T. Fifty-first Infantry	605
Scott, William D. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Scott, William J. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Scott, William S. Parker's Dragoons	800
Scoville, Everett V. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Scrivens, Dickinson. Mississippi Marine Brigade	170
Scull, Edward W. Fifty-first Infantry	600
Scurlock, Henry. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	775
Se —Names beginning with:	
Seabright, Hunter S. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Seager, Howard W. Fifty-first Infantry	508
Seager, Howard W. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Seals, Alonzo C. Fifty-first Infantry	602
Seals, Andrew J. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	84
Seamans (or Seamands), Thaddeus. Morgan's Mounted Com- pany	807
Searcy, Allen. Southern Border Brigade	271
Searles, W. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	931
Sears, George W. Fifty-first Infantry	605
Sears, James W. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	107
Sears, John. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	91
Sears, John H. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	110
Sears, P. C. Northern Border Brigade	191
Sebern, Charles W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....	762
Sebring, William. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	47
Secrest, George E. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Seeber, Clarence M. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Seeber, Ralph W. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Seeber, Robert. Northern Border Brigade	205
Seely, Alba J. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Seeman, Adolph J. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Seever, Robert. Northern Border Brigade	191
Seib, Jacob. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	77
Seibert, Charles F. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Seibert, John E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Seifert, Emil Max. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	740
Seifert, Gustav M. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Seiford, George. Engineer Regiment of the West	158
Seigle, Otto. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Selby, L. Southern Border Brigade	249
Sellers, Gilbert. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Sellers, James R. Twenty-second Illinois Infantry	28
Sellers, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	373
Sellman, John. First Nebraska Cavalry	135
Sells, Leonard. Northern Border Brigade	191
Senior, Reuben V. Fifty-second Infantry	710
Senner, George F. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Sergeant (or Sargent), Abel M. Mormon Battalion	866
Service, Robert J. Forty-ninth Infantry	366

Se—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Sessions, Caroline (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion		877
Sessions, Herbert A. Fifty-first Infantry		601
Sessions, John. Mormon Battalion		844
Sessions, Richard. Mormon Battalion		844
Sessions, William B. Mormon Battalion		844
Severeid, Oscar M. Fifty-second Infantry		711
Severeid, Osmond J. Fifty-second Infantry		711
Severns, Ami F. Fifty-first Infantry		600
Severns, Nathaniel. Southern Border Brigade		265
Seversen, Johannes. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry		141
Severson, Albert S. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		745
Sevier, James (W.) Seventh Missouri Cavalry		98
Sevier, Jefferson. Seventh Missouri Cavalry		98
Sewel, Martin V. B. Tenth Kansas Infantry		51
Sexton, George. Mormon Battalion		844
Sexton, George S. Mormon Battalion		880
Sexton, Wesley E. Fifty-first Infantry		604
Seydel, Jesse. Fifty-second Infantry		719
Seyl, Louis. Forty-ninth Infantry		373
Seyler, Fred C. Forty-ninth Infantry		364
Sh—Names beginning with:		
Shadbolt, Jerome. United States Navy		22
Shade, Myron L. Fifty-first Infantry		600
Shadle, Julian A. Forty-ninth Infantry		371
Shaeffer, Walter M. Fiftieth Infantry		485
Shafer, Fred W. Forty-ninth Infantry		367
Shafer, Lee M. S. Forty-ninth Infantry		368
Shafer, William M. Fiftieth Infantry		479
Shaff, John I. Morgan's Mounted Company		807
Shaffer, Orlando R. Fifty-first Infantry		601
Shaffer, William E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery		740
Shaffner, Walter W. Fifty-second Infantry		719
Shafus, William H. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-		
munes		772
Shakespeare, James E. Fifty-first Infantry		602
Shamblen, Roy (or Ray). Fifty-first Infantry		598
Shanafelt, Clarence L. Fiftieth Infantry		479
Shane, Thomas H. Southern Border Brigade		237
Shang, Bennett S. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry .		820
Shank, Walter L. Fifty-first Infantry		607
Shannon, Fred B. Forty-ninth Infantry		371
Shannon, George. Fifty-first Infantry		598
Shannon, Joseph. Fifty-first Infantry		605
Shardlow, Jr., William. Fifty-second Infantry		630, 719
Sharitt, John A. Fifty-first Infantry		600
Sharp, A. W. Southern Border Brigade		249
Sharp, Albert. Mormon Battalion		866
Sharp, George F. Fifty-first Infantry		597
Sharp, James E. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry		80
Sharp, Joel H. Southern Border Brigade		229
Sharp, Joseph W. Northern Border Brigade		191
Sharp, Joseph W. Northern Border Brigade		205

Sh—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Sharp, Milan E. Northern Border Brigade	205
Sharp, Norman. Mormon Battalion	866
Sharp, Norman (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	877
Sharpe, Walter. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Sharr, George. First Nebraska Cavalry	130
Shartle, John E. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Shatswell, Claud B. Fifty-second Infantry	714
Shaul, Charlie. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	755
Shaver, Philip E. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Shaw, Albert V. Fiftieth Infantry	482
Shaw, Alonzo F. Forty-ninth Infantry	368
Shaw, Andrew. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	27
Shaw, Earl. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Shaw, J. Estel. Fifty-second Infantry	719
Shaw, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade	271
Shaw, Lee. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes ...	775
Shaw, Marcus. Southern Border Brigade	258
Shaw, Robert H. First Nebraska Cavalry	130
Shaw, Samuel. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	27
Shaw, William. Third Missouri Infantry	64
Shaw, William E. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Shay, John. Sixty-first Illinois Infantry	39
Sheafer, Peter M. Southern Border Brigade	249
Sheaffer, Jacob R. Southern Border Brigade	229
Sheaffor, William V. (or B) Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Sheagrín, Benjamin J. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Shearer, Franklin M. Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia ...	117
Sheckler, Charles D. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Shedd, Charles F. Engineer Regiment of the West	152
Shedd, James A. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Sheeks, George W. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	84
Sheeley, James. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Sheesley, Aaron. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Sheesley, Josiah. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Sheets, Calvin D. First Nebraska Cavalry	130
Sheets, Christian. Southern Border Brigade	242
Sheets, Clarence E. Fifty-first Infantry	605
Sheets, Lon D. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Sheffield, Curtis. Morgan's Infantry Company	795
Sheldon, Charles P. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Sheldon, Edgar. Southern Border Brigade	253
Sheldon, Miles R. Northern Border Brigade	206
Shellabarger, Edwin P. Fifty-first Infantry	511
Shellabarger, Edwin P. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Shellmeyer, Jacob N. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Shelters, Fred L. Fifty-second Infantry	626
Shelton, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Shelton, Elijah I. Southern Border Brigade	230
Shelton, Elizabeth (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	877
Shelton, George F. Southern Border Brigade	230
Shelton, James E. Southern Border Brigade	230
Shelton, Jasper N. Southern Border Brigade	230
Shelton, Robert F. Fiftieth Infantry	485

Sh—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Shelton, Sebert C. Mormon Battalion	867
Shenkowitz, Warren A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	364
Shepard, William F. Fifty-second Infantry	719
Shepherd, David. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	112
Shepherd, George. Southern Border Brigade	249
Shepherd, John M. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	112
Shepherd, Lafayette. Mormon Battalion	839
Shepherd, Robert. Fifty-first Infantry	598
Sheppard, John. Southern Border Brigade	271
Shepperdson, John H. Southern Border Brigade	258
Sherfey, C. Wagner. Fifty-first Infantry	598
Sherfey, Thomas. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Sherill, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade	253
Sherman, Charles B. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Sherman, Edward A. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Sherman, George B. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	922
Sherman, George W. Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry	102
Sherman, Hoyt. Miscellaneous—Unclassified	161
Sherman, Joseph A. Fifty-first Infantry	604
Sherman, Otis. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Sherman, Willie B. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Sherrick, William. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	81
Sherrow, Samuel. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	122
Sherwood, Guy E. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Shey, Luke. Southern Border Brigade	253
Shick, John. Fifty-second Infantry	714
Shiedler, Isaiah E. Ninth Kansas Cavalry	61
Shields, Guy E. Forty-ninth Infantry	366
Shields, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade	237
Shields, John C. Fiftieth Infantry	482
Shields, John W. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Shields, Milan. Fiftieth Infantry	479
Shields, William F. Fifty-first Infantry	605
Shiflett, King. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Shiller, Carl. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	40
Shiller, Carl. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	42
Shillig, Oscar J. Fiftieth Infantry	482
Shimp, William E. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Shipley, Melvin H. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Shiply (or Shipley), Joseph. Mormon Battalion	859
Shipman, William W. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Shirry, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Shoaf, James. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	116
Shoals, Fred H. Fiftieth Infantry	482
Shockey, George F. M. Fifty-second Infantry	711
Shockey, Joseph. Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry	31
Shoemaker, Absalom K. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	86
Shoemaker, Earl P. Fifty-first Infantry	600
Shoemaker, Truman M. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Shoemaker, William C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	719
Shomboucher, John. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	47
Shook, Frank D. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Shook, Joseph. Fiftieth Infantry	480

Sh—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Shoopman, George. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Short, James B. Southern Border Brigade	271
Shottee, Carl. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	42
Shotwell, Ivan E. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Shoudy, Albert E. Forty-ninth Infantry	366
Shoup, Aubrey K. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Shoup, George R. Forty-ninth Infantry	364
Showey, Stephen M. Second Kansas Cavalry	54
Shrader, Fred L. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Shrader, Vern W. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Shreeve, Samuel K. Southern Border Brigade	224
Shrode, Henry. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Shuey, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Shuff, Joseph C. Fifty-first Infantry	605
Shugar, Samuel. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Shugert, Jay C. Forty-ninth Infantry	366
Shultz, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	368
Shumake, Joseph S. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War	824
Shumway, Aurora. Mormon Battalion	859
Shumway, Aurora. Mormon Battalion	880
Shupe, Andrew I. (or Jackson). Mormon Battalion	859
Shupe, James. Mormon Battalion	859
Shupe, Sarah (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	877
Shuster, Isaac. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	98

Si—Names beginning with:

Siberts, Paul R. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Sibley, Albert H. Thirteenth Illinois Infantry	26
Sickels, James. Southern Border Brigade	265
Siddle, William A. Forty-ninth Infantry	284
Sidles, Peter. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Sidlinger, John E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Siebold, Ernst. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	74
Siege, Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry	367
Siegrist, Martin. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Siekel, Charles. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	74
Sieman, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Sievers, John. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	74
Sigler, Andrew. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Sigler, Peter. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Sigworth, Miles P. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Sillick, Asher. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Silverthorne, L. Wood. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Sima, Andrew. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Simero, Daniel M. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Simmonds, Charles J. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Simmons, Alvin. Fifty-first Infantry	602
Simmons, David. Southern Border Brigade	224
Simmons, Harry M. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Simmons, Henry A. Fifty-first Infantry	601
Simmons, James B. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Simmons, Richard. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Simmons, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	369

Si—Names beginning with—Continued:

Page

Simmons, William A. Mormon Battalion	851
Simon, Frank. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	741
Simons, Ernest. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Simons, William M. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Simpkins, Charles. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	755
Simpkins, Thomas D. Engineer Regiment of the West	158
Simpson, Charles. Southern Border Brigade	253
Simpson, Francis B. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Simpson, Francis M. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	116
Simpson, Frank L. Fifty-first Infantry	600
Simpson, Gilliard. Sixth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	118
Simpson, James. Sixth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	118
Simpson, William H. Fifty-first Infantry	600
Sinclair, James M. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	86
Sinco, John C. Southern Border Brigade	253
Sindt, Robert R. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Sines, George P. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Sinhold, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	373
Sipes, Alexander. Fifty-second Infantry	719
Sipher, Edward G. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Sisk, James C. Twenty-seventh Illinois Infantry	29

Sk—Names beginning with:

Skeen (or Skien), Joseph. Mormon Battalion	874
Skelly, Dennis. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Skelton, John B. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Skemp, Charles P. Forty-ninth Infantry	364
Sketchley, James D. Northern Border Brigade	191
Skidmore, John. Southern Border Brigade	253
Skidmore, Peter P. Southern Border Brigade	253
Skiff, Vernon W. Dodge's Brigade Band	144
Skinner, Allen W. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Skinner, Charles M. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	80
Skinner, Elisha D. Southern Border Brigade.....	219, 234
Skinner, George J. Iowa Frontier Guard	941
Skinner, Henry. Southern Border Brigade	235
Skinner, Isaiah. Southern Border Brigade	253
Skinner, J. Dell. Forty-ninth Infantry	286
Skinner, J. Dell. Forty-ninth Infantry	367
Skinner, John W. First Nebraska Cavalry	135
Skinner, Linn R. Fifty-second Infantry	627
Skipston, Elijah. Southern Border Brigade	235
Skoog, Samuel. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Skvor, Anthony. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	740

Sl—Names beginning with:

Slack, Leonard W. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Slater, Richard. Mormon Battalion	874
Slater, Solomon W. Northern Border Brigade	195
Slattin, Amon M. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Slaughter, Bert. Forty-ninth Infantry	367
Slavens, J. H. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Sleath, John S. Southern Border Brigade	265

Sl —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Sleeth, Caleb. Southern Border Brigade	235
Sleeth, Morello W. Morgan's Infantry Company	795
Sleeth, Morello W. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Slemmons, Benjamin. Southern Border Brigade	237
Slidell, John M. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Sloane, William R. Fifty-first Infantry	601
Slocum, King D. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Slocum, Robert E. Fifty-first Infantry	600
Slutto, Joshua. First Nebraska Cavalry	131
Sly, J. C. (James Calvin). Mormon Battalion	851
Sm —Names beginning with:	
Smales, Clyde E. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Small, Arthur E. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Smart, Charles H. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	18
Smay, Wesley G. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Smead, George M. Southern Border Brigade	235
Smeenck, Jacob L. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 479
Smith, A. J. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Smith, Aaron M. Seventieth U. S. Colored Infantry	20
Smith, Albert. Mormon Battalion	846
Smith, Albert. Southern Border Brigade	230
Smith, Albert M. Fifty-first Infantry	601
Smith, Albert S. Fiftieth Infantry	485
Smith, Alfred G. Fifty-first Infantry	605
Smith, Anderson. Fourth Illinois Cavalry	45
Smith, Andrew N. Fiftieth Infantry	485
Smith, Andrew R. Southern Border Brigade	258
Smith, Asahel C. Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry	37
Smith, Azariah. Mormon Battalion	851
Smith, Benjamin F. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia ..	121
Smith, Benjamin F. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps ..	766
Smith, Berryman. Southern Border Brigade	230
Smith, Bruce O. Forty-ninth Infantry	368
Smith, Carl. Forty-ninth Infantry	366
Smith, Carl P. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Smith, Charles F. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Smith, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Smith, Charles L. Fifty-first Infantry	598
Smith, Charles P. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Smith, Charles R. Fifty-first Infantry	601
Smith, Chester. Southern Border Brigade	230
Smith, Chester J. Forty-ninth Infantry	286
Smith, Chester J. Forty-ninth Infantry	364
Smith, Clarence L. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Smith, David. Southern Border Brigade	219, 265
Smith, David. Mormon Battalion	874
Smith, Donnelly. Engineer Regiment of the West	148
Smith, Edward O. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Smith, Eli. Southern Border Brigade	230
Smith, Elisha. Servants to Officers—Mormon Battalion	876
Smith, Elisha T. Southern Border Brigade	265
Smith, Emery B. Fifty-first Infantry	597

Sm—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Smith, Emery I. Fiftieth Infantry		479
Smith, Erastus A. First Nebraska Cavalry		135
Smith, Ezriah E. Northern Border Brigade		200
Smith, Frank H. Forty-ninth Infantry		372
Smith, Frank S. Fifty-first Infantry		607
Smith, Fred C. Forty-ninth Infantry		364
Smith, Frederick. First Nebraska Cavalry		131
Smith, Freeborn L. Northern Border Brigade		199
Smith, George A. Officers U. S. Army (1898)		778
Smith, George F. Fifty-second Infantry		719
Smith, George P. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition		926
Smith, Guernsey. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition		931
Smith, Guernsey. Iowa Frontier Guard		941
Smith, Guy A. Fifty-first Infantry		599
Smith, Harris W. Forty-ninth Infantry		367
Smith, Harry F. Fifty-first Infantry		607
Smith, Henry. Parker's Dragoons		800
Smith, Henry G. Seventh Illinois Cavalry		45
Smith, Henry M. Fifty-first Infantry		602
Smith, Henry W. Fifty-first Infantry		601
Smith, Hiram. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps		766
Smith, Howard E. Fifty-first Infantry		601
Smith, Ira F. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War.....		824
Smith, Ira L. Fiftieth Infantry		480
Smith, Ira L. Fifty-second Infantry		711
Smith, Isaac B. Forty-ninth Infantry		366
Smith, Isaac C. Fifty-first Infantry		599
Smith, Jacob. Seventh Missouri Infantry		67
Smith, Jacob. Sixteenth Wisconsin Infantry		142
Smith, Jacob. Forty-ninth Infantry		367
Smith, Jacob M. Southern Border Brigade		230
Smith, James. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry		86
Smith, James. Dodge's Brigade Band		144
Smith, James A. Tenth Kansas Infantry		53
Smith, James H. Morgan's Infantry Company		795
Smith, James J. Mississippi Marine Brigade		170
Smith, James N. Engineer Regiment of the West		148
Smith, James T. Fifty-second Infantry		715
Smith, Joel S. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry		18
Smith, John. Forty-second Illinois Infantry		32
Smith, John. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry		87
Smith, John. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia		118
Smith, John. Abingdon Home Guards		273
Smith, John. Parker's Dragoons		800
Smith, John B. Fifty-first Infantry		601
Smith, John E. Fifty-second Infantry		714
Smith, John G. Mormon Battalion		867
Smith, John L. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps		766
Smith, John M. Southern Border Brigade		230
Smith, John R. Forty-ninth Infantry		368
Smith, John W. Morgan's Infantry Company		795
Smith, Joseph. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops .. .		21

Sm—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Smith, Joseph. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	116
Smith, Joseph. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Smith, Joseph J. Fifty-second Infantry	714
Smith, Leason. Parker's Dragoons	800
Smith, Leonard. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	18
Smith, Lewis H. Northern Border Brigade	181
Smith, Lott (or Lot). Mormon Battalion	880
Smith, Lowrie W. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Smith, Luther (or Lot). Mormon Battalion	874
Smith, Madison J. Miscellaneous Enlistments—Mexican War...	824
Smith, Marion L. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Smith, Marquis L. Southern Border Brigade	258
Smith, Maurice. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Smith, Michael. Northern Border Brigade	184
Smith, Milton. Mormon Battalion	859
Smith, Montillion. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Smith, Mordecai. Southern Border Brigade	254
Smith, Nye C. Fifty-first Infantry	602
Smith, Otto H. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Smith, Peter. Tenth Missouri Infantry	71
Smith, Peter L. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Smith, Rebecca (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	877
Smith, Richard (D.) Mormon Battalion	859
Smith, Robert. Northern Border Brigade	206
Smith, Robert. Southern Border Brigade	242
Smith, Roderick A. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	926
Smith, Royal A. Forty-ninth Infantry	366
Smith, Samuel. Parker's Dragoons	800
Smith, Samuel K. Fiftieth Infantry	485
Smith, Sidney S. Fiftieth Infantry	479
Smith, Simon P. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Smith, Thomas. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Smith, Thompson C. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Smith, Walter G. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Smith, Walter G. Fifty-second Infantry	711
Smith, Walter L. Fiftieth Infantry	482
Smith, Ward B. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Smith, Willard (G.) Mormon Battalion	862
Smith, William (or Willard). Mormon Battalion	881
Smith, William. Southern Border Brigade	271
Smith, William A. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Smith, William A. Forty-ninth Infantry	364
Smith, William B. One Hundred Twenty-sixth Illinois Infantry	44
Smith, William E. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	116
Smith, William H. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Smith, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Smith, William K. Fifty-ninth Illinois Infantry	39
Smith, William M. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Smith, William M. Fifty-first Infantry	598
Smith, William P. Morgan's Infantry Company	795
Smith, William R. Fiftieth Infantry	482
Smith, William S. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry	93
Smith, William T. Fiftieth Infantry	481

Sm—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Smith, Winton. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	927
Smock, Edward J. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Smock, Gilbert S. Forty-ninth Infantry	364
Smouse, John H. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Smull, Percy O. Fifty-first Infantry	604
Smull, Vernon C. Fifty-first Infantry	604
Smyth, John H. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Smyth, Robert. Represented by James Countryman	945

Sn—Names beginning with:

Snavely, Abraham Y. Southern Border Brigade	242
Sneed, William. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry	88
Snell, Greeup. Tenth Missouri Infantry	70
Snelson, Pypsey B. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Snider, Alonzo H. Northern Border Brigade	206
Snider, John. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Snider, William N. Northern Border Brigade	199
Snider, William W. Northern Border Brigade	206
Snodon, Christopher. Second Illinois Cavalry	45
Snook, Cassius A. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Snook, William. Southern Border Brigade	242
Snow, Charles E. Southern Border Brigade	219, 237
Snow, Raymond P. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 367
Snow, Robert D. Southern Border Brigade	258
Snowden, Lou I. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Snurballe, John. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Snure, John. Fifty-first Infantry	604
Snyder, Alonzo H. Northern Border Brigade	199
Snyder, Boyd. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Snyder, Edward. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Snyder, John G. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Snyder, John L. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Snyder, John R. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	820
Snyder, William. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Snyder, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry	365

So—Names beginning with:

Sole, William. Southern Border Brigade	219, 222
Solen, John. Southern Border Brigade	238
Somers, William T. Iowa Frontier Guard	941
Somerville, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Songer, Jesse. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Sonntag, Phillip A. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Soper, Wallace W. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Sorensen, Martain T. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Sorensen, Michael. Fifty-second Infantry	720
Sorenson, Harry A. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Sorenson, Julius F. Forty-ninth Infantry	366
Sorge, Oscar. Southern Border Brigade	224
Sortor (Sorter), Alexander L. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 711
Souhrada, Michael. Forty-ninth Infantry	373
Soukup, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	368
Sours, Curtis. Fifty-second Infantry	711
Southwick, Albert. Tenth Kansas Infantry	51

Sp—Names beginning with:

	Page
Spadt, Ralph E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Spain, Samuel E. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	820
Spangler, Daniel S. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Spangler, Earl. Fifty-first Infantry	605
Sparbel, Ernest. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Sparbel, John E. Fiftieth Infantry	479
Spargur, Jerry. Fifty-first Infantry	598
Sparks, Theodore B. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry .. .	820
Spaulding, Jesse C. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Speaker, John C. Fifty-second Infantry	720
Speer, David. Southern Border Brigade	249
Speer, Oscar J. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Speer, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Spelletich, Felix. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Spellman, Hiram. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	121
Spellman, Oscar M. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	99
Spencer, Frank. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Spencer, Hiram G. W. Southern Border Brigade	238
Spencer, John. Southern Border Brigade	224
Spencer, John A. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Spencer, Owen S. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	927
Spencer, Perry E. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Spencer, Robert B. Fifty-first Infantry	602
Spencer, Thad S. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Spencer, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	711
Spencer, William W. Mormon Battalion	867
Spengler, Joseph B. Fifty-second Infantry	719
Spensley, Monsford B. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Sperry, Herbert F. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Sperry, Lorenzo D. Southern Border Brigade	258
Sperry, Louis B. Fifty-first Infantry	601
Sperry, Lucius. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Sperry, Mortimer. Morgan's Mounted Company	807
Speth, Emil A. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Spidle, John. Mormon Battalion	874
Spinler, Adolf. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Spongberg, George E. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Spoon, George. Engineer Regiment of the West	148
Sprague, Bert. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Sprague, Nathaniel H. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In- fantry .. .	820
Sprague, Richard D. Mormon Battalion	854
Sprague, Richard D. Mormon Battalion	878
Spring, Aldis A. Forty-ninth Infantry	373
Spring, Claude F. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Spring, Martin. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	77
Springer, Albert. Parker's Dragoons	800
Springer, Andrew M. Seventh Missouri Infantry	67
Springer, Jacob. Parker's Dragoons	798
Sproat, Robert G. Forty-ninth Infantry	368
Sprows, John. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Sprows, John H. Engineer Regiment of the West	153

Sp —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Sprows, Sidney. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Spry, Berthel F. Fifty-first Infantry	604
Spry, Foster H. Fifth Battery Light Artillery	745
Spurgen, Benjamin. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops ..	21
Spurgeon, L. D. Southern Border Brigade	222
Spurr, George L. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	18
Spurrier, Alexander M. Southern Border Brigade	230
Sq —Names beginning with:	
Squires, Eugene W. First Nebraska Cavalry	131
Squires, William. Mormon Battalion	854
Sr —Names beginning with:	
Sreenan, Frank C. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.	766
St —Names beginning with:	
Stabener, Joe. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Staehle, Albert. Forty-ninth Infantry	367
Stafford, Clarence A. Fifty-first Infantry	607
Stafford, Frank B. Forty-ninth Infantry	367
Stafford, Fred O. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Stafford, Patrick. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	936
Stager, Daniel C. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Stager, George J. Forty-ninth Infantry	367
Stahl, Harry S. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Stahl, Leurenzo A. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Stahl, Michael. Southern Border Brigade	254
Stahl, Samuel M. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Stahl, William E. Fifty-second Infantry	715
Staininger, Harry H. Forty-ninth Infantry	368
Staire, John. Third Missouri Infantry	64
Staleem, Lars F. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	141
Staley, Solomon. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Stallard, William D. First Nebraska Cavalry	136
Stallings, Jesse R. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Stallings, Richard. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	772
Stamy, Solomon J. Forty-ninth Infantry	366
Stanard, Albert W. Forty-ninth Infantry	369
Stanard, James. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry	42
Standage, Henry. Mormon Battalion	874
Stanley, Benjamin. Southern Border Brigade	242
Stanley, Calvin. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	121
Stanley, Charles. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Stanley, Claude M. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Stanley, John. Southern Border Brigade	242
Stanley, Joseph R. Southern Border Brigade	265
Stanley, Matchet. Southern Border Brigade	242
Stanley, O. L. Southern Border Brigade	242
Stanley, Orrin E. Fifty-second Infantry	711
Stanley, William. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	820
Stanley, Windsor R. Fifty-first Infantry	605

St—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Stanott, Jacob. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	38
Stansberry, Grant S. Southern Border Brigade	219, 235
Stansbury, Jeremiah. Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	117
Stansbury, Samuel. Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	117
Stanton, James S. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Stanton, T. M. Miscellaneous—Unclassified.....	161
Stapel, Arthur C. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Stapel, Frederick E. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Stapp, Harold R. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Star, Benjamin. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	32
Starbuck, Leroy B. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	110
Stark, Josiah. Southern Border Brigade	230
Stark, William B. Southern Border Brigade	230
Starkey, Charles. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	112
Starkey, Elijah. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	112
Starkey, Franklin. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	112
Starkey, John. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	112
Starr, Bertell E. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Starr, Charles F. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Starr, Herbert R. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Starr, John S. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Starr, Loring. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	82
Starr, Perley. Southern Border Brigade	222
Starr, Peter. Northern Border Brigade	188
Starr, William C. Fifty-first Infantry	602
Startsman, Charles W. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Statel, Joseph. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry	78
Statelee, Thomas. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	112
Staunton, William. Tenth Missouri Infantry	71
Staves, Fred D. Fifty-first Infantry	604
St. Clair, James M. Seventh Missouri Cavalry	100
Stearns, Leir D. Northern Border Brigade	191
Stears, Andrew J. Mormon Battalion	851
Stebbins, C. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition	927
Stebbins, Myrtle C. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Stebens, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry	478
Steck, John H. Fiftieth Infantry	479
Steckel, Amos. Southern Border Brigade	230
Steel (or Steele), George. Mormon Battalion	881
Steel (or Steele), Isaac (or Isaiah). Mormon Battalion	881
Steel (or Steele), John. Mormon Battalion	867
Steele, Catherine (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	877
Steele, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Steele, Clarence E. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Steele, Edward M. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Steele, George E. Mormon Battalion	844
Steele, Isaiah C. Mormon Battalion	844
Steele, James M. Southern Border Brigade	249
Steele, John. Southern Border Brigade	230
Steele, Samuel G. Southern Border Brigade	230.
Steele, William J. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Steempt, Joseph. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	38
Steen, Otto. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry	141

St—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Steepy, William F. Fifty-first Infantry	512, 599
Steers, Andrew G. Mormon Battalion	881
Steetman, Henry. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry	38
Steffen, Benjamin F. Forty-ninth Infantry	370
Steffern, Anthony S. Twelfth Missouri Infantry	74
Stegeman, Gerrit J. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	82
Steinmeyer, Frederick. Southern Border Brigade	224
Steller, Edward. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Steller, William. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry	77
Steninger, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry	602
Stephens, Alexander. Mormon Battalion	867
Stephens, Amos. Southern Border Brigade	265
Stephens, Arnold. Mormon Battalion	861
Stephens, Carl A. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Stephens, Ernest J. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Stephens, George J. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Stephens, Jacob H. Southern Border Brigade	258
Stephens, James F. Morgan's Infantry Company	792
Stephens, Joseph. Southern Border Brigade	258
Stephens, Lorenzo D. Southern Border Brigade	259
Stephens, Riley V. Fifty-first Infantry	603
Stephens (or Stevens), Roswell. Mormon Battalion	874
Stephenson, Craig. Southern Border Brigade	242
Stephenson, Evher. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Stephenson, Harry G. Fifty-first Infantry	602
Stephenson, Milt. Fiftieth Infantry	485
Stephenson, Ralph O. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Stephenson, Robert G. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Stephenson, Walter B. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Stephenson, William. Southern Border Brigade	235
Sterling, James K. Fifty-second Infantry	711
Sterne, Joseph A. Fiftieth Infantry	477
Sternman, Christian. Forty-third Illinois Infantry	33
Sterret, Johnston. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry	80
Stevens, Fred. Fifty-second Infantry	711
Stevens, Gilman. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry	18
Stevens, Harlon. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry ..	820
Stevens, Harry E. Fifty-first Infantry	607
Stevens, James E. Fifty-second Infantry	712
Stevens, James L. Fiftieth Infantry	485
Stevens, James V. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Stevens, Jess H. Fiftieth Infantry	480
Stevens, John C. Fifty-first Infantry	600
Stevens, Lyman. Mormon Battalion	851
Stevens, Orla R. Forty-ninth Infantry	367
Stevens, Smith E. (or S. C.). Spirit Lake Relief Expedition....	928
Stevens, Thomas. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	107
Stevens, William H. One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois In- fantry .. .	44
Stevens, Williard. Forty-ninth Infantry	367
Stevenson, Clifford P. Fifty-first Infantry	604
Stevenson, Eber F. Forty-ninth Infantry	368
Stevenson, Ed C. Fiftieth Infantry	484

St—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Stevenson, Hugh C. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 485
Stevenson, John O. Fifty-first Infantry	606
Stevenson, Harry W. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Steward, Lester. Fifty-second Infantry	720
Stewart, Albert G. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 370
Stewart, Albert M. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Stewart, Amos. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Stewart, Andrew J. Southern Border Brigade	271
Stewart, Andrew J. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	775
Stewart, Charles J. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 365
Stewart, Charles L. Fiftieth Infantry	479
Stewart, Eathel J. Fifty-second Infantry	717
Stewart, Edwin L. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps	766
Stewart, Eli L. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	86
Stewart, Guy W. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Stewart, I. I. Miscellaneous—Unclassified	161
Stewart, John L. Engineer Regiment of the West	148
Stewart, Percy A. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Stewart, Samuel W. Parker's Dragoons	800
Stewart, Thomas. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Stewart, Thomas C. Engineer Regiment of the West	153
Stewart, Thomas H. Fiftieth Infantry	485
Stewart, William G. Hospital Stewards, U. S. Army	22
Stewart, Zac P. Engineer Regiment of the West	158
St. George, Charles G. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Stibolt, John P. Seventeenth Illinois Infantry	27
Stichter, Otto B. Fiftieth Infantry	479
Stickle, Francis H. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Stickle, William A. Fiftieth Infantry	483
Stienberg, Manus F. Fifty-second Infantry	714
Stiff, Isaac C. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	121
Stiles, Herbert G. Fifty-first Infantry	602
Stiles, Howard M. Fifty-first Infantry	599
Still, Hiram. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	121
Still, Jesse. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	121
Stillians, Daniel M. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry	92
Stillman, Clark. Southern Border Brigade	259
Stillman, Clarke (or Clark). Mormon Battalion	867
Stillman, Dexter. Mormon Battalion	851
Stillman, Linus P. Fifty-second Infantry	718
Stillman, Wayne L. Fifty-first Infantry	597
Stillmeyer, Clifford. Fifty-first Infantry	598
Stilwell, Calvin S. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Stilwell, Cornelius H. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Stilwell, Fred G. Forty-ninth Infantry	371
Stimmer, Franz. Forty-fifth Illinois Infantry	34
Stimpson, Francis M. Second Illinois Artillery	50
Stine, Jacob. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry	87
Stiner, Fred J. Fifty-second Infantry	720
Stinger, James M. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Stinson, Allen. Northern Border Brigade	192
Stinson, Calvary. Northern Border Brigade	191

St—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Stinson, Calvary. Northern Border Brigade.....	206
Stinson, Lowell M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	366
Stinson, William. First Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	106
Stirk, James T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	601
Stisser, Frank. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	74
Stiteler, John M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	711
Stitzel, Charles E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	604
Stivers, George A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	598
St. John, Stephen M. Mormon Battalion	870
Stober, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	230
Stockbarger, Mathias. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	27
Stockberger, Elmer G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	598
Stocking, Leigh A. Fiftieth Infantry	397, 483
Stocksleger, Mervin D. Fifty-first Infantry	607
Stockton, Thomas. Second Kansas Cavalry	55
Stoddard, Anthony. Southern Border Brigade.....	224
Stoddard, Fred B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	372
Stoddard, Marc L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	629
Stoddard, Marc L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	713
Stoddard, Rufus. Mormon Battalion	851
Stodtmeister, Frank C. Fifty-first Infantry	607
Stoehr, John B. Forty-ninth Infantry	372
Stoessel, Theodore A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 481
Stoggsdell, Jonathan. Tenth Kansas Infantry	53
Stokes, Fred W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	714
Stombaugh, John C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	601
Stone, Albert. Nineteenth Illinois Infantry.....	28
Stone, Egbert. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	820
Stone, George Elmer. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	371
Stone, Harry L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	602
Stone, Isaac L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	481
Stone, John. Forty-ninth Infantry	373
Stone, Melvin. Third U. S. Infantry.....	13
Stone, Neri. First Army Corps	160
Stoner, Landis. Fifty-first Infantry.....	603
St. Onge, Louis. First Dakota Cavalry.....	24
Storhew, Oliver. Fifty-second Infantry.....	716
Storrs, Eugene O. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Storrs, Miles L. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Stortz, Jacob. Third Missouri Infantry	65
Story, David M. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Story, Fred. Fifty-second Infantry.....	714
Story, William B. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Stotler, Ed J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	607
Stotler, Harry W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	607
Stout, David M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	485
Stout, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Stout, Joseph E. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry	26
Stout, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	599
Stover, Ernest B. Fifty-first Infantry	601
Stow, Charles O. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Stow, Elias M. Northern Border Brigade	195
Stoy, Henry W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry...	820

St—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Strachan, Charley R. Fifty-second Infantry	716
Straight, Frank E. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Straight, James E. Fifty-second Infantry	713
Strain, William P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	372
Stranahan, John. Southern Border Brigade	254
Strasser, Jacob. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	34
Strasser, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	373
Stratemaier, Hermann. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	78
Strater, John P. Dodge's Brigade Band	144
Stratford, Edgar C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	715
Strather, Albert. Representative Recruit.....	945
Stratton, Charles C. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Stratton, Franklin Asa. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	923
Strawthers, Moses K. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	775
Strayer, James A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	365
Strayer, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry	365
Streepey, Charles E. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Streeter, Andrew J. Fiftieth Infantry	484
Stretch, Harley M. Fifty-first Infantry	605
Stribling, Robert. Fiftieth Infantry	481
Strickland, Elmore. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60
Strid, Herman. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720
Striker, John. Northern Border Brigade.....	191
Striker, John. Northern Border Brigade.....	206
Striker, John D. Northern Border Brigade.....	192
Striker, John D. Northern Border Brigade.....	206
Striker, Thomas. Northern Border Brigade	192
Stroatsteffen, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	153
Stromgren, Rudolph W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	366
Strong, Alvah. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Strong, John D. Southern Border Brigade.....	242
Strong, Lineus. Southern Border Brigade.....	242
Strong, Orren R. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	110
Strong, Solomon. Southern Border Brigade.....	242
Strong, William. Mormon Battalion.....	874
Strong, William H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	482
Strong, Winnie C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	479
Strope, Joseph. Thirty-third Illinois Infantry.....	30
Stroud, William. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	84
Strumpe, Henry. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Strunk, Jr., Harry A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	366
Stryker, A. Will. Fifty-first Infantry.....	603
Stryker, Dick P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	368
Stuart (or Stewart), Benjamin. Mormon Battalion.....	867
Stuart (or Stewart), James. Mormon Battalion.....	867
Stuart, James T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	511
Stuart, James T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	601
Stuart (or Stewart), Robert B. Mormon Battalion.....	867
Stucker, James P. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	755
Stucker, John A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	751

St—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Stucker, Waldo E. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	755
Studier, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	711
Study, Archibald. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Study, David. Mormon Battalion.....	851
Study, Francis M. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Stuhr, John. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	74
Stults, Joseph W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	484
Stump, Reuben E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	370
Sturgeon, John W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	603
Sturgeon, Marion. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	116
Stutenburg, Frank. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	81
Stuth, Herman A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	372

Su—Names beginning with:

Suddoth, Frank E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	604
Sugru, Harry J. Forty-ninth Infantry	287, 366
Suit, Frisby T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	602
Sullivan, Charles N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	719
Sullivan, James F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	482
Sullivan, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
Sullivan, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	367
Sullivan, Joseph D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	483
Sullivan, Michael J. Twelfth Company U. S. Signal Corps....	766
Sullivan, Mike M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	600
Sult, Frank P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	604
Summerlin, Rufus. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	821
Summers, James H. Southern Border Brigade.....	219, 242
Summers, John W. Northern Border Brigade.....	184
Summers, Marion. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	136
Summers, Peter H. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Summers, Stockton. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Summers, Tosso R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	712
Sumner, William B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	482
Sump, Fred. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720
Sundermeyer, John H. F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	715
Sunley, Nate L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	482
Sutherland, Albert E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	712
Sutherland, Will A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	607
Suthers, Wilfie A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	373
Sutphin, William E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	606
Sutter, Joseph B. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	749
Sutter, Martin A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	755
Suttle, Smith P. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Sutton, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	249
Sutton, T. W. Southern Border Brigade.....	249
Sutton, Thomas P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	373

Sw—Names beginning with:

Swafford, Harry L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	714
Swafford (Swofford), Wilbur B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 714
Swain, Burt L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	600
Swain, Elwyn C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	629

Sw—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Swain, Lyman E. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	750
Swaine, Gerald. Fifty-second Infantry.....	719
Swalley, Benjamin F. Southern Border Brigade.....	230
Swan, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	603
Swan, John A. Twelfth Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Swank, John. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	153
Swank, William H. H. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	153
Swanks, Frank. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	170
Swann, Henry A. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	775
Swanson, Alfred O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	602
Swanson, Gust. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	755
Swanson, Henry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	485
Swanson, John L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	597
Swanson, Swan. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158
Swap, Carl. Fifty-first Infantry.....	605
Swap, John. Fifty-first Infantry.....	605
Swap (or Swamp), William E. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	117
Swarthout, Hamilton. Mormon Battalion	844
Swartoute (or Swarthout), Nathan. Mormon Battalion.....	867
Swartz, Charles R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	604
Swartz, Joseph. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	755
Swartzendruber, Solomon. Southern Border Brigade.....	230
Swatman, Edward A. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Sweaney, Andam. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	71
Sweat, Cyrus. Southern Border Brigade.....	265
Sweeley, Everett M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	717
Sweeney, John W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	712
Sweeney, Michael. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	937
Sweeney, Michael. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	941
Sweet, Ernest A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	598
Sweet, Will S. Fifty-second Infantry.....	713
Sweinhart, Claude. Fiftieth Infantry.....	482
Sweney, Delaney. Southern Border Brigade.....	249
Swenson, John. Fifty-second Infantry.....	718
Swift, Edward. Fifty-second Infantry.....	713
Swiggett, William P. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Swindler, G. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Swindler, Harvey. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	116
Swinhart, Lewis. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	821
Switzer, Arnold W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	718
Switzer, James. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Switzer, Leslie E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	483
Swope, John A. Northern Border Brigade.....	199
Swop, Franklin. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113

Sy—Names beginning with:

Syers, William O. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	370
Sylvester, John W. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	153

T

Ta—Names beginning with:

	Page
Tabor, Albert W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
Taft, Silas. Fifty-first Infantry.....	607
Tagesen, Christian M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720
Taggart, G. (George) W. Mormon Battalion.....	847
Talbert, Fred. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Talbert, John A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488
Talcott, Dean. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
Talcott, Nelson A. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Tallman, Harvey P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376
Tallman, James O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Tallman, Roy E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376
Tamplin, James W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Tanner, Albert M. Mormon Battalion.....	874
Tanner, Benjamin R. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	92
Tanner, James T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Tanner, Myron. Mormon Battalion.....	867
Tantlinger, Walter W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488
Tapelt, Herman J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377
Tapscott, John K. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Tarr, James A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609
Tash, William R. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	121
Tate, Fred B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Taylor, Abner. Third Missouri Cavalry.....	94
Taylor, Andrew C. Southern Border Brigade.....	271
Taylor, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	373
Taylor, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Taylor, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Taylor, Dellas E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374
Taylor, George. Northern Border Brigade.....	192
Taylor, George B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374
Taylor, George L. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Taylor, George S. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes.....	771
Taylor, Herbert R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376
Taylor, Isaiah B. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	813
Taylor, James A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486
Taylor, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Taylor, Joseph. Mormon Battalion.....	844
Taylor, Joseph H. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Taylor, Joseph H. Northern Border Brigade.....	206
Taylor, Orion E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720
Taylor, Ralph V. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Taylor, William B. Third U. S. Infantry.....	13
Taylor, William H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Taylor, William M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609
Taylor, Willoughby M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488

Te—Names beginning with:

Teague, Ephraim C. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Teague, George N. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Teamey, Edward. Forty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	35
Teater, Cyrus W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60

Te—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Teater, Lysander. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Teater, Paris R. Sixth Kansas Cavalry	60
Teeple, Clarence C. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	745
Telford, George B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	610
Tellier, Walter E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Telling, Peter. Sixth Battery Light Artillery	755
Telsrow, Julius. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Templeman, Arthur E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488
Templeton, Hezekiah. Southern Border Brigade.....	224
Tencate, Fred A. Fifth U. S. Colored Cavalry.....	20
Tench (or Fench), Peter. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Terkelsen, Hans P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376
Terrill, James A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Terrill, Joel I. (or J.) Mormon Battalion.....	859
Terrill, Otis T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487
Terry, Bert. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Terry, Hans R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Terry, Warren J. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	107
Terwilliger, Abram. Forty-ninth Illinois Infantry.....	35
Teufel, Louis. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488

Th—Names beginning with:

Tharp, Ray A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374
Thatcher, Joseph Milton. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	931
Thater, William P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376
Thayer, John W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488
Theile, Eugene R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Theis, William. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756
Theisen, John. Second Missouri Artillery.....	105
Theobold, George W. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	42
Thill, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	373
Thill, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry	376
Thoeming, Charles. Second Missouri Artillery.....	104
Thogerson, Chris T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720
Thomason, Isaac N. Southern Border Brigade.....	271
Thomas, Andrew H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	607
Thomas, Bert. Fifty-first Infantry.....	610
Thomas, Bert L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488
Thomas, Byron V. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Thomas, Charles S. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722
Thomas, Edmond. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	117
Thomas, Elijah. Mormon Battalion.....	859
Thomas, Ernest A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Thomas, Frank D. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	749
Thomas, Frank L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Thomas, Jr., George W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486
Thomas, Harrison L. Northern Border Brigade.....	206
Thomas, Hayward (or Hayward, Thomas). Mormon Battalion..	867
Thomas, J. M. C. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	131
Thomas, James B. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	92
Thomas, John. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	81
Thomas, John J. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry.....	102
Thomas, John L. Northern Border Brigade.....	206

Th—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Thomas, Joseph M. C. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	92
Thomas, Lewis N. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Thomas, Martin E. First Nebraska Cavalry	131
Thomas, Nathan. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Thomas, Nathan T. Mormon Battalion.....	859
Thomas, W. W. Southern Border Brigade.....	249
Thomas, William H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722
Thomas, William I. Abingdon Home Guards.....	273
Thomason, Edward F. Fifty-first Infantry	610
Thomason, William H. Southern Border Brigade.....	271
Thomason, William O. Fifty-first Infantry.....	610
Thomblade, George P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Thomison, Washington. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	22
Thompssen, Ben T. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	745
Thompson, A. Maurice. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Thompson, Burt O. Fifty-first Infantry	609
Thompson, Carl. Fiftieth Infantry	486
Thompson, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486
Thompson, Charles T. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377
Thompson, Charles W. Fifty-first Infantry	608
Thompson, Charlie. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Thompson, Cleod. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486
Thompson, Dickerson. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia..	108
Thompson, Ernest P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486
Thompson, F. M. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Thompson, George F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	373
Thompson, George S. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720
Thompson, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486
Thompson, James. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Thompson, James E. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	170
Thompson, James L. Mormon Battalion.....	859
Thompson, James R. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Thompson, Jay H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722
Thompson, Jesse H. Southern Border Brigade.....	254
Thompson, John. Mormon Battalion	844
Thompson, John B. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	136
Thompson, Miles. Mormon Battalion	867
Thompson, Miles. Mormon Battalion	881
Thompson, Ole. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Thompson, Peder. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Thompson, Ray H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Thompson, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	249
Thompson, Robert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488
Thompson, Samuel. Second U. S. Infantry.....	11
Thompson, Samuel. Mormon Battalion	853
Thompson, Samuel B. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Thompson, Samuel D. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	821
Thompson, Thomas. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Thompson, Thomas A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376
Thompson, Walter A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488
Thompson, William. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....	80

Th—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Thompson, William. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia..	107	
Thompson, William H. Twenty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	92	
Thomson, Frederick W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723	
Thomson, William B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720	
Thordson, Frederick. Fifty-first Infantry	608	
Thorington, Oscar. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	87	
Thorn, Clifford J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486	
Thornberry, Bayard P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 488	
Thornbury, Horace R. Southern Border Brigade.....	271	
Thorne, Arthur B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720	
Thorne, Matt L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374	
Thorns, Ferdinand F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	629	
Thornton, John. Parker's Dragoons.....	800	
Thorp, Francis W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488	
Thorp, James A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375	
Thorpe, David. Southern Border Brigade.....	249	
Thorpe, Uriah B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722	
Thorpe, William F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374	
Thorson, Albert M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722	
Thrift, Burr A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374	
Thrift, Hugh A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374	
Thrift, William H. Northern Border Brigade.....	192	
Thrift, William H. Northern Border Brigade.....	206	
Thrift, William H. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	778	
Throckmorton, John L. Southern Border Brigade.....	259	
Throw, Frank W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	610	
Throw, John E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611	
Thrower, Walter J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374	
Thurber, Marion. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60	
Thurston, Lloyd L. Fifty-first Infantry	610	
Ti—Names beginning with:		
Tibbetts, Charles L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376	
Tibbetts, Edwin F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608	
Tidrick, Ralph W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611	
Tiecke, Carl. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486	
Tierney, Joe. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756	
Tierney, Patrick. Southern Border Brigade.....	254	
Tiesse, Emil. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377	
Tigue, Edward F. Fiftieth Infantry	485	
Tilden, Irving R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374	
Tilden, Samuel J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611	
Tillie, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	393	
Tillotson, Leroy R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609	
Tillotson, Leslie A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722	
Tilson, David E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375	
Timm, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry	486	
Timmons, Andrew A. (J.) Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808	
Timmons, Andrew J. Morgan's Infantry Company	792	
Timon, James. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry	48	
Tinan, Hartin. Eighth Missouri Infantry.....	68	
Tindall, Solomon. Mormon Battalion.....	859	
Tindell, Charles S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 487	

Ti—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Tinley, George L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	610
Tinley, Matthew A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 610
Tinney, Benjamin F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	485
Tippets (or Tippetts), John (H.) Mormon Battalion.....	868
Tippett, Earnest G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Tippin, Isaac F. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Tippin, James R. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Tippin, John L. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Tippin, Robert G. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Tippin, Thomas K. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Tiser, Andrew. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158
Tisher, Perdy. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	745

To—Names beginning with:

Tobin, James. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Todd, James E. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.	775
Toeller, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374
Toll, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489
Toll, William M. Thirty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	30
Tolliver, Charles A. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	775
Tolvisburg, Christian. Forty-second Illinois Infantry	32
Tomlinson, George P. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps....	763
Tompkins, Harry D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Tooker, Nelson L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Toole, Asa. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	55
Topp, William. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	795
Toppings, Harry F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722
Torgerson, Frank A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Torkleson, Tove. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Tornquist, Albin. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609
Torrance, Robert. Parker's Dragoons	800
Toulouse, John J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Toulouse, Joseph H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Tour, Frank E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722
Tousey, Iredell. Abingdon Home Guards.....	273
Towglin, David W. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Towle, Ralph E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Towne, George W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Townsend, Bertram B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	485
Townsend, Ernest B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722
Townsend, Frank B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	284
Townsend, Frank B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Townsend, Leroy J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722
Townsend, Oliver J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Townsend, William H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722
Townsley, Marshall. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	775
Towsall, John. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	22

Tr—Names beginning with:	Page
Trabert, James W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611
Tracy, Charles A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756
Tracy (or Tracey), Orlando C. Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia	117
Tracy, Thomas. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377
Tracy, William J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721
Traeger, Fred. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486
Traer, William M. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	795
Traer, William M. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Trapp, John. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Trask, Lorenzo H. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Trautwetter, George. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	77
Traver, Lawrence J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609
Travercier, Alexis. First Dakota Cavalry.....	24
Travercier, Paul. First Dakota Cavalry.....	24
Travis, Philip E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	746
Trease, John C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487
Treat, Thomas. Mormon Battalion.....	868
Tremain, George W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	629
Treon, Bert. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487
Trimble, Hugh. Northern Border Brigade.....	184
Trimble, James A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377
Triplet, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Tripp, Frank E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377
Trister, John. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	71
Trogden, Solomon. Southern Border Brigade.....	249
Trogden, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	249
Troja, John S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487
Troja, William J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487
Tropf, Jr., Henry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374
Troth, J. Elmer. Forty-ninth Infantry	376
Trott, Carl W. Fiftieth Infantry	489
Trowbridge, Edward A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487
Trowbridge, Elbert P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375
Troxal, Godlieb. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376
Truax, George E. Fiftieth Infantry	488
Truax, John. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Truax, Thomas J. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Truman, Jacob N. Mormon Battalion.....	859
Trumble, Addison W. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18
Trumbull, Frank C. Forty-ninth Infantry	376
Trump, Henry I. Sixteenth Kansas Cavalry	61
Trunnell, John T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Tryon, Claude. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	762

Ts—Names beginning with:

Tschudy, John Ulrich. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
--	----

Tu—Names beginning with:

Tubbs, Frank E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487
Tubbs, Harry S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	511
Tubbs, Harry S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	608
Tubbs, Sophia (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	877

Tu —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Tubbs, William (R.) Mormon Battalion.....	868	
Tucker, Columbus C. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60	
Tucker, Dewitt C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	610	
Tucker, DeWitt J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609	
Tucker, Henry C. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60	
Tucker, James M. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	48	
Tucker, John C. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	22	
Tucker, Stephen. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158	
Tucker, William R. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18	
Tullis, A. K. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	937	
Tully, John. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808	
Tully, John A. Parker's Dragoons.....	798	
Tungesvig, Louis. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	376	
Tunks, Harry E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375	
Turbett, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609	
Turbett, Leonard W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766	
Turnbull, Melvin M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374	
Turner, Bert. Fifty-first Infantry.....	610	
Turner, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377	
Turner, Charles L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	375	
Turner, Clayton G. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	374	
Turner, Cyrus S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487	
Turner, Daniel W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	610	
Turner, Frederick W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	488	
Turner, George W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489	
Turner, James E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489	
Turner, James W. Southern Border Brigade.....	272	
Turner, Jesse. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721	
Turner, John. Substitutes and Drafted Men—Unassigned.....	161	
Turner, John. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609	
Turner, Merritt A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722	
Turner, Richard. Northern Border Brigade.....	192	
Turner, Robert F. Northern Border Brigade.....	206	
Turner, Robert F. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	941	
Turnure, Fred P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720	
Turpon, Brison. Southern Border Brigade.....	243	
Tuthill, John A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	720	
Tuttle, Elanson. Mormon Battalion	859	
Tuttle, Elbert B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	722	
Tuttle, Harry O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	721	
Tuttle, James B. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487	
Tuttle, Luther. (T.) Mormon Battalion.....	861	
Tuttle, Richard. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487	
Tw —Names beginning with:		
Tweeddale, William. Engineer Regiment of the West	148	
Twell, Joseph F. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766	
Twichel (or Twitchel), Anciel. Mormon Battalion.....	868	
Twiford, Thomas B. Parker's Dragoons.....	797	
Twining, Granville H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609	

Ty —Names beginning with:	Page
Tyler, Archibald E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	486
Tyler, Charles M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	487
Tyler, Daniel. Mormon Battalion.....	854
Tyree, John S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	609
Tyrell, Isaac N. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	55
Tyrell, Louis O. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377
Tyson, Otis R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611

U

Uc —Names beginning with:	
Uchtyl, John H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724

Ul —Names beginning with:	
Ullen, Ole H. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Ulmer, Jacob. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
Ulrich, Emil W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489
Ulsh, Charles M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611

Un —Names beginning with:	
Unash, Joseph W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489
Underwood, Amos J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377
Underwood, Daniel. Southern Border Brigade.....	265
Underwood, Francis A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Underwood, Fred. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489
Underwood, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Underwood, Oliver E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377

Up —Names beginning with:	
Updegraff, Clyde J. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611
Updike, Mose A. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	746
Upton, Richard. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	941

Ur —Names beginning with:	
Urban, Anton. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377

Us —Names beginning with:	
Usher, Alexander. Northern Border Brigade.....	192

Ut —Names beginning with:	
Utterback, Willis. Southern Border Brigade.....	243

Uv —Names beginning with:	
Uvary, Paul W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611

V

Va —Names beginning with:	
Vacek, Anthony. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
Vail, George M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
Valentine, Hosford E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
Valentine, William. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Vanalstine, William A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
VanArnan, Fred M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612

Va—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
VanAuken, Harrison. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
VanBoskirk, John. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
VanCamp, Nathan R. Tenth U. S. Infantry	14
Vance, William H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
VanCleave, Silas. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	927
Vanderbeek, Reuben. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
Vanderberg, Gerrit. Fifty-second Infantry	725
VanDer Myden, Phillip. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps..	766
VanderPloats, Pieter. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
Vanderpool, James. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
VanderValden, Henry. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
Vandervert, Claud R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611
Vandervert, Okla. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
Vandever, Edward. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
VanDoren, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
VanDraska, William. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
VanDrongelen, Anton. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
VanDyk, Henry. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
Vanek, James. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
VanEman, Arthur D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
VanEmburch, Frank S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
VanEmburch, James D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
Vanepp, George. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	170
VanEps, Elias V. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	42
Vaneton, Felix R. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
VanEtten, Charles C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
VanHorn, Frank L. Twelfth Company U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
Vanhouten, Charles. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia ..	113
VanHouten, Vernous. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611
Vanhouton, David. Southern Border Brigade.....	265
Vanhouton, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	265
Vanhouton, Peter. Southern Border Brigade.....	265
VanKrog, Henry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
VanLoon, George W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	377
VanNess, Edward B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
VanNess, Edwin J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
VanNess, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
VanNess, Moses C. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
VanNostrand, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
VanNote, Charles W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
VanOsdale, Clarence. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
VanPatten, Alfred S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489
VanRockel, Bert. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
VanSchaack, James C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
Vansickle, Abram B. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	117
VanSlyke, Lester T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
VanSteenwyk, William M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489
VanValkenburg, Joel W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
Vanvallenburg, Joseph. Sixth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	118
VanWagner, Eugene B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
Vardman, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Varnier, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	230
Vassar, John. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	18

Va —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Vaughan, James W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
Vaughn, Edward C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
Vaughn, Harry N. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
Vaughn, Hiram S. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Vaughn, J. D. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Vaughn, J. S. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Vaughn, William J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
Ve —Names beginning with:	
Veach, Posey H. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
Vermeulen, Jacob B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
Vernon, Joseph D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
Vertz, Frank M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
Vescelires, William. Fifty-second Infantry.....	724
Vetter, Andrew. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
Vi —Names beginning with:	
Vickers, Grant. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
Vickery, Roy E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
Victor, Cary W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	611
Viers, John W. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	751
Villemain, Clay H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
Villian, Edward H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
Vincent, Joseph. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Vincent, William. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	795
Vincent, William. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Vinsel, Calvin H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
Vo —Names beginning with:	
Voelker, Valentine. Forty-third Illinois Infantry.....	33
Vogel, August. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
Vogel, Edward L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
Vogel, George. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	19
Vogler, Fridoline. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Volbehr, August. Second Missouri Artillery.....	105
Volentine, Alexander. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Vollmer, Fred. Fiftieth Infantry.....	490
Vontrees, Ross. Fifty-first Infantry.....	612
Voorhees, Charles T. Fiftieth Infantry.....	489
Voorhees, Harry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	378
Vore, Charles M. Seventieth U. S. Colored Infantry.....	20
Vore, Harrison C. Eleventh Illinois Infantry.....	24
Vore, Isaac D. Eleventh Illinois Infantry.....	24
Vorhies, Josiah. Southern Border Brigade.....	254
Voss, Christian. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	74
Vote, Rex W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
Vr —Names beginning with:	
Vredenburgh (or Vrandenburg), Adna. Mormon Battalion....	844
Vrooman, Henry E. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry	812
Vy —Names beginning with:	
Vyse, Arthur. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725

W

Wa—Names beginning with:	Page
Waddell, H. C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Wade, Edward D. (or W.) Mormon Battalion.....	860
Wade, George I. Southern Border Brigade.....	230
Wade, Moses. Mormon Battalion	860
Wade, Samuel. Second U. S. Infantry.....	11
Wadley, James H. E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Wadsworth, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Waggener, Orville. Fifty-first Infantry	614
Wagner, Charles. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Wagner, Ferdinand. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
Wagner, Francis A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Wagner, John C. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	74
Wagner, Max E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Wagner, Walter. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Wagoner, Gustavus. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Wagoner, Jacob. Ninth Illinois Cavalry.....	46
Wagoner, William. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.	821
Wagoner, William J. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Waite, Roy E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	739
Wajor, Amariah B. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Wajor, Philo R. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Wakeland, Charles M. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Walden, Samuel. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60
Waldrip, Byron T. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	122
Waldron, Edwin D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Waldron, Enoch. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Waldron, James F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Waldron, Joseph W. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Waldsmith, Fred W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Walker, Addison. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Walker, Albert C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	614
Walker, Edward. Mormon Battalion	868
Walker, Edward J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
Walker, Edwin. Mormon Battalion.....	878
Walker, Francis. Fiftieth Infantry	497
Walker, Frank A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	497
Walker, Frank R. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756
Walker, George F. A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	396
Walker, George M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
Walker, Horatio. Parker's Dragoons	800
Walker, Hugh. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	795
Walker, John C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Walker, John F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Walker, John William. Parker's Dragoons.....	800
Walker, Jr., K. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Walker, Saunders. Southern Border Brigade.....	249
Walker, Thomas. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	100
Walker, Thomas B. Parker's Dragoons.....	800
Walker, West. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry....	821
Walker, William. Mormon Battalion	851
Walker, William H. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	55

Wa—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Walker, William H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Walker, William J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Walkitt, Barnabas B. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Wall, Alpheus W. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Wall, Benjamin W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Wall, Chauncey L. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Wall, John E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Wall, Joseph. Second Wisconsin Cavalry.....	142
Wall, Lewis P. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	133
Wallace, Andrew J. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Wallace, Burton W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Wallace, Charles W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Wallace, Elmer H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	286
Wallace, Isaac. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Wallace, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Wallace, John. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
Wallace, Robert B. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Wallace, William. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Wallace, William D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Wallace, William H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
Wallbaum, Henry F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	286
Waller, Alexander. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry.....	35
Waller, Oliver R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Wallgren, Peter. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Wallick, Clarence E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Walling, Albert G. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Walling, David. Fifty-first Infantry.....	614
Walling, Edward L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	614
Walling, Hiram. Fifty-first Infantry.....	614
Walrath, George R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Walsh, Michael J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 728
Walston, Philip. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Walter, Abraham F. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	88
Walter, Andrew F. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	88
Walter, John G. Southern Border Brigade.....	254
Walter, Marion. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Walter, Peter F. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	88
Walters, Charles. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	68
Walters, Edwin B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Walters, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Walters, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Walters, Madison. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Walters, Nicholas E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Walters, Samuel A. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
Walters, Thomas E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Walthers, Gustav A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Walton, Christopher. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Waltz, Andrew J. Twelfth Wisconsin Infantry.....	138
Waltz, Bernhard. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Wand, Thomas S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	384
Wands, Ernest E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Ward, Benjamin. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Ward, Daniel G. Southern Border Brigade.....	266

Wa —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Ward, Edward. Fifty-first Infantry	614	
Ward, John. Miscellaneous—Unclassified	161	
Ward, John. Fiftieth Infantry	493	
Ward, Pleas. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes...	775	
Ward, Raymond. Fifty-second Infantry	728	
Ward, Royal L. Sixteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141	
Ward, William B. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756	
Ward, William W. Forty-ninth Infantry	385	
Warden, William. Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	37	
Wardlow, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	235	
Ware, Earl E. Fiftieth Infantry	495	
Ware, John T. Southern Border Brigade.....	238	
Wareham, Conrad. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	795	
Wareham, Conrad. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808	
Warmoth, Ed. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	384	
Warne, Clarence S. Fiftieth Infantry	496	
Warner, Benjamin F. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	170	
Warner, Charles R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725	
Warner, Clarence P. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492	
Warner, Crosby. Northern Border Brigade.....	206	
Warner, Grove A. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	792	
Warner, Herbert W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	385	
Warner, Orlyn D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383	
Warntjis, Luke H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727	
Warren, Charles H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726	
Warren, Clarence F. Forty-ninth Infantry	382	
Warren, Daniel H. Southern Border Brigade	259	
Warren, Henry H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726	
Warren, Theodore. Northern Border Brigade.....	199	
Warrensold, Henry. Second Missouri Artillery	104	
Warrington, Harold. Fifty-second Infantry	726	
Warrington, Henry H. Fiftieth Infantry	494	
Washburn, Ellis. Northern Border Brigade.....	199	
Washburn, Ellis. Northern Border Brigade.....	206	
Washburn, Fennan C. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	123	
Washburn, Frank R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381	
Washburn, Reuben S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381	
Washington, James. Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Col- ored Troops	22	
Wasson, Hiram G. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808	
Waters, Edward G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730	
Watkins, David. Second Regiment U. S. Sharpshooters.....	22	
Watkins, Harry P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731	
Watkins, Ivey W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494	
Watkins, Joseph C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496	
Watrous, Edward L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383	
Watson, Claude. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386	
Watson, Cyrus H. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132	
Watson, Frank. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491	
Watson, Greenville. Tenth Kansas Infantry	53	
Watson, Haven F. Northern Border Brigade.....	184	
Watson, John Reid. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386	
Watson, Lloyd. Fifty-first Infantry	619	

Wa—Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Watson, Thomas. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
Watson, Thomas P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Watson, Virlin. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
Watson, William. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Watson, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Watson, William P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386
Watson, William W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Watters, Benjamin F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Watters, Elliott K. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113
Watters, George S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Watts, Elihu. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	85
Watts, John. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	85
Watts, John. Mormon Battalion.....	851
Watts, John. Mormon Battalion.....	881
Watts, Martin. Sixty-sixth Illinois Infantry.....	42
Watts, Will C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Waugh, Harvey. Southern Border Brigade.....	219, 254
Waugh, Will. Second Battery U. S. Colored Artillery.....	20
Way, Nathan J. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Waychoff, Lewis J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383

We—Names beginning with:

Weakley, Raymond D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Wealch (or Welsh), Madison. Mormon Battalion.....	860
Wear (or Weir), Thomas. Mormon Battalion.....	844
Weaver, Claude. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Weaver, Danford. Seventy-fifth New York Infantry.....	136
Weaver, Danford. Representative Recruit.....	945
Weaver, Franklin. Mormon Battalion.....	844
Weaver, John. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	87
Weaver, Miles. Mormon Battalion.....	844
Weaver, Milo J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Webb, Charles Y. Mormon Battalion.....	844
Webb, Elmer C. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes.....	772
Webb, George H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Webb, Henry. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Webb, John. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	113
Webb, John B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Webb, John C. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	795
Webb, John C. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Webb, Leonard. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Webb, Oran J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
Webb, Sidney P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Webber, Atwood J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
Webber, Eustach. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Webber, Frank. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	746
Webber, Joseph C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	384
Webber, Louis. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
Webber, Myron O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Weber, Albert R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Webster, Joseph B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Webster, Milo B. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158

We—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Webster, Robert. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes		772
Weddle, William E. Southern Border Brigade.....		254
Weed, Frank W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		384
Weeks, Aaron. Southern Border Brigade.....		249
Weeks, Anderson G. Parker's Dragoons.....		800
Weeks, Arthur. Northern Border Brigade.....		188
Weeman, Ebenezer (F.) Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....		48
Wegener, Louie. Fifty-first Infantry		618
Weghorst, Christian W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		381
Weidmeyer, Charles. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		379
Weimer, Clarence T. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		384
Weimer, Elmer R. Fiftieth Infantry.....		493
Weimer, George A. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....		756
Weinbrandt, Peter H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		385
Weinder, Henry. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....		74
Weingartl, Wesley. Forty-ninth Infantry		380
Weingartner, Edwin C. Fiftieth Infantry.....		491
Weir, Harvey M. Fifty-first Infantry.....		614
Weir, William A. Ninth New York Battery.....		136
Weisgarber (or Wisegarver), George W. C. Morgan's Mounted Company		808
Weiss, William F. Fiftieth Infantry.....		491
Weisz, Horace R. Fifty-second Infantry.....		729
Weitzel, Charles A. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....		763
Welch, Burdette G. Fifty-second Infantry.....		629
Welch, Burdette G. Fifty-second Infantry.....		730
Welch, George H. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....		67
Welch, Rolla D. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....		761
Welch, Sidney. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....		746
Welker, George C. Fiftieth Infantry.....		396
Welles, Jr., Edmund L. Fiftieth Infantry.....		494
Welliver, Joseph. Sixteenth Kansas Cavalry.....		61
Wellons, Walter E. Fifty-first Infantry.....		614
Wells, Alexander S. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....		98
Wells, Basil. Fiftieth Infantry		497
Wells, Benjamin. Southern Border Brigade.....		238
Wells, Caleb. Eighteenth Missouri Infantry.....		80
Wells, Charles B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		379
Wells, George F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		381
Wells, Leonard A. Fiftieth Infantry.....		497
Wells, Martin C. Morgan's Infantry Company.....		795
Wells, Ralph W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....		762
Wells, Samuel J. Sixth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....		118
Wells, Thomas. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		384
Welmon, James H. Southern Border Brigade.....		243
Welsh, Fred E. Fifty-second Infantry.....		626
Welsh, John. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		386
Welt, Orville J. Fifty-first Infantry.....		615
Welton, Charles S. Fiftieth Infantry.....		493
Wendell, George. First Army Corps.....		160
Wendroff, Herman C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....		381
Wendt, Ralph N. Fifty-second Infantry.....		727
Wenzing, Thomas Joseph. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....		77

We—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Wert, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	497
Wertin, John S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
Wescoat, Cyrus K. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	122
Wescott, Orville D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
West, Andrew J. Twenty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	29
West, Benjamin. Mormon Battalion	874
West, Benjamin. Mormon Battalion	881
West, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
West, Earl. Forty-ninth Infantry	386
West, Frank. Fifty-first Infantry	616
West, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
West, James G. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	108
West, Stephen (Stephen) H. Engineer Regiment of the West.	154
West, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Westcott, Pliny. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Westerfield, D. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	927
Westfall, Jephtha. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Westfall, John M. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	85
Westfall, Joseph S. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Westfall, Thomas F. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	67
Westfall, Thomas J. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Westfall, W. W. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60
Westfall, William W. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Weston, Charles B. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
Weston, George. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32
Wetherbee, Ora C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
Weyand, John. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38

Wh—Names beginning with:

Whalen, Joseph. Forty-ninth Infantry	382
Whaley, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Whalley, William C. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Whan, George E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Wharff, Albert E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Wharton, O. P. Hospital Stewards, U. S. Army.....	22
Wheatley, Ray. Fiftieth Infantry.....	497
Wheelan, Robert E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Wheeler, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry	727
Wheeler, Charles W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Wheeler, Frank D. Fifty-second Infantry.....	630, 729
Wheeler, George W. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Wheeler, Henry. Mormon Battalion.....	860
Wheeler, Henry. Mormon Battalion.....	881
Wheeler, J. (John) L. Mormon Battalion.....	852
Wheeler, John L. Mormon Battalion.....	881
Wheeler, Louis A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
Wheeler, Merrill W. Mormon Battalion.....	844
Wheeler, Morrison. Parker's Dragoons	798
Wheeler, William F. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia..	122
Wheelock, Herbert K. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
Wheelock, R. U. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	927
Wheelock, Robert U. Iowa Frontier Guard.....	941
Whetstone, Franklin. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	110

Wh—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Whetstone, Jasper M. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	85
Whetstone, Reuben. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	932
Whicher, Thomas. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	27
Whinnery, Ralph H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Whipple, James E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Whipple, Samuel. Fifth Illinois Cavalry.....	45
Whisler, Adam. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158
Whitacre, George E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Whitaker, Guy. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Whitby, Clement M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
Whitcomb, Asahel D. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	158
Whitcomb, Elbridge. Northern Border Brigade.....	185
Whitcomb, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	219, 272
White, Arthur A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
White, C. V. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
White, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
White, Charles F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
White, Edward H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
White, Elmer J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
White, Frederick. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	55
White, George. Third Missouri Infantry.....	65
White, George A. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	133
White, George W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
White, Harry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
White, Harry G. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
White, J. Edward. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
White, James L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
White, James P. Northern Border Brigade.....	188
White, James W. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	53
White, Jerome M. Northern Border Brigade.....	181, 199
White, Jerome M. Northern Border Brigade.....	207
White, John. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	932
White, John D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
White, John D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
White, John H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
White, John S. (or J.) Mormon Battalion.....	860
White, Joseph. Mormon Battalion.....	844
White, Joseph E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
White, Josiah. Southern Border Brigade.....	254
White, Lamar A. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	740
White, Lawrence J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
White, Levi M. First Army Corps.....	160
White, Louis. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	746
White, Nathaniel P. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
White, Peter. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
White, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
White, Samuel (S.) Mormon Battalion.....	845
White, Thomas C. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry.....	821
White, Walter W. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
White, Warren. Sixth Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
White, William A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
White, William E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
White, William H. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	384

Wh—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Whitecar, Diamond. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Whitecar, G. W. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Whitecar, Josiah. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Whitecar, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Whitehead, Louis N. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Whitehill, Benjamin C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Whiting, Almon. Mormon Battalion	868
Whiting, Edmond (or Edmund). Mormon Battalion.....	868
Whiting, Elisha C. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Whiting, Francis L. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Whiting, Marvin G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Whitlock, George E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 495
Whitlock, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Whitlock, Will N. Third U. S. Infantry.....	13
Whitman, George A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Whitmarsh, Timothy. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Whitney, Eugene H. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
Whitney, F. T. Mormon Battalion	852
Whitney, Harry E. Forty-ninth Infantry	379
Whitney, Hiram. Southern Border Brigade	272
Whitney, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Whitney, John M. Northern Border Brigade.....	195
Whitney, Martin D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
Whitsell, Charles H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Whitson, Frank W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	385
Whittaker, James S. Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Whittecarr, James. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Whittecarr, Wesley. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Whittier, Henry M. Twenty-third Missouri Infantry.....	88
Whittington, Milo. Fiftieth Infantry	497
Whittlesey, Clarence E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Whitworth, Jr., Harry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Whitworth, Robert (or William). Mormon Battalion	874
Whyte, Stewart. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495

Wi—Names beginning with:

Wian, Jacob. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Wian, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	243
Wick, Charles A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Wick, John E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Wickersham, John Y. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Wickersham, S. Leighton. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Wickersham, Thomas. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Wickman, Arthur W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Wickman, William F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
Wickoff, Norman S. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	122
Wicuff, John T. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	122
Widdel, Hermann. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Widner, William B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 618
Wiedmayer, Charles. Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	79
Wiese, Henry. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	74
Wiggers, Garrett W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Wiggins, Guy D. Fiftieth Infantry	497

Wi—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Wightman, Henry P. Morgan's Infantry Company	795
Wigton, Chester J. Forty-ninth Infantry	384
Wigton, Howard F. Forty-ninth Infantry	384
Wike, Alexander. Second Kansas Cavalry	55
Wilbur, William. Forty-ninth Infantry	379
Wilburn, Robert A. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry-Im- munes	771
Wilburn, Robert A. Officers U. S. Army (1898)	778
Wilcox, Arthur G. Fiftieth Infantry	492
Wilcox, E. (Edward). Mormon Battalion	847
Wilcox, Edwin M. Forty-ninth Infantry	385
Wilcox, Ezra M. Iowa Frontier Guard	940
Wilcox, Henry. Mormon Battalion	852
Wilcox, Mathew. Mormon Battalion	860
Wilcox, Nathan W. Engineer Regiment of the West	159
Wilcox, Robert H. Fifty-first Infantry	616
Wildberger, Paul F. Forty-ninth Infantry	384
Wilder, Merten R. Forty-ninth Infantry	384
Wildey, Herbert L. Forty-ninth Infantry	382
Wiley, Andrew F. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Wilfong, George M. Fifty-first Infantry	615
Wilhelm, Charles H. Forty-ninth Infantry	385
Wilhelm, Leonard. Forty-ninth Infantry	385
Wilhermsdorfer, Morris. Fiftieth Infantry	498
Wilimek, Joseph W. Forty-ninth Infantry	385
Wilkens, John. Fiftieth Infantry	492
Wilkerson, Charles A. Fiftieth Infantry	494
Wilkey (or Wilkin), David. Mormon Battalion	860
Wilkin, Isabella (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion	877
Wilkins, Fred M. Fiftieth Infantry	493
Wilkins, George D. Fifty-second Infantry	730
Wilkins, George W. Fifty-second Infantry	730
Wilkins, Walter C. Fifty-first Infantry	617
Wilkinson, James. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	775
Wilkinson, Walter L. Forty-ninth Infantry	379
Wilkinson, William H. Fifty-second Infantry	630, 728
Willbaum, Benjamin. Southern Border Brigade	225
Willcox, Samuel S. Southern Border Brigade	259
Willem, Mathias. Forty-fourth Illinois Infantry.....	34
Willey, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry	497
Willey, Jeremiah. Mormon Battalion	845
Willey, Walter V. Fiftieth Infantry	497
Williams, Alar J. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
Williams, Albina (Mrs.) Families—Mormon Battalion.....	877
Williams, Benjamin H. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	746
Williams, Calvin P. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	795
Williams, Calvin P. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Williams, Charles D. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	19
Williams, Charles E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Williams, Charles G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Williams, Charles R. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Williams, Clarence J. Second Kansas Cavalry.....	55

Wi—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Williams, Claud D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	385
Williams, Daniel D. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Williams, David. Second Battery U. S. Colored Artillery.....	20
Williams, Dennis. Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.....	48
Williams, Dennis. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	159
Williams, Dudley R. W. Parker's Dragoons.....	800
Williams, Elias H. Parker's Dragoons.....	797
Williams, Francis E. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	796
Williams, Frank J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Williams, Frederick C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
Williams, George W. Southern Border Brigade.....	254
Williams, Guy. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Williams, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	222
Williams, Hermon P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	508
Williams, Isaiah (1st). Morgan's Infantry Company.....	796
Williams, Isaiah (2d). Morgan's Infantry Company.....	796
Williams, Isaiah H. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Williams, J. T. Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Williams, J. W. Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Williams, James. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	148
Williams, James E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
Williams, James V. Mormon Battalion.....	874
Williams, James V. Mormon Battalion.....	881
Williams, James W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
Williams, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Williams, John. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Immunes	775
Williams, John F. Second U. S. Infantry.....	11
Williams, John M. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Williams, John S. Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Williams, John W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
Williams, Joseph W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Williams, LaMont A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Williams, Mark W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Williams, Nathan I. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
Williams, Owen H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Williams, Pierce R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
Williams, Ray O. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Williams, Robert F. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
Williams, Ross W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Williams, Thomas. Mormon Battalion.....	861
Williams, Ulysses S. G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Williams, Walker. Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Williams, Walter A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Williams, Washington. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	932
Williams, William. Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	67
Williams, William. Northern Border Brigade.....	181, 188
Williams, William. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	922
Williams, William E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	384
Williams, William H. Abingdon Home Guards.....	273
Williams, William W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
Williamson, Henry B. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Williamson, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Williamson, Lambert. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51

Wi—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Williamson, Owen. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Williamson, Ralph C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Williamson, Ralph C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Williamson, Reason. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Willie, Fred O. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Willie, Paul R. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Willier, Fred E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
Williford, Martin. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	85
Willis, Benjamin S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Willis, I. (Ira) J. Mormon Battalion.....	852
Willis, W. L. (or S.) S. Mormon Battalion.....	852
Willis, William W. Mormon Battalion.....	838
Willman, Alonzo. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	19
Willson, Ike O. Fiftieth Infantry.....	497
Wilmes, Peter. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Wilshier, James W. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Wilson, Alexander. Second Battery U. S. Colored Artillery...	20
Wilson, Alford (or Alfred) G. Mormon Battalion.....	845
Wilson, Allen. Tenth Kansas Infantry.....	51
Wilson, Alvin W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Wilson, Andrew J. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	60
Wilson, Arba W. Twelfth U. S. Infantry.....	15
Wilson, Benjamin. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Wilson, Benjamin F. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	159
Wilson, Benner. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	117
Wilson, Caleb. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Wilson, Carleton C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Wilson, Charles. Northern Border Brigade.....	196
Wilson, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Wilson, Clarence W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386
Wilson, Clarke L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Wilson, David Stokely. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	791
Wilson, David Stokely. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	803
Wilson, Ebenezer V. Fifty-second Infantry.....	725
Wilson, Frank C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Wilson, George. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	86
Wilson, George. Mormon Battalion.....	874
Wilson, George E. Forty-second Illinois Infantry.....	32
Wilson, George L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
Wilson, George W. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	149
Wilson, George W. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 614
Wilson, Guy M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	629
Wilson, Guy M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
Wilson, Harley B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
Wilson, Harry B. Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Wilson, Howard S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Wilson, Ira K. Fiftieth Infantry.....	397, 497
Wilson, Ishmael. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Wilson, James H. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Wilson, James L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Wilson, James S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Wilson, John. Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Wilson, John E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Wilson, John T. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615

Wi—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Wilson, Joseph R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Wilson, Joshua J. First Nebraska Cavalry.....	132
Wilson, Joshua M. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Wilson, Lee. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Wilson, Louis A. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Wilson, Manliff. Southern Border Brigade.....	254
Wilson, Milton. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	170
Wilson, Robert. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Wilson, Samuel S. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
Wilson, Shelby. Eighth Missouri Infantry.....	68
Wilson, Thomas E. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	746
Wilson, Thomas L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	384
Wilson, Walter F. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Wilson, William. Northern Border Brigade.....	192
Wilson, William D. Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	122
Wilson, William G. Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Wilson, William H. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98
Wilson, William J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
Wilson, William M. C. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Wilson, William N. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
Wilson, William R. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	932
Wiltsey, Edward. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Wiltsie, Charles. Parker's Dragoons.....	800
Wiltsie, Leonard. Parker's Dragoons.....	800
Wiltsie, Uriah. Parker's Dragoons.....	800
Win (or Winn), Dennis. Mormon Battalion.....	845
Winans, Alexander. Eighth Missouri Infantry.....	68
Wind, Nis J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	385
Winder, Lucian H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Windgard, Ole V. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	141
Windle, James H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Windmiller, Joel A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Windsor, James H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Winegar, Hiram J. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Winegar, Hiram J. Northern Border Brigade.....	207
Wing, Turner. Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry.....	37
Winger, Abram. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Winiger, Eli. Engineer Regiment of the West.....	154
Wink, Frank M. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	746
Winkel, Edgar J. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Winkelpleck, William A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Winn, Jackson. Second Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	109
Winn, James P. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Winn, John M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	385
Winn, Peter. Fiftieth Illinois Infantry.....	36
Winn, William C. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	19
Winney, William. Sixth Wisconsin Infantry.....	137
Winnie, Clarence. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Winslow, Guy J. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
Winter, Francis W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Winter (or Winters). Jacob. Mormon Battalion.....	852
Winter, Peter. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Winteringer, David L. Northern Border Brigade.....	199
Winterm (or Winters), Jacob. Mormon Battalion.....	881

Wi —Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Winters, Harry E.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Wires, James H.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	614
Wirick, Asher R.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Wirth, Jr., Nick.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	491
Wisdom, Francis F.	Seventh Cavalry, Missouri State Militia...	122
Wise, Charles.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
Wise, David.	Seventh Missouri Infantry.....	68
Wise, George.	Third Missouri Infantry.....	65
Wise, John E.	Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
Wistrom, Lafayette A.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Witham, John W.	Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Witheron, Norman T.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Witmer, James C.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Witt, John.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Witte, Hermann.	Second Missouri Artillery.....	104
Witter, David F.	Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Witter, Roy V.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Witter, Wesley.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Witter, William A.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Witter, William L.	Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Witwer, Robert M.	Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	739
Wixom, Justin H.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Wl —Names beginning with:		
Wlack, Frank.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386
Wo —Names beginning with:		
Wobser, Charles.	Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Woellhaf, Frank G.	Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756
Wohlert, Henry.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Wohnrade, Henry.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	492
Wolcott, Morse A.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Wolf, Albert J.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	730
Wolf, Edwin J.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	382
Wolf, Emil F.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
Wolf, George.	Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Wolf, William.	Tenth Missouri Cavalry.....	101
Wolfe, Andrew J.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	614
Wolfe, Frank.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Wolfe, Hollie M.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Wolff, Henry C.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	385
Wolfinger, James.	Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Wolfinger, Shadrach.	Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Woline, Carl A.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Wollenson, Paul O.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	385
Wollman, Clarence E.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Wolther, Albert E.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Wolverton, Thomas.	Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Wood, Albert H.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Wood, Dana E.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Wood, Ed.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Wood, Frank.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383

Wo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Wood, Frank E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Wood, George. Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Wood, Harry M. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Wood, Harry N. Fifty-first Infantry.....	613
Wood, Jr., John. Fifty-second Infantry.....	723
Wood, John B. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Wood, John H. Northern Border Brigade.....	200
Wood, John W. Northern Border Brigade.....	207
Wood, John W. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Wood, John W. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Wood, Mahlon F. Mississippi Marine Brigade.....	170
Wood, Noah D. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Wood, Preston J. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Wood, Samuel H. Southern Border Brigade.....	223
Wood, Stephen N. Sixth Missouri Cavalry.....	95
Wood, William. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Wood, William. Mormon Battalion.....	860
Wood, William A. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Wood, William E. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
Wood, William M. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	775
Woodard, E. P. Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Woodbridge, William H. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. In-	
fantry	821
Woodington, Charles. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	19
Woodmansee, Daniel. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	26
Woodmansee, Harry. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Woodmansee, Marc. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Woodring, Frank W. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	284
Woodring, Frank W. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	778
Woodrow, Thomas C. Third Missouri Infantry.....	65
Woodruff, Duty G. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98
Woodruff, Fred P. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Woodruff, Fred P. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	780
Woodruff, Lewis S. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Woodruff, Mark. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98
Woodrum, Wilson M. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Woods, Archie D. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	381
Woods, C. L. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Woods, Clarence N. Fiftieth Infantry.....	496
Woods, Clinton C. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386
Woods, Frederick. Thirteenth U. S. Infantry.....	19
Woods, George C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
Woods, Guy. Fiftieth Infantry.....	497
Woods, Harry. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	380
Woods, Hubert W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Woods, Hudson D. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im-	
munes	775
Woods, Isaac E. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.....	110
Woods, Oliver N. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Woodward, Francis. Mormon Battalion.....	868
Woodward, William L. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Woodworth, Lysander. Mormon Battalion.....	845

Wo—Names beginning with—Continued:

	Page
Wool, Thomas O. Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.....	139
Wooldridge, Green B. Third Missouri Infantry.....	65
Woolen, Josiah. Southern Border Brigade.....	225
Woolin, J. E. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Woolington, Charles. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Wooldridge, Lewis W. Company M, Seventh U. S. Infantry—Im- munes	775
Woolsey, Stephen. Fourth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia....	117
Woolsey, Thomas. Mormon Battalion	875
Woolsey, William C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Woolworth, Jesse E. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Work, Henry T. Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Workman, Andrew (J.) Mormon Battalion.....	881
Workman, Ira A. Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
Workman, O. (Oliver) G. Mormon Battalion.....	852
Workman, Oliver (G.) Mormon Battalion.....	881
Worley, Leslie O. Fifty-second Infantry.....	726
Worrell, Clifford L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	385
Worster, Henry J. Twenty-first Missouri Infantry.....	82
Worthen, Jack. Fiftieth Infantry.....	493
Worthington, Arthur D. Fifty-first Infantry.....	615
Worthington, Chester B. Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	778
Worthington, Emery C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	512, 617
Worthington, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Wortman, Ray W. Fifty-second Infantry.....	729
Wortman, Wallace G. Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	98

Wr—Names beginning with:

Wren, Frank E. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
Wreston, Isaack (Isaac) N. Mormon Battalion.....	845
Wreston, John P. Mormon Battalion.....	845
Wriesberg, Alfred. Second U. S. Infantry.....	12
Wright, Abel W. Guthrie's Company, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry..	812
Wright, Benjamin M. First Missouri Cavalry.....	93
Wright, Charles. Substitutes and Drafted Men—Unassigned..	161
Wright, Charles. Mormon Battalion.....	852
Wright, Charles M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	617
Wright, Clark C. Fifth Battery Light Artillery.....	746
Wright, David R. Fiftieth Infantry.....	494
Wright, Frank H. Twelfth Company, U. S. Signal Corps.....	766
Wright, Frank L. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386
Wright, Franklin W. First Wisconsin Cavalry.....	142
Wright, Harry M. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	379
Wright, Henry. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Wright, James C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616
Wright, James R. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Wright, John H. Fiftieth Infantry.....	495
Wright, L. K. Spirit Lake Relief Expedition.....	923
Wright, Nathan. Northern Border Brigade.....	188
Wright, Pheannes (or Phineas) R. Mormon Battalion.....	845
Wright, Robert B. Southern Border Brigade.....	238
Wright, Thomas. Morgan's Infantry Company.....	796
Wright, Thomas. Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808

Wr —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Wright, William. Northern Border Brigade.....	188
Wright, William A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	616

Wu—Names beginning with:

Wulf, Hans. Twelfth Missouri Infantry.....	74
Wulf, Johannes. Fifty-first Infantry.....	614
Wurtenbee, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Wurzel, Paul. Fiftieth Infantry.....	396
Wustrow, Charles. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	77

Wy—Names beginning with:

Wyatt, Calvin R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	383
Wyatt, Frank. Dodge's Brigade Band.....	144
Wyatt, Samuel C. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Wyatt, T. C. Southern Border Brigade.....	250
Wyckoff, Bert C. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618
Wyckoff, George. Fifty-second Infantry.....	727
Wyland, Louis E. Fifty-first Infantry.....	614
Wyman, Jr., Herbert B. Fifty-second Infantry.....	728
Wyman, William C. Officers U. S. Army (1899).....	780
Wyon, David. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Wyon, Frederick. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Wyon, Henry. Thirty-fifth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Wysong, William A. Southern Border Brigade.....	266
Wysong, William H. Fifty-first Infantry.....	618

Y**Ya**—Names beginning with:

Yanda, James. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387
Yarnall, Ithamer. Southern Border Brigade.....	235
Yates, William H. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Yaus, George A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	732
Yavorsky, Charles. Fiftieth Infantry.....	498

Ye—Names beginning with:

Yeadon, Samuel A. Fifty-first Infantry.....	620
Yenter, Pearl A. Fifty-second Infantry.....	732
Yerger, John. Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Yergey, Alfred L. Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Yergey, John M. Fifty-first Infantry.....	619
Yetter, Clarence F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	732

Yo—Names beginning with:

Yoast, Jacob W. Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Yoder, David. Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	71
Yorent, George. Third Missouri Infantry.....	65
York, Matthias. Northern Border Brigade.....	199
Yorke, James. Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.....	27
Youmans, Charles S. Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
Young, Adrian. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386
Young, Charles F. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	287, 387
Young, Edward R. Ninth Illinois Cavalry.....	46
Young, Edward R. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386

Yo—Names beginning with—Continued:		Page
Young, Edwin.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
Young, Elvin A.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	732
Young, Ernest.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	620
Young, Evan.	Southern Border Brigade.....	254
Young, Fenton.	Engineer Regiment of the West.....	159
Young, George G.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
Young, George M.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
Young, George M.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	731
Young, Harold.	Officers U. S. Army (1898).....	778
Young, James.	Northern Border Brigade.....	185
Young, James.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387
Young, James.	Morgan's Infantry Company.....	796
Young, James.	Morgan's Mounted Company.....	808
Young, James M.	Southern Border Brigade.....	231
Young, Jeremiah.	Southern Border Brigade.....	272
Young, Jesse O.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387
Young, John T.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386
Young, Joseph.	Drafted Men and Substitutes—U. S. Colored Troops	22
Young, Nathan.	Mormon Battalion.....	881
Young, Norman J.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	732
Young, Robert A.	Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
Young, Rollo R.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	386
Young, William.	Tenth Missouri Infantry.....	71
Young, William B.	Fifty-first Infantry.....	620
Youngren, Charles A.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	732
Youngstrom, Andrew P.	Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756
Yount, Jefferson.	Third Missouri Infantry.....	65
Youst, James D.	Seventh Missouri Cavalry.....	99

Yu—Names beginning with:

Yule, Edgar H.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387
Yule, Frederick W.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387

Z

Za—Names beginning with:

Zabrisky (or Zabriskie), Jerome.	Mormon Battalion.....	881
Zabrisky (Zazrisky), Jerome.	Mormon Battalion.....	852
Zahlten, Auguste.	Northern Border Brigade.....	185
Zapf, Frank J.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387

Ze—Names beginning with:

Zeinmer, Levi.	Fifty-second Infantry.....	732
Zeller, Jacob.	Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Zents, Joshua B.	Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Zernecke, Herbert F.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387

Zi—Names beginning with:

Ziegelmaier, Max.	Seventeenth Missouri Infantry.....	79
Zillig, William F.	Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387
Zimbrich, John.	Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	77
Zimmerman, Adam.	Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38

Zi —Names beginning with—Continued:	Page
Zimmerman, Charles F. Fifty-second Infantry.....	732
Zimmerman, Christopher. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387
Zimmerman, George. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Zimmerman, Jacob. Forty-fourth Missouri Infantry.....	93
Zimmerman, John. Sixth Kansas Cavalry.....	61
Zimmerman, John. Fifty-first Infantry.....	620
Zimmerman, Joseph R. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756
Zimmerman, Len. Fifty-first Infantry.....	620
Zimmerman, Uriah I. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Zimmerman, William. Southern Border Brigade.....	259
Zimmermann, John. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	77
Zimmermann, Joseph. Fifteenth Missouri Infantry.....	77
Zimpel, Otto P. Fifty-second Infantry.....	732
Zin, Abraham. Southern Border Brigade.....	244
Zindel, Leo C. Fiftieth Infantry.....	498
Zo —Names beginning with:	
Zollikofer, Charles. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38
Zorn, Frank B. Sixth Battery Light Artillery.....	756
Zu —Names beginning with:	
Zuber, Thomas F. Fifty-first Infantry.....	620
Zugenbuehler, Fred. Forty-ninth Infantry.....	387
Zw —Names beginning with:	
Zwicker, Charles. Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry.....	38

ADDENDA

The following alphabetical list of Iowa soldiers, whose records in Volumes I-V inclusive of this work refer to former or subsequent service as "See Miscellaneous," but whose names do not appear in Volume VI (the Miscellaneous Volume), is hereby appended.* Their transfer to or from organizations other than of the State of Iowa will be found noted in the records of the Adjutant General's office; their final State service is indicated by the reference following each name in the subjoined list:

Bennett, Orson W. Volume I, page 20. First Infantry.
Cragg, Harry P. Volume IV, page 700. Fourth Cavalry.
Enderle, Anton I. Volume I, page 29. First Infantry.
Gallee, Frederick. Volume I, page 35. First Infantry.
Gilcrist, John J. Volume I, page 140. Second Infantry.
Gouger (Gauger), William F. Volume I, page 143. Second Infantry.
Green, David B. Volume I, page 36. First Infantry.
Hayn, Hermann. Volume II, page 1131. Sixteenth Infantry.
Hess, Fritz. Volume I, page 41. First Infantry.
Hoeffle, Jacob. Volume I, page 41. First Infantry.
Horton, James. Volume IV, page 1573. Eighth Cavalry.
Jenkins, John S. Volume V, page 76. Thirty-second Infantry.
Jones, George W. Volume V, page 76. Thirty-second Infantry.
Koch, Gustav A. Volume I, page 48. First Infantry.
Kortum, Christian. Volume I, page 48. First Infantry.
Kreibaum, Fritz. Volume I, page 48. First Infantry.
Lultz, Marx. Volume I, page 51. First Infantry.
McKenzie, William S. Volume I, page 53. First Infantry.
Matthiesson, Jens. Volume I, page 57. First Infantry.
Murbach, Johann Jacob. Volume I, page 58. First Infantry.
Parris, Edward K. Volume I, page 64. First Infantry.
Peters, Johann Henry. Volume I, page 64. First Infantry.
Rood, Isaac P. Volume V, page 109. Thirty-second Infantry.
Schoen, Lewis. Volume I, page 75. First Infantry.
Trusty, Joseph S.-M. Volume V, page 123. Thirty-second Infantry.

*The exception is made of such records in the Seventh Cavalry and Seventh Cavalry Reorganized, (Volume IV, pages 1253-1503 inclusive,) special attention having been called to them in the Historical Sketch of the Sioux City Cavalry Company, Volume IV, page 1772.

MAY 31 1916

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 01207 1844

